Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 554141

Beginning number				7	9	2	8	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Title of record
LOCATION Christian G. KY
TIME PERIOD 1833-1856
TYPE OF RECORD Tax Books

Patron's name: Carolyn Hartsough
Telephone number: 548-5027

Complete address:
3007 Benvenue Avenue
Berkeley CA 94705

LDS member
☐ Yes
☒ No

Family History Center™ name and unit:

Total number of microfiche	$	Microfilm due date
Type of microfilm loan ☒ Short-term ☐ *First renewal ☐ *Extended loan	 $ 4.25 $ $ .35	If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Notification fee TAX	$	Staff signature
Total amount collected	$ 4.60	Date ordered by patron 22 Apr 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 554138

Beginning number		4	6	3	1	7	6	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Title of record
LOCATION Christian KY
TIME PERIOD 1850-1851
TYPE OF RECORD Deeds v 33

Patron's name: Carolyn Hartsough
Telephone number: 548-5027

Complete address:
3007 Benvenue Avenue
Berkeley CA 94705

LDS member
☐ Yes
☒ No

Family History Center™ name and unit:

Total number of microfiche	$	Microfilm due date
Type of microfilm loan ☒ Short-term ☐ *First renewal ☐ *Extended loan	 $ 4.25 $ $ .35	If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Notification fee TAX	$	Staff signature
Total amount collected	$ 4.60	Date ordered by patron

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 554139

Beginning number		4	6	3	2	0	0	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Title of record
LOCATION Christian KY
TIME PERIOD 1879-1880
TYPE OF RECORD Deeds V. 57

Patron's name: Carolyn Hartsough
Telephone number: 548-5027

Complete address:
3007 Benvenue Avenue
Berkeley CA 94705

LDS member
☐ Yes
☒ No

Family History Center™ name and unit:

Total number of microfiche	$	Microfilm due date
Type of microfilm loan ☒ Short-term ☐ *First renewal ☐ *Extended loan	 $ 4.25 $ $	If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Notification fee TAX	$ .35	Staff signature
Total amount collected	$ 4.60	Date ordered by patron 4-23/04

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 554137

Beginning number: 7929
Ending number:
Microfilm item number:
Title of record:
LOCATION Christian KY
TIME PERIOD 1857-1875
TYPE OF RECORD Tax Books
Patron's name: Carolyn Hartsough
Telephone number: 548-5027
Complete address:
3007 Benvenue Avenue
Berkeley CA 94705
LDS member: ☐ Yes ☒ No

Family History Center™ name and unit:
Total number of microfiche: $
Microfilm due date:
Type of microfilm loan:
☒ Short-term $ 4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $ .35
If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Notification fee TAX $
Staff signature
Total amount collected $ 4.66
Date ordered by patron 4/23/04

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 553362

Beginning number: 465552
Ending number:
Microfilm item number:
Title of record:
LOCATION Christian KY
TIME PERIOD 1877-1882
TYPE OF RECORD Court Orders Vol 5-7
Patron's name:
Telephone number: 548-5027
Complete address:
LDS member: ☐ Yes ☒ No

Family History Center™ name and unit:
Total number of microfiche: $
Microfilm due date:
Type of microfilm loan:
☑ Short-term $ 4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $
If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Notification fee TAX $ .35
Staff signature
Total amount collected $ 4.60
Date ordered by patron May 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 512091

Beginning number: 465552
Ending number:
Microfilm item number:
Title of record:
LOCATION Christian Co. KY
TIME PERIOD 1877-1882
TYPE OF RECORD Court Orders Vol 5-7
Patron's name: Carolyn Hartsough
Telephone number: 510-548-5027
Complete address:
3007 Benvenue Avenue
Berkeley CA 94705
LDS member: ☐ Yes ☐ No

Family History Center™ name and unit:
Total number of microfiche: $
Microfilm due date:
Type of microfilm loan:
☐ Short-term $
☒ *First renewal $ 3.50
☐ *Extended loan $
If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Notification fee TAX $ .29
Staff signature
Total amount collected $ 3.79
Date ordered by patron 5/1/04

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number A 665094

Beginning number: 1 6 9 0 3 5 9

Ending number:

Microfilm item number:

Family History Center™ name and unit:

Total number of microfiche: $

Microfilm due date:

Type of microfilm loan

☒ Short-term $ 4.25

☐ *First renewal $

☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Title of record
LOCATION Trigg KY
TIME PERIOD 1877-1921
TYPE OF RECORD Deeds of Partition

Patron's name:

Telephone number: 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address:

LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No

Notification fee TAX $ .35

Staff signature: R [illegible]

Total amount collected $ 4.60

Date ordered by patron: mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number A 665095

Beginning number: 3 2 1 3 2 0

Ending number:

Microfilm item number:

Family History Center™ name and unit:

Total number of microfiche: $

Microfilm due date:

Type of microfilm loan

☒ Short-term $ 4.25

☐ *First renewal $

☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Title of record
LOCATION Trigg KY
TIME PERIOD 1820-1887
TYPE OF RECORD Deeds Vol A-C

Patron's name:

Telephone number: 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address:

LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No

Notification fee TAX $ .35

Staff signature: R [illegible]

Total amount collected $ 4.60

Date ordered by patron: mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number A 553353

Beginning number: 3 2 1 3 2 1

Ending number:

Microfilm item number:

Family History Center™ name and unit:

Total number of microfiche: $

Microfilm due date:

Type of microfilm loan

☑ Short-term $ 4.25

☐ *First renewal $

☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Title of record
LOCATION Trigg KY
TIME PERIOD 1830-1836
TYPE OF RECORD Deeds Vol D-E

Patron's name:

Telephone number: 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address:

LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No

Notification fee TAX $ .35

Staff signature: R [illegible]

Total amount collected $ 4.60

Date ordered by patron: mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number A 553354

Beginning number		3	2	1	3	2	2	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
LOCATION Trigg KY
TIME PERIOD 1841-1847
TYPE OF RECORD Deeds Vol F-G

Type of microfilm loan
☑ Short-term $4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name

Telephone number 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☒ No

Notification fee TAX $.35

Staff signature

Total amount collected $4.60

Date ordered by patron mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number A 553356

Beginning number		3	2	1	3	2	3	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
LOCATION Trigg KY
TIME PERIOD 1841-1847
TYPE OF RECORD Deeds Vol H-I

Type of microfilm loan
☑ Short-term $4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name

Telephone number 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☒ No

Notification fee TAX $.35

Staff signature

Total amount collected $4.60

Date ordered by patron mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean

P.O. number A 553357

Beginning number		3	2	1	3	2	4	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
LOCATION Trigg KY
TIME PERIOD 1847-1852
TYPE OF RECORD Dedds Vol J-K

Type of microfilm loan
☑ Short-term $4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name

Telephone number 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member
☐ Yes
☒ No

Notification fee TAX $.35

Staff signature

Total amount collected $4.60

Date ordered by patron mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 553358

Beginning number: 4 6 5 5 4 7
Ending number:
Microfilm item number:
Family History Center™ name and unit:
Total number of microfiche: $
Microfilm due date:
Title of record
LOCATION Christian KY
TIME PERIOD 1857-1862
TYPE of RECORD Court Orders Vol M
Type of microfilm loan
☒ Short-term $4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $
If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.
Patron's name:
Telephone number: 548-5027
*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.
Complete address:
LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No
Notification fee TAX $.35
Staff signature: R Kirkham
Total amount collected $4.60
Date ordered by patron: mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 553355

Beginning number: 4 6 5 5 4 8
Ending number:
Microfilm item number:
Family History Center™ name and unit:
Total number of microfiche: $
Microfilm due date:
Title of record
LOCATION Christian KY
TIME PERIOD 1862-1867
TYPE of RECORD Court Orders Vol N
Type of microfilm loan
☒ Short-term $4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $
If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.
Patron's name:
Telephone number: 548-5027
*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.
Complete address:
LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No
Notification fee TAX $.35
Staff signature: R Kirkham
Total amount collected $4.60
Date ordered by patron: mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number A 553359

Beginning number: 4 6 5 5 4 9
Ending number:
Microfilm item number:
Family History Center™ name and unit:
Total number of microfiche: $
Microfilm due date:
Title of record
LOCATION Christian KY
TIME PERIOD 1867-1870
TYPE of RECORD Court Orders Vol. O
Type of microfilm loan
☒ Short-term $4.25
☐ *First renewal $
☐ *Extended loan $
If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.
Patron's name:
Telephone number: 548-5027
*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.
Complete address:
LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No
Notification fee TAX $.35
Staff signature: R Kirkham
Total amount collected $4.60
Date ordered by patron: mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number **A** 553361

Beginning number		4	6	5	5	5	1	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record

LOCATION Christian KY

TIME PERIOD 1873-1877

TYPE of RECORD Court Records Q-R

Type of microfilm loan

- ☑ Short-term $ 4.25
- ☐ *First renewal $
- ☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name

Telephone number 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No

Notification fee Tax $ .35

Staff signature

Total amount collected $ 4.60

Date ordered by patron Mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S., Canada, and the Caribbean P.O. number **A** 553360

Beginning number		4	6	5	5	5	0	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center™ name and unit

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record

LOCATION Christian KY

TIME PERIOD 1870-1873

TYPE of RECORD Court Orders Vol P

Type of microfilm loan

- ☑ Short-term $ 4.25
- ☐ *First renewal $
- ☐ *Extended loan $

If the order is for a renewal, list the original purchase order number here.

Patron's name

Telephone number 548-5027

*Renewals are automatically charged to your unit number if the film is not received by the due date. Please do not send in a change of loan type or an order sheet.

Complete address

LDS member ☐ Yes ☒ No

Notification fee Tax $ .35

Staff signature

Total amount collected $ 4.60

Date ordered by patron Mar 4, 2004

WHITE—Family History Center PINK—Patron

12/00. Printed in the USA. 34310

NOTIFICATION OF FILMS RECEIVED

FHC Inventory Manager

OAKLAND CALIFORNIA FHC

26 Mar 2004

CAROLYN HARTSOUGH
3007 BENVENUE AVENUE
BERKELEY, CA 94705

Items Received

Film Number	Title	Date Received	Return Date
0465547	KENTUCKY, CHRISTIAN - 1857-1862 - COURT ORDERS VOL. M	26 Mar 2004	03 May 2004
0465548	KENTUCKY, CHRISTIAN - 1862-1867 - COURT ORDERS VOL. N	26 Mar 2004	03 May 2004
0465549	KENTUCKY, CHRISTIAN - 1867-1870 - COURT ORDERS VOL. O	26 Mar 2004	03 May 2004
0465550	KENTUCKY, CHRISTIAN - 1870-1873 - COURT ORDERS VOL. P	26 Mar 2004	03 May 2004
0465551	KENTUCKY, CHRISTIAN - 1873 - 1877 - COURT RECORDS VOL. Q-R	26 Mar 2004	03 May 2004
0465552	KENTUCKY, CHRISTIAN - 1877 - 1882 - COURT ORDERS VOL. S-T	26 Mar 2004	03 May 2004

These items will be available for your use at the Family History Center until the indicated Return Date.

9/30 Things to do;

1. Pension records from National Archives
✓ 2. GA Hist. Society - obituary for Baxter Poole
✓ 3. Something on Tapley Fam. of N.C. + Georgia
4. Virginia Genealogist - abstract
✓ 5. Finish Marriage + Death Notices for N.C.
F253 B78 1968
6. Look up Stephen P. Poole in Vol. 12 - War 1812
7. Singleton family of S.C.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ________

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland G. L. RESEARCHER C. Hantsorugh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE The Virginia Genealogist

INCLUDING CALL NO. ________

Pettipool, Coswell 18:127
David 18:253
Henry 18:253
John 18:253
Seth 18:253
Stephen 18:253
William 18:126, 171, 253
Pettypool, David 18:92
William 18:118

Pool.... 17:141
Baxter 17:195
Benjamin 17:9
Elizabeth 15:10 16:64
Henry ✓ 2:144 9:110
Joh H. 18:144
John 17:195
John W.P. 6:173
Julia A.P. 6:173
✓ Mary 2:94
✓ Peggy 2:72
Richard 20: 92
Susann (Moody) 6:173
Thomas 9:26
Whittington B. 18:139
William ✓ 2:94 9:26 16:92
Mrs. Waylmer I. 17:319 19:79

Poole: William ✓ 1:124 165 ✓ 3:109
William M. 11:160-61 20:245
Alexander 19:50
David 20:24, 25
✓ Elizabeth 3:68
Esther 17:283
Francis 19:20
✓ J.R. 2:144
Jane 20:24
Martin 19:45
Mary 7:141
✓ Micajah ✓ 1:30, 65
Nancy 19:45
Richard 13:84 20: 116, 169
Robert W. 17:236
Sarah 17:283 20:220
Thomas ✓ 6:100 19:255-56
20:175, 254
✓ W. 2:172
Walter 15:291

Blague, Newcomb 12:66

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ________

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Virginia Genealogist Editor: John Frederick

INCLUDING CALL NO. Dorman Box 4883 Wash 8 D.C. PA A 46.9 V9G 1

Vol 1 No. 3 July-Aug, 1957

Brunswick County, Virginia Deeds, Wills, etc.

p. 124 Page 74 Will of James Fletcher in the parish of St. Andrews in the county of Brunswick .. dated 1 May 1733.

Wit. Wm. Poole, E[liz. Tapley], L[ucy Duke]

Vol 2 No. 3 July-Sept. 1958

p. 144 POOL. Want any info on Henry Pool who was listed as having received Army pay during 18 Dec. 1779-1780 as shown in Auditor's Account Book III (Virginia State Library). J. R. Poole, 1221 Sevier Way, Menlo Park, CA.

Vol, 2 No. 4 Oct-Dec 1958

Brunswick Co. Deeds, Wills.

p. 172 Pages 259-61 2-3 March 1735 [1736] John Evans of Brunswick Co. to William Brown Junr. of Surry [Co.]

Wit. W. Poole, Hosea Tapley, Edward Clanton

Vol. 3 No. 2 Apr.-June 1959

Brunswick Co. Wills, Deeds etc

p. 68 pp. 8-9 May 1737. William Poole, joyner of Brunswick Co.
344-346 to George Nabry of same. Lease and release; £30.
400 acres on south side of Nottoway River ..
corner tree of George Tillman's on the north side
of Simon's branch .. south side of Simon's Branch ..

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P. O. BOX 1524 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ________

ANCESTOR ________

PLACE OF RESEARCH ________ RESEARCHER ________

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Virginia Genealogist cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ________

tree in the County line ... to James Lofton's corner tree ... granted to Thos. Willson 20 Jan. 1730.

William Poole

Wit. James Arnoll, John Ezell

2 June 1737. Ack. by William Poole and Elizabeth, his wife.

Vol. 3 No. 3 July - Sept. 1959

p.108 Pages 430-31. 2 March 1737 John Watson of Brunswick Co. to William Poole, joyner, of same county. For £1. 100 acres at mouth of a branch ...

John Watson

Wit. Lewis Parham, Michal Wall, John Ballard.

Possession granted William Poole.

2 June 1738. Ack. by John Watson

Vol. 6. No. 4 Oct - Dec 1962

Dinwiddie County, Virginia, Marriages

p.173 The entry which follows appears in Dinwiddie County Deed Book 6, page 191:

The following is a list of marriages duly solemnized by me ...

Benjamin A. Hawks to Julia A. P. Pool 12/20/1848

John W. P. Pool to Susanna Moody 5/31/1849

All of which is respectfully submitted to the County Court of Dinwiddie

June 15, 1849

I. E. Hargrave S.D.

M.E. Church South

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P.O. BOX 1624 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110

RESEARCH LOG

BINDER V

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hautzogl

JURISDICTION VA, NC, SC, GA, AL, MS, TN, KY, AR, MO, LA, TX

PLACE OF RESEARCH	~~PLACE~~ PURPOSE OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro	SC Pettypools Abbeville Dist.	7500 Marriages from Ninety-Six and Abbeville Dist. SC 1774-1890 by Larry E. Pursley SHP 1980 F277 A2P87	6 Aug 1987	856-857
"	KY Pettypools Brekinridge Co	Genealogical History of the Halliburton Family by W.K. and A.C. Rutherford Vol. II, 1983, CS71 H1773 1983 v.2	8 Aug 1987	858-863
"	VA Pettypools	Inventory of Church Archives of VA Obituary Notices in Religious Herald 1828-1938 F225 H5 Suppl. 1	8 Aug 1987	864
"	VA Pettypools	Inventory of Church Archives of VA Marriages in the Religious Herald 1828-1938 Vol 2 F225 H5 V. 1-2	8 Aug 1987	865
"	TN Pettypools Gibson Co.	History of TN: Dyer, Gibson, Lake, Obion + Weakley Co. Nashville: The Goodspeed Co. 1887 Reprinted by SHP 1978	25 Aug 1987	866
Oakland LDS	KY Pettypools Christian Co.	General Index to Deeds 1835 - 1877 Christian Co. KY Film # 460289	15 May 1987	867-869
"	KY Pettypools Christian Co.	General Index to Deeds for Christian Co 1871-1895	20 May 1987	870-875
"	KY Pettypools Trigg Co.	Probate Records 1843-1855 Trigg Co. Books C-D Film # 0321329 Caldwell Pettypools Will + Elizabeth Pettypool Inventory	15 Jul 1987	876-886 Caldwell Will
"	KY Pettypools Trigg Co Deeds	General Index to Deeds for Trigg Co. 1820-1878 Film # 0321319	20 Aug 1987	887-909
"	KY Pettypools Trigg Co. Taxes	Trigg Co. Tax Books 1820-~~[illegible]~~ 1831, 1833-1849 Film # 8245	18 Sep 1987	910-917
Sutro	KY Pettypools Barren Co.	Traces of South Central KY Vol 11, p.69 1983	26 Aug 1987	918-919
Oakland LDS	KY Pettypools Barren Co.	Barren Co. KY Index to Wills 1798-1959 Film # 209739	19 Sep 1987	920
"	KY Pettypools Barren Co.	Barren Co. KY Wills 1798-1829 Film # 209740	19 Sep 1987	921 John Pool Will
"	KY Pettypools Barren Co.	Barren Co. KY Tax Records 1817-1834 Film # 007866	19 Sep 1987	922-923
"	KY Pettypools Christian Co.	Christian Co. KY Index to Wills MF # 466,838	9 Oct 1987	923 A

GE[illegible] SUPPLY, P. O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH [illegible]

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartung

JURISDICTION

Place of Research	PURPOSE ~~PLACE~~ OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Oakland LDS	AL Pettypools	Valley Leaves - The TN Valley Genealogical Society Inc	22 Sep 1987	924
"	VA Pettypools Halifax Co.	Halifax Co. VA Marriage Register 1854-1889 Film # 031, 918 1889-1905	25 Sep 1987 10 Oct 1987	925-927 927A
Sutro	KY Pettypools Callaway + Caldwell Co.	Kentucky Bible Records Vol I by E. J. Walker + V. Wilson Lexington KY Soc DAR F450 D25 v.1	26 Sep 1987	928
"	" "	Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants by Ila Earle Fowler Baltimore: Gen. Publ. Co. 1967	26 Sep 1987	929
Sutro	TX Pettypools Brazos Co.	Four Thousand Tombstone Inscriptions from Texas 1745-1890 by Mrs. Malcolm B. Biggerstaff 1952 F385 B45	26 Sep 1987	930
"	TX Pettypools Orange, Brazos, Williamson	Index to Probate Cases Filed in Texas by Texas State Wide Records Project WPA F385 A25	26 Sep 1987	931
"	TX Pettypools Milam Co.	Milam Co., TX Records Vol I by Mrs. John T. Martin and Mrs Louis C. Hill 1965 F392 M54 M3 v.1	26 Sep 1987	932-934
Sutro	SC ±TX Other Pool Families	Montgomery Co Texas History 1981. Montgomery County Gen. Soc. Inc. F392 M7 M69 1981	26 Sep 1987	935
"	TX Pools - Bell, Bosque, Milam Co.	History of Texas. Central Texas Vol. II Chicago: The Lewis Publ. Co. 1896 F386 H67 1983 v.2	28 Sep 1987	936-940
Sutro	Kentucky Pools Breckinridge Co.	KY Genealogy + Biography Reprinted from KY: A History of the State by Battle-Perrin-Kniffin 1885 F451 B11 1970	28 Sep 1987	941
"	KY Pools Metcalfe Co.	" " "	28 Sep 1987	942
"	KY Pools ~~Butler~~ Butler Co.	" " "	28 Sep 1987	943
"	KY Pools Ohio Co.	" " "	28 Sep 1987	944-945
"	KY Pools Caldwell Co.	" " "		946-947

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

JURISDICTION

PLACE OF RESEARCH	PURPOSE ~~PLACE~~ OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro	KY Pools Simpson Co.	KY Genealogy & Biography	28 Sep 1987	948
"	KY Pools Webster Co.	" "	28 Sep 1987	949-950
"	SC Pools	Dictionary of S.C. Biography Vol. 1 by R.N. Coté + P.H. Williams SHP 1985 CT259 C67 1985	29 Sep 1987	951
"	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co.	VA Marriages in Rev. John Cameron's Register and Bath Parish Register VA. Gen. Soc. 1963 F232 B3 V5	29 Sep 1985	952
"	TX Pettypools Jefferson Co.	Jefferson Co. TX Marriage Records 1837-1899 by F. T. Ingmire, 10166 Clairmont Dr. St. Louis Mo F392. J33 I54	29 Sep 1987	953
"	TX Pettypools Goliad Co.	Goliad Co. TX Marriage Records 1870-1890 by F. T. Ingmire F392. G6 I53	29 Sep 1987	953
"	TN Pettypools Gibson Co.	Cemetery Records of Gibson Co. TN Vol. I + II by Emily B. Walker 1985 F443 G35 W35	29 Sep 1987	866 a, b
"	LA Pools Washington Parish	Be It Known & Remembered - Bible Records Vol. 3 1962 LA Gen. + Hist. Soc. F368 L64 v.3	3 Oct 1987	954-956
"	General Reference for Pools	Leon S. Hollingsworth Genealogy Card File MF 418 Reel 8	3 Oct 1987	957-959
NA	TX Pettypools Williamson Co.		25 Sep 1987	960-962
NA	TX Pettypools Nacogdoches Co.		25 Sep 1987	963
Oakland LDS	TX Pettypools Williamson Co.	Williamson County TX Index to Marriages 1848-1925 MF# 1,008,755	9 Oct 1987	964
Sutro	TX Pettypools Nacogdoches Co.	The People of Nacogdoches County in The Civil War by Carolyn R. Ericson 1980. F392 N2 E76	17 Oct 1987	965-967
"	TX Pettypools Nacogdoches Co.	Early Records of Nacogdoches County Texas by Pauline Shirley Murrie, 1965 F392 N2 M8	17 Oct 1987	968

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hanterough

JURISDICTION

PLACE OF RESEARCH	PURPOSE ~~PLACE~~ OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro	TX Pettypools Nacogdoches Co.	Marriage Records of Nacogdoches Co. TX 1824-1881 by Pauline Shirley Murrie, 1968. F392 N2 N3	17 Oct 1987	969
"	TX Pettypools Nacogdoches Co.	Marriage Records 1889-1894 by Carolyn R. Ericson, 1983. F392 N2 E7453	17 Oct 1987	970
Oakland LDS	NC ~~Petty~~pools Johnston, Hanover, Northampton Co	Marriage Bonds and Returns N.C. MF # 418,147	10 Oct 1987	971-973
"	NC Pettypools Person Co	Marriage Bonds and Returns Person Co. NC Early - 1868 MF # 418,148	10 Oct 1987	974
Sutro	VA Pettypools Dinwiddie Co VA	Petersburg VA Hustings Court Marriage Bonds - Marriage Register and Minister's Returns 1784-1854 by Hughes & Standefer, 1971 F234 P4 H8	17 Oct 1987	978
UCB Main Lib.	SC ~~Petty~~Pools Anderson Co.	Traditions and History of Anderson County by Louise Ayer Vandiver. 1928 F277 A6 V3	10 Oct 1987	979-984
Sutro	GA ~~Petty~~pools Cobb Co.	The First Hundred Years A Short History of Cobb County in Georgia by Sarah B. G. Temple, 1935. F292 C6 T4	19 Oct 1987	985-986
"	GA ~~Petty~~pools Pickens Co.	History of Pickens County by Luke E. Tate 1935 F292 [illegible] P57 T3	19 Oct 1987	987-988
"	GA ~~Petty~~pools	Early Records of Putnam Co GA 1807-1860 by E.F. Hall	17 Oct 1987	989
"	TN Pools Red River Robertson Co.	Red River Settlers by Edythe Rucker Whitley 1980 F442 M8 W47	17 Oct 1987	990
"	TN Pools Robertson Co.	Minutes of the Red River Baptist Church 1791-1826 Robertson Co TN Transcribed by Mary H. Lancaster, 1983 BX6480 A26 R47	17 Oct 1987	991
"	TN Pools Lincoln Co.	Marriage Records of Lincoln Co TN 1836-1843 by Jane W. Waller 1986 F443 L6 L54	17 Oct 1987	992
"	TN Pools Lawrence Co TN	Lawrence Co TN Marriage Records 1818-1923 by Mrs. Claude A. Carter 1979. F443 L4 C38	17 Oct 1987	993
"	TN Pools Greene Co. TN	Greene Co. TN Marriages 1783-1868 by Goldene F. Burgner 1981. F443 G75 B78	17 Oct 1987	994

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

JURISDICTION

PLACE OF RESEARCH	PURPOSE ~~PLACE~~ OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro	MO Pettypools Newton Co.	Pioneers of the Six Bulls The Newton Co. MO Saga Vol. 1 by Larry A. James, 1978. F472 N5 J35 v.1	20 Oct 1987	995
"	MO Pools Newton Co.	Newton Co. MO Records Abstracts of Wills and Administrations 1839-1869 by Mrs. John Vineyard 1965 F472 N5 V5 v.1	20 Oct 1987	996
"	MO Pools Newton Co.	Newton Co. MO Records Marriage Records Through 1869 by Mrs. John Vineyard, 1965. F472 N5 V5 v.2	20 Oct 1987	997
Oakland LDS	AL Pools Clarke Co AL	A Glance at ~~the~~ into The Great Southeast or Clarke Co. Alabama by Rev. T.H. Ball, A.M., 1882 A1.1 2	4 Nov 1987	998-1000
"	AL Pools Madison Co. AL	Madison County AL Orphans Court Minutes 1810-1817 by Dorothy Scott Johnson A1.6 1	4 Nov 1987	1001-1002
"	MO Pools Howell Co MO	A Reminiscent History of The Ozark Region by Goodspeed Brothers 1894 A4.1 4	4 Nov 1987	1003-1005
Sutro	~~VA~~ TN Pools Robertson Co.	History of TN Illustrated: Montgomery, Robertson, Humphreys, Stewart, Dickson, Cheatham & Houston Goodspeed 1886	8 Nov 1987	1006-1007
"	TN Pools Cheatham Co.	F442.2 H67 1979 "	8 Nov 1987	1008-1011
"	TN Pools Montgomery Co.	"	8 Nov 1987	1012
UC Main Interlibrary	VA Pettypools Charles City Co.	Charles City County Wills and Deeds 1725-1731 by Benjamin B. Weisiger III 1984	10 Dec 1987	NIL
Oakland LDS	GA Pools Walton Co. GA	Index to Marriages of Walton Co GA 1820-1938 LDS Film # 262623	11 Dec 1987	1013
"	LA + MS Pools	Grassroots of America A0.10 26	11 Dec 1987	1014
Sutro	Arkansas Pools White, Woodruff Lee Co.	Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Eastern Arkansas 1890 F411 B6 1984	20 Dec 1987	1015-1018
"	Arkansas Pools Sevier, Quachita, Dallas, Union, Ashley	Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas 1890	20 Dec 1987	1019-1024

RESEARCH LOG

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

JURISDICTION

PLACE OF RESEARCH	PURPOSE ~~PLACE~~ OF RESEARCH	DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE including call no.	DATE OF SEARCH	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
Sutro	Arkansas Pools Washington, Madison Franklin, Benton	Goodspeed Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Northwestern Arkansas 1890 F411 H68 1978	20 Dec 1987	1025-1034
UCB Main (Interlibrary loan)	VA Pettypools Halifax Co.	Entry Record Book 1737-1770 by Marian Dodson Chiarito 1984 (Murray St. Lib.) F225 C48 1984	21 Dec 1987	1035-1040

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-75

CORRESPONDENCE LOG

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL RESEARCHER C. Hartsorf

DATE SENT	ADDRESSEE	PURPOSE	DATE RECEIVED	RESEARCH DOC. NO.
20Nov1986	Russell Pool Rt. 2 Box 210 Fair Grove, MO 65648	Exchange Pettypool Information	15May1987	819-855
14Sep1987	Garney Allen Pool 1433 Bisque Drive Garland, TX 75040	Sort out his Pools from mine	25Sep1987	960-963
14Sep1987	Delores Dickson 24529 115th Ave. NE Arlington, WA 98223	Find out about her John P. Pool	20 Sep1987	975-977
14Sep1987	Wilma Joyce Pool Klaevemann Rocksprings Rd Box 552 Uvalde TX 78801	Find out about her Samuel P. Pool	25Sep1987	
14Sep1987	Lewis Ellington Pool 905 26th Street Phenix City AL 36867	Sort out his Pools from mine		
14Sep1987	Alice Janell Poole Route 2, Box 2588 Clatskanie, OR 97016	Sort out her Pools from mine		
2Oct1987	Cheryl Keller 955 N. 2075 E. Circle St. George, UT 84770	Sort out her Pools from mine	5Jan1989	Nil for Pettypools
12Oct1987	Malinda Black Poole 701 W. Smith Street Gaffney, SC 29340	Sort out her Pools from mine		

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P. O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

Fair Grove, Mo Apr 18, 1987 (819)

Dear Carolyn

By now you are wondering what has happened to me. I will start this long-long letter today & finish it later. I still go to Seymour and stay part of the time with my mother. I have started at least 4 letters to you since Feburary only to find some new data requiring me to change my letters as I found that some of my theorys were wrong or possibly wrong. I used the ten dollars that you returned & made you some copys of data or letters in my files. I plan to use the balance in mailing this to you. There is nothing outstanding in this but I think you may be interested in reading some of it. But I failed to copy everything & I need to do this before sending any of it, otherwise I will be mixed up and fail to mail you everything. I am sorry for the delay in writing. The next time you write I will try to answer sooner. I have written some letters recently but I wanted to hold off in writing this long letter until I could see through the puzzles that bother me. I appreciate the fact that you are interested in other Pettypool familys than your own. We are probably among only a few that are. It is nice to have others to work with on this old family and to share data with. I have not written to Clayton Willis for months. I need to do this soon. He has been good to share data with me.

In February I had the flu for a month and the only thing I did genealogically or otherwise was to copy some Virginia data from film at the Springfield library that I had earlier ordered. After your letter arrived I found one or two things in books under lock at the library requiring a signature that was in your letter and I had also seen one or two things previously but failed to write the data down & had forgot where I had read it. But mostly your letter had new data for me, which I really appreciated receiving. Your letter turned on my genealogy interst & enoouraged me too as I now hope we can find enough data to know more about these old Pettypool familys or to identify some that I find in records or at least to better speculate about them. I sometimes get a little discouraged because I find so little useful data or because I cannot identify some of these familys. Between your letter & new data at the library and the LDS branch church, I think I can better write about the Pettypools. But I am still puzzled by several things and about so many William Pettypools (P.Pools) that I cannot identify. I really need to do more research before writing this letter, but I have already waited too long. This may be as long as a book & you may need to read a little at a time or you will be confused & worn out & bored by it. This letter won't have much continuity & I will be jumping from one thing to another. I am sure that some of your ideas will be some different to some of mine. I hope the data & theorys in this letter does not confuse you. I may be wrong on several things in my guesses. I want to refer to some of your references or questions ih your letter but will try to refer to some by just showing data & theorys. I may also repeat things already shown in my earlier letters.

I found new data at LDS Church. They have some mortality schedules for several states & early census records, with other records mixed in such as state census & state tax lists etc. The early census records & misc records start with Search #1 for a period before 1790 & from 1790 to 1810 then Search #2 for 1820 etc. Some of the early census records show the familys by age groups. LDS also have soldier information on the Rev & Civil wars but the records I ordered of the Civil war did not show one of my ancestor's who was a confederate. I may order RevWar data on soldiers later. I have ordered film of county records of Hall Co, Ga & Sumter Co, SC at LDS also.

I wrote to you about my Henry P. Pool ba 1760-62 in Virginia & his brother Isham P.Poo b 1770 in Virginia who for years lived in Montgomery Co NC & shown in Census as Pool. Henry moved to Hall Co, Ga about 1819-20 & after 1830 Isham moved to the joining county of Richmond, NC. Henry married Jenny Green in Lunenburg Co, Va on 10/11 1788 & there were 2 sons born 1789 & 1790 & a daughter about 1793-98 & Henry's wife soon died. Family records show that Henry & 1st wife had two sons without nameing them. The 1800 NC census shows them as 10 & upward. by 1810 they were 20 & 21 but not shown in the census as living in Henry's house. Possibly they were in a friend or a neighbor's house when the census taker came by or possibly in another county or state

(820)

with or near relatives. And as I wrote to you a Colwell Poole (nicknamed Collin Poole) was on the same census page of the 1810 Montgomery Co NC census as Henry P.Pool. Colwell's descendants say that he was born 1789-90, the same time that Henry had 2 sons born. But I do not think the he was Henry's son though he evidently was a Pettypool. As I believe that the family tradition of Mrs Seth Gayle at Richmond, Va and Eric Bruton at High Point, NC is accurate, which says that Colwell was the son of Colwell P.Pool, the Rev War soldier of Virginia b 1746. Mr Bruton & Mrs Gayle descend from the son Colwell Poole & his father in law, Thomas Blake.

Write to Russell about this

One of their distant relatives wrote an article in the Montgomery Co, NC heritage book indicateing that Thomas Blake made a trip to Virginia in 1805-06 to visit his old Rev War friend Colwell P.Pool. And that when Thomas returned to NC he brought back the son Colwell Poole, the youngest child of 8 or 9 children of Colwell P.Pool. Another ~~sayss~~ says that Colwell came to NC at an earlier age, so possibly Thomas Blake went to Virginia in the 1790's. In 1809 Colwell married Charlotte Blake d-o Thomas Blake. In a book listing living Rev War soldiers in 1840 Thomas Blake was living in Montgomery Co NC with his son in law Colwell Poole....I wonder if Thomas Blake found his friend Colwell P.Pool sickly & about to die or already dead & may be the reason the son came to NC with Thomas.

Dar records show that Colwell P.Pool, the Rev War soldier died in Lunenburg Co after 1800-20 which could mean after 1800 or after 1820 or could mean after 1800 & before 1820. Colwell is also shown in Virginia records as ~~Colwell~~ Coldwell & Caldwell. I doubt there was more than one Colwell P.Pool in Lunenburg Co, Va area up to the Rev War but I think there was more than one soon after the War and I want to soon mention them. Dar records does make some mention of Colwell in the Rev War in May 1777 but does not show that he died on May 31, 1777 as the Dr P.Pool book shows. Dar shows that he was discharged in 1778. I am told there was fighting after 1778. If so I wonder if he received an early dischage as a result of being wounded. In 1780 he made a deed of gift to 6 of his children which seems odd because all were young & Colwell was not exactly old. Maybe he thought he might die anytime from a War wound.

I am glad that you wrote about Colwell's son in law Edmund Bacon appointed guardian over Colwell's orphans (younger children) in 1795. It would appear that Colwell died in 1794-95. I wonder if the word orphan means that Colwell & wife were both dead or just one of them were. If his wife had died then I suppose that Colwell might have not been able to look after the children and he might have later remarried. But I doubt that this happened as I have seen nothing indicating it. And probably the article that you found means that Colwell died about 1794-95. I am trying to come up with a reason for Colwell being later shown in deed records. He's listed in Lunenburg deed records of 1778, 1779, 1780 & 1783. And in Lunenburg Co Colwell & son Wiltshire & Wiltshire's wife Martha signed an indenture in 1793 with a man named Herring. A date of 1799 is shown at the bottom of this paper but I suppose that this could be the date that the court took into account. I feel this proves that Colwell was living in 1793 but I do not know about 1799. Colwell was listed in the estate settlement of his father William Pettypool (P.Pool) III in 1813 in Halifax Co. I doubt that this means that Colwell was living then as his children could have benefited from his name in the settlement. The sons Colwell, William Jr, John E., Seth, Stehen & Allen E. were in this settlement & Stephen was the Administrator. This means that all the children of William III who were born from 1746 to 1786 are his children by two wives and the last wife was younger. My Henry P.Pool had children born over a 40 year span by two wives & the 2nd was younger.

Another Caldwell Pettypool

Halifax Co, Va index of deeds in 1815 shows that Caldwell P.Pool deeded land to his half brother Allen T. P.Pool in 1815 and also to his brother in law William Overby & in 1817 deeded land to Abel Gregory. But at this time of 1815 most or all of Caldwell' brothers were shown in the index of deeds and deeding land to some of their brothers and I cannot figure what was going on. In the 3 above deeds the grantor is shown as Caldwell P'Pool & c or Caldwell P'Pool & wife & c. I do not know what "& c" means unless it means "and children". I would need to look at the actual above deeds to tell much. I do not know how Colwell could be shown in these and to have died in 1794-95. Possibly the actual deeds may show "the children of Caldwell" instead of "Caldwell & children." Anyway I am beginning to see cases of people mentioned at that

general time in Virginia in index of deed records & yet these people seem to be already deceased. This would not seem to be lawful now or possibly then either but yet it seems to somehow been done. At least it appears to have been done by what is shown in the index of deeds. Possibly if children or heirs of a deceased person were involved, then maybe it would have been legal to list the deceased man's name. In fact in 1828 in Halifax Co, Va on a certain day Caldwell P.Pool & all of his brothers deeded a certain 200 acres on West Aarons Creek to Thomas Howerton Sr. By this time I feel that Caldwell or Colwell was dead, but yet his name is listed in the index of deeds.

The Dr P'Pool book looks accurate in nameing the children of Colwell P.Pool & wife Mary (Marin) Gromarrin. It shows: 1. Martha P.Pool ba 1768 m. Edmund Parkes Bacon. 2. Wiltshire Gromarrin P.Pool b 1770 m. Martha Ingram. 3.Ursula P.Pool ba 1772 m. Lewellen Tucker. 4.Susanna Reaves P.Pool ba 1773 m. Henry Stokes. 5.Sarah P.Pool ba 1775 m. Mr Prescott (it was John W. Prescott). The first 4 children seem to agree with Dar records, tho may not be in exact same order of birth. But Dar names more children & shows the 5th child was Frances P.Pool who married Thomas Ingram & the 6th child was Elizabeth P.Pool who married Robert Ship.....(Lunenburg Co marriage records do show that Elizabeth Pettypool married Robert Ship in 1794 & Fannie Pettypool married Thomas Ingram in 1797).....But I wonder if this Elizabeth in the marriage record is Colwell's daughter, as the Christian & Trigg Co, Ky book shows that Elizabeth Pettypool d-o Colwell married Ephraim Faulkner. Something may be wrong or else Elizabeth was married twice. Dar shows the 7th child was Mary P.Pool who married Horattio Winn. Yet Lunenburg Co marriage records show that Horattio Winn in 1800 married Pattey Pettypool the d-o William Pettypool who in 1787 moved from Lunenburg Co, Va to Newberry Co, SC. And Pattie moved back to Lunenburg Co and married Horattio. Dar records may be wrong or else Horattio was married twice, both times to Pettypools. Since Dar does not name Sarah. P.Pool who married John W. Prescott, she would make the 8th child and the son Colwell who moved to NC & married Charlotte Blake would make the 9th child, but I am sure that I do not have them in the right order of birth.

DAR records wrong

The Dr P'Pool books shows that Buckner P'Pool (s-o Seth P'Pool & 1st wife Miss Overby) in Kentucky married Matilda Faulkner & that their 10th child William Benjamin P'Pool b 1842 in Trigg Co, Ky was married twice. His 2hd wife was Martha Ann Prescott. And that Martha Ann's mother was Sarah Pettypool who married John W. Prescott & that Sarah was d-o Colwell P.Pool. Buckner may have named this son for the earlier Benjamin P.Pool who died about 1801 in Mecklenburg Co, Va. Tho Buckner would not be a direct descendant of him, they would be related. And since it seems that Benjamin P.Pool married Rodah Overby, Buckner would be a nephew to Rodah. As Buckners mother Miss Overby was a sister to Rodah.......The Christian & Trigg Co book shows that E. J. Faulkner was b 1834 & that his father Ephraim Faulkner married Elizabeth P.Pool d-o Colwell P.Pool, the Rev War soldier & his wife Mattie. Notice it shows her name as Mattie & yet Colwell married Mary (Marin) Gromarrin, who may have been nicknamed Marin. A book showing names lists Mary, Marin & Mariah as the same name. I wonder if Mattie is also a nickname for Mary. If not, this might be an indication that Colwell was possibly married twice. But yet I have seen no indication that he did. There are several Faulkner poeple shown in the Dr P'Pool book and the Christian & Trigg Co book. I do not know how Matilda Faulkner is related to the others, but possibly you know.

Good to find marriage bond for Caldwell Pool husband of Mattie

In 1780 in Lunenburg Co, Colwell P.Pool deeded a gift to 6 children: Frances, Martha, Wiltshire, Ursula, Mary & Susannah. Sarah & Elizabeth may have not been born yet & Colwell was b-a 1789-90. If Dar is right & if Elizabeth married in 1794 to Robert Ship, she must have been born about the time the deed was made or just after and married in 1794, about 14 yrs old. If Colwell was sickly or dead in 1794 this might prompt her to marry early. Several old time women married at age 14 including my grandmother Odom.

Colwell had the son Wiltshire b 1770 who named a son Colwell b 1804. So Colwell had a son & g-son named Colwell. But there was a 4th one that I want to soon mention. In 1812-18 Wiltshire was in records of Madison Co, Ala & in the 1830 Madison Co Census. His sons John Pines P'Pool, Samuel P'Pool & Caldwell P'Pool were in the 1840 Madison Co Ala census shown as Pool. I think some of Colwell's sons or daughters later lived in Benton Co, MS. The Dr P'Pool book shows that Wiltshire died in 1852 in Virginia but in the 1850 Census he was living in Davidson Co, Tenn with his son In law John

Webster, so possibly he died in Tenn.

I copied Peter Overby Sr's long will of 1812 in Mecklenburg Co, Va on Film. He evidently had 2 daughters to marry Pettypools. Miss Overby (her 1st name not known) married your Seth P.Pool and Rodah Overby evidently married Benjamin P.Pool. Peter names his sons & daughters in his will including a daughter Sylvania Puryear. He does not name Miss Overby (P.Pool) in 1812 as she evidently died after having the son Buckner P.Pool who was born either in 1800 or 1804. Peter names his daugher Rodah P.Pool and her children Peter P.Pool who was b 1786 d 1868, Patsey P.Pool who was probably ba 1787-88, Jechonias P.Pool & Sarah P.Pool. (I want to get back to these children later). Peter Overby probably named these g-children in their order of birth as some wills did this. Since Jecohias Overby a brother to Rodah & a son to Peter Sr was the administrator of the estate of Benjamin P.Pool ih 1801 in Mecklenburg Co I think Benjamin was the husband of Rodah. I also saw the Will of Drury Overby made in 1799 in Mecklenburg Co, Va. He may be a brother to Peter Sr. He names administrators as Peter Overby, Benjamin Pettypool & John Jones. Both Drury Overby & Benjamin P.Pool evidently died in 1801. I think Benjamin was probably about 15 yrs older than Rodah.

I also looked at the Will & invoice of William Poole Sr of 1816 in Mecklenburg Co which was on film. I wrote to you that I was puzzled that the index of Wills shows that among his heirs were Rodah P.Pool & some or all of her children. But evidently the index was in error. I had the librarian view the Will & invoice with me and we could not find Rodah or any other P.Pool. This is actually the Will of William Poole Jr (not a P.Pool). William Jr, Adam, Robert & Walter were sons of William Poole Sr (will of 1777 Mecklenburg Co). William Sr & his 4 sons were mentioned in earlier Lunenburg tithes & deeds. Then later in records of Mecklenburg & Brunswick Co. I am familiar with names (allied names) that married into this family and some of these were listed as witnesses. The Will shows him as William Poole Sr as his father William Sr is now dead and possibly another William Pool, a younger one, belongs to this family in 1816.

Now back to the 4th Caldwell or Colwell P.Pool. On 1/21 1808 in Granville Co, NC which borders Mecklenburg Co, Va & is near to Halifax Co, Va a Caldwell Pettypool married a Patsey Pettypool. They were Cousins but I am not sure yet just how close. Neither are descendants to the John Pettypool b 1725 & his brother Seth Pettypool Jr b 1730 who settled in Granville Co, NC. I am sure that Patsey is the d-o Benjamin & Rodah P.Pool. She was probably ba 1787-88 and marrys in 1808 which jibes. This Caldwell is probably a son to William Pettypool Jr b 1748 or to John E. Pettypool (his brother) b 1750. As you would expect that either would name a son for their brother Colwell Pettypool b 1746. But if he is a son of William Jr then he is by a 1st wife, as the Dr P'Pool book shows that William Jr married Katherine Moore in 1795 in Lunenburg Co. There was such a marriage but I have wondered which William it was. I thought that since William Jr was 47 at that time that this marriage might be a later William or that this was a 2nd wife for William Jr. However it could be an only wife to William Jr. Right now I am inclined to think that Katherine Moore was a 2nd wife.

More along this line, and I hope I can make sense. I do not always trust Dar records as they sometimes seem to have mistakes. Someone sent me a Dar records of your William Pettypool III (or Sr) and shows that his son Seth married Elizabeth Ladd. That is incorrect as this Seth was ba 1770 and was son of Seth Pettypool Jr b 1730 who settled in Granville Co NC. But anyway the Dar records show that William III's
Tally son William Jr married Jane Tally----. So I do not know if this is correct, but if so she may have been a 1st wife. It is strictly a guess but I think William Jr may have 1st married a lady named Parham. I will soon show a reason for this guess which may not be correct. There were earlier Parham ties. In fact it is thought that William Pettypool SR of Prince Geo Co, Va wife's name was Elizabeth Parham.

More along this line & I just want to barely touch on this. Anyway evidently Colwell lived & died in Lunenburg Co, But evidently his father William III is listed in records of 1780's in Halifax Co, Va. But I think William III moved to Halifax Co about 1774 as he and Colwell and William Jr are in the May 1774 Lunenburg tithes. But in June 1774 A William Pettypool and a Seth Pettypool both had large tracts of

land surveyed in Halifax Co, Va. This is evidently William III & his father Seth who deeded to William III (by Indenture) 588 acres of land in 1768, plus personal effects. But Evidently William III did not move to Halifax Co from Lunenburg Co until about June 1774 or just shortly after. There was a William Pettypool in Lunenburg Co tithes of 1775 but I am guessing that he was William III's son William Jr, or I think that possibly William III's brother Peter Pettypool of Lunenburg Co may have had a son by that name also. Seth Pettypool was still living in 1773 in Halifax Co but I am guessing that by 1773 or 1774 he was older & maybe a little sickly and that his Son William III moved to Halifax Co about 1774 or just after and I am guessing that Seth did not live a long time after that. But as to William III's sons William Jr & John E. and where they lived at all times I cannot say. I think that William Jr b 1748 probably sometime after 1774 also moved to Halifax Co to live near his father William III. But I am not sure about this. From looking at Halifax Co deeds it would appear that John E. moved to Halifax Co about 1815 to 1820 as he is shown in deeds then. But yet he is not shown in Halifax Co Census of 1820. I do not know if he was overlooked in the census. He was in the 1830 Halifax Co census. But I wonder where he lived say previous to the 1820's.

In the 1810 Tax Census of Halifax Co there were two William P.Pools and one Seth P.Pool. I think one is William III and his son Seth P.Pool. And I am inclined the other William is his son William Jr. But yet this could be a son of Peter Pettypool as I am guessing that Peter had a son by this name. I cannot come up with another William unless I say that Peter had a son by that same name. Of these three men, the 1820 Halifax Co Census only shows one man named William P.Pool and I suppose it is William Jr b 1748 as by 1813 William III was dead in Halifax Co and Seth P.Pool in 1818 had moved to Kentucky.

But then we are faced with another William Pettypool marrying on 2/15 1775 in Lunenburg Co, Va to Frances Brooks (evidently a 2nd wife). They moved to Newberry Co SC about 1787 and he died there in 1796-97. I am guessing that he was born approx 1747-48 about the same time that William Jr (son of William III or Sr) was born. I am guessing that he married a 1st wife about 1768 & had the three children Edward P.Pool & Pattie P.Pool who both returned to Lunenburg Co & married in 1800 and Mary P.Pool who married a Mr. Ragsdale. And William & Frances had other children, also named in his Will. This William moving to SC has to belong to someone. But I have changed my mind about him & I think He may be a son to Peter Pettypool instead of his (Peter's) brother William III. That is the only way I can come up with another William.

I am also guessing that William Pettypool Jr b 1748 (s-o William III or Sr) was actually living in Halifax Co when he possibly married Katherine Moore in 1795 in Lunenburg Co. Possibly he married there as Katherine may have lived in Lunenburg Co and I think it was the custom to marry in the Bride's home or near to it.

So you can see there are two William P.Pools that are in question, and what makes it further confusing is that the Dr P'Pool book shows that William Pettypool Jr married in 1795 to Katherine Moore and the Virginia records of British Mercantile claims shows that a William Pettipool Jr moved from Lunenburg Co to ~~Newberry Co~~ SC about 1787. Both are shown as Jr. William III's son was William Jr but I suppose if Peter also had a son named William he also might have used Jr also because William III was his uncle. One evidently moved to Halifax Co and the other to Newberry Co SC and my reasoning above & here may not make much sense but If I vice versa these men and say that Peter's son went to Halifax Co, Va that does not exactly make good sense either. I have about wore myself out looking at Lunenburg tithes from 1748 to 1783 trying to identify different Pettypool men, especially the ones by the name William and trying to figure where each man lived at and who their neighbors were. And some of the tithes records for certain years do not seem to be complete and evidently some records were lost.

I think the William Pettipool who moved to Newberry Co SC may have 1st married a lady by the name of Ragsdale despite the fact that he had a daughter to marry a Ragsdale. But this is guessing and I want to get back to some of this later in my letter.

In the index of deeds of Lunenburg Co in 1757 Katherine Gwin deeded something to Peter Pettypool. Then in 1763 Peter & Elizabeth Pettypool in Lunenburg Co deeded something to Anthony Fullilove. I would like to soon order these two deeds and see if they will tell me something. The 1763 record is the last I see of Peter. I think he was dead by 1773 or before. Or Possibly he moved from Lunenburg to another county or state.

In 1773 in Halifax Co Seth Pettypool b 1702 deeded a gift of land on Hyco Creek to Benjamin Pettypool, so they were related and I think Benjamin was another son to Peter Pettypool and hence a grandson to Seth. I think that Seth may have done this for 2 reasons. I think by 1773 that Peter was probably dead. And I think by this time that Seth was getting older and possibly a little sickly and he (Seth) possibly wanted to do something for a grandson who might have been in need, before he (Seth) died. In 1776 Benjamin deeded this tract of land away. So he was grown by 1773 & 1776 so I am guessing that he was born about 1753-56 sometime after Peter probably had a son William born about 1747-48. A lot of guesswork here. In 1789 Benjamin deeded more land to another man. And in 1791 he deeded 146 acres to a William Pettypool in Halifax Co. I had wondered which William Pettypool this was but I know now that it was to William III and this 146 acres was in on the total settlement of the estate of William III in 1813 in Halifax Co as I have a way of telling. Will spare you the details.

I have been hindered in the Lunenburg Co tithes & comparing the tithes for different years as some of them show people in Alphabetical order. The one in 1774 is in Alphabetical order but on p 341 it shows William P.Pool Jr and Frederick Pettypool then it shows other people with names starting with the letter "P" then on page 342 it shows your William III or Sr and sons Colwell & William Jr. I think this William on p 341 is my ancestor William Pettypool Jr b 1700 and his son Frederick and they would be father & g-father to my Henry Pettypool ba 1760-62 in Virginia. This must be the William Pettypool that Mrs Frances Curry says started the Pettypools into the habit of using the name P.Pool or P'Pool. She says he is buried in Virginia. I think this is the 1st instance I have seen of the name P.Pool. It is hard to tell how far my ancestor William Pettypool Jr b 1700 & son Frederick were living from your William Pettypool III or Sr and his sons Colwell & William Jr at that time of 1774. This was evidently a complete tithes record in 1774 tho in alphabetical order. From 1748 to 1774 I find William Pettypools also shown as P.Pool and Pool but can only identify them as the three men that I have shown above......But it is hard to tell as for some of these tithes before and after 1774, one of them could be a son to Peter Pettypool. And after 1774 I found a William Pool or P.Pool that I think could be a son to either my William Pettypool Jr b 1700 or to Frederick Pettypool. I think this is the William Pettypool who moved to Georgia about 1786 from Virginia as shown in British Mercantile Claims. I want to show more about this man later.

Well by now your head may be spinning. On Page 4 I said I would just touch on certain things but I got carried away. Now I want to get back to the Caldwell Pettypool who in 1808 in Granville Co NC married a cousin Patsey Pettypool d-o Benjamin & Rodah (Overby) P.Pool. As I mentioned this Caldwell is probably a son to either William Pettypool Jr b 1748 and a 1st wife or a son to John E. Pettypool b 1750 and I think both of these brothers finally settled in Halifax Co, Va. I think since this son is named Caldwell or Colwell that he would not be another ~~son~~ descendant to Peter Pettypool. At this marriag in 1808 a bondsman was Seth Pettypool. This is your Seth Pettypool who lived in Halifax Co until 1818 when he moved to Kentucky. Since Seth was a half brother to Colwell B 174 & William Jr b 1748 and John E. B 1750 hence I think Seth was a half uncle to this Caldwell or Colwell Pettypool who married in 1808. I am inclined to think this younger Caldwell belongs to William Jr & a 1st wife. At this marriage a Thomas Falconer was a witness.

The 1810 Granville Co, NC census in book form, on p 860 lists a Collin Pettyfoot. I would like to see the actual census on film, but regardless I think this is the Colwell Pettypool that married two years before this in 1808. Especially since the Rev War soldier had a son Colwell that went to NC and he too had a nickname of Collin. So Collin seems to sometimes be a nickname for Colwell. I think I have also seen other Pettypool people in census shown as Pettyfoot & even Pettyfool. Then on p 859 of this 1810 Census (one page over from page 860) was a Thomas Falconer & other Falconer People. He is evidently the Witness at the 1808 marriage, almost proving to me that this man in the 1810 census is the one that married in 1808. Then in 1820 Mecklenburg Co Census of Virginia (which borders Granville Co, NC) I found a Caldwell P.Pool and Allen T. P.Pool & Stephen P.Pool. So my first thought was that this was the Rev War Soldier born 1746 and his half brothers Stephen & Allen especially since Dar records show that Caldwell Pettypool died after 1800 & since he is named in deeds after 1800.

But when I looked at this 1820 Mecklenburg Co, Va census on Film I saw that it was a younger Caldwell P.Pool and was not the Rev War soldier Caldwell P.Pool or his son or grandson either. This Caldwell P.Pool & wife were both 26-44 years old so they were born anytime between 1776 and 1794. They have a daughter 10-16 and two sons under 10 & 2 daughters under 10. This would jibe with the marriage of 1808. The oldest daughte was probably born about 1808-09 (right after the marriage). And would be about 11 or 12 years old. When I first saw this census before I found the marriage record I estimated the mother was probably born about 1785 and that the father was b-a 1783. But the father could have been born before this time. But I think this is Patsey Pettypool ba 1787-88 d-o Benjamin & Rodah P.Pool of Mecklenburg Co, Va.

Allen married Sarah

Caldwell m Martha

"Patsy" "Mattie"

As I wrote to you Mr. L. C. Miller of Murray, Ky sent me family charts of his great g-father Benjamin P'Pool b 1810 in Mecklenburg Co, Va who settled in Trigg Co, Ky & married & had children & died in 1881 & is buried near Cadiz, Ky in Trigg Co. Mr Miller thinks that a Joseph P'Pool b 1817 in Virginia & who came to Kentucky & married & had children & who died in 1873 at Paducah, Ky (McCracken Co) was a brother to his Benjamin P'Pool. I think he is right and I think these two sons are the sons of the Caldwell Pettypool who married Patsey Pettypool in 1808 and are the two sons under 10 years old in the 1820 Mecklenburg Co, Va census. Mr Miller sent me family charts of both Benjamin & Joseph. Benjamin named a son Stephen Forrest P.Pool and Joseph named a son Parham Caldwell P'Pool. Also in the 1830 & 1850 Trigg Co Census there was a Caldwell P.Pool. I found this in an index and not the actual census. I hope to sometime see the actual census but I think it is the same Caldwell that Married in 1808 & was in the 1810 Granville Co NC Census shown as Collin Pettyfoot and also in the 1820 Mecklenburg Co, Va census shown as Daldwell P.Pool. Notice one son above of Joseph P'Pool was named Parham Caldwell P'Pool which would be for his g-father Caldwell and I am guessing the name Parham is for a Parham tie to a Pettypool family and I am guessing that this might be for William Pettypool Jr's (b 1748) wife and maybe his 1st wife was named Jane Parham and they had the son Caldwell Pettypool who married Patsey Pettypool. Also Notice Benjamin above in Ky named a son Stephen Forrest P.Pool. This son could have been named for the Stephen Pettypool who also lived in Mecklenburg Co, Va ba 1773 s-o William III. As this family would be of some relation to Stephen. Mr Miller's chart shows that he thinks that the father of his Benjamin P'Pool of Ky was a Caldwell P.Pool & his wife Sailey Pettipool. I suppose he means that her maiden name was Pettipool. But I have never seen the name of Sailey. I would think that her name was Patsey Pettipool. Maybe Sailey was a nickname.

Now the Dr P'Pool book and other research shows that William III's son Allen T. Pettypool b 1786 married a Sarah Pettypool (a Cousin). I think this is the Sarah Pettypool d-o Benjamin & Rodah P.Pool. Allen was in the 1820 Mecklenburg Co, Va census as shown above but he & Sarah & family evidently finally settled in the Christian & Trigg Co Ky area. In 1808 Seth P.Pool in Halifax Co, Va deeded land to Peter P.Pool, evidently the son of Rodah & Benjamin P.Pool. Peter is also shown in other deed records of Halifax Co, Va. In 1818 Seth P'Pool moved to Christian Co, Ky & is shown in Christian Co Tax recrods there of 1819 as Seth Pool. Jackanas or Jackanus P.Pool is shown in the Christian Co Tax records of 1817 & 1819 and he seems to have come to Kentucky before all the others. And Buckner P.Pool shown in these tax records in 1822. Before long Seth, Buckner & Jachanas are all in Trigg Co,Ky. In 1860 a Jackemus P.Pool is shown in a Christian Co marriage license with D. Jane Henshaw who was probably a 2nd wife. I had for sometime thought that this Jackanas, or Jackanus, or Jackemus was actually Jechonias P.Pool son of Benjamin & Rodah P.Pool. He is shown as Jackanas in the 1830 Trigg Co Ky Census. But recently at LDS I found him shown as Jechonias D. Pool in the 1820 Trigg Co Ky Census and he was on the same page as Seth P.Pool, your ancestor. I think your letter shows that he is shown with others in the Trigg-Christian Co,Ky book and I did not notice his name and I need to look at this book again as the last time I went to the library I failed to do this.

As I wrote to you your Seth P.Pool had a daughter to marry Henry Childress in Christian Co and they moved to Lawrence Co, Mo not far from where I live. Frances Curry at Springfield, Mo descends from this couple. She went to Ky & Virginia doing research & in Ky found the name of Jackanus or Jechonias. And when she returned to Missouri she later found the same name or similar to this in Lawrence Co, Mo where her Pettypool

(826)

ancestors settled. She has been unable to find this record again as she failed to write the title of the book down. She wonders if it is the same man of Kentucky. Rodah & Benjamin's other son Peter P.Pool evidently lived in Halifax Co, Va for years & was in the 1830 census there. He married Elizabeth Shotwell & they finally moved to NC & about 1845 moved to Christian Co Ky & later taken into Trigg Co. Their son George P' Pool is featured in the Christian & Trigg Co, Ky book & Peter is mentioned in this & some of his other children mentioned by name too. Peter died in 1868 & is buried in the P'Pool cemetery at Bainbridge Ky, in Christian Co. He was born in 1786.

So altogether we have your Seth P.Pool & wife & family coming to Ky, also his son Buckner by Seth's 1st wife. Also Jechonias & Peter P.Pool sons of Benjamin & Rodah P.Pool came to this Ky area. Also the daughter Patsey P.Pool & her husband (a cousin) Caldwell. P.Pool Also the daughter Sarah P.Pool & her husband (a cousin) Allen T. P' Pool. Also the Rev War soldier Colwell P'Pool had a daughter Elizabeth who married Ephraim Faulkner that came there & Buckner P'Pool in Ky had the son William Benjamin P'Pool whose 2nd wife Martha Ann Presscott was d-o Sarah (P'Pool) Prescott who was also a d-o the Rev War soldier Caldwell P'Pool.

Perhaps this daughter is daughter Caldwell brother of Seth

In Lunenburg Va tithes from 1748 to 1774 I Find William Pettypools or P.Pool or Pool & in almost every case I think they were my Ancestore William Pettypool Jr b 1700 or your ancestor William Pettypool Sr or III or his son William Pettypool Jr b 1748. I feel that there was another at some time in this area and that he belonged to Peter Pettypoo b 1727 but I am not sure if he was in tithes records, but he could have been either before or after 1774. For years William Pettypool Jr b 1700 is shown as William or William Jr. The Dr P'Pool book shows his Will of Sep 1774 (parts of it) and refers to him as William II (which seems to jibe) but I think the author may have done this to distinguish him from their & your William III. The author also shows his will showing "my 3 younger sons". However a book of Virginia Wills refers to this Lunenburg Co Will as William SR. And Clayton Willis sent me an anctual copy of this Will which he received from Lunenburg Co showing him as William Pettypool Sr. This is puzzling as up to the May tithes of May 1774 he is shown as William Jr. This Will also refers to his wife and his 3 youngest sons instead of his 3 younger sons.

I have seen nothing to indicate that William Jr had a son by the name of William up to the time that the Will was made. But I think when he died in Sep 1774 that he either had a son named William still in his home or that he had a grandson by that named living in the home of Frederick Pettypool. This Will was made on William's death bed, made orally & one or two witnesses swore that this is what they heard William Pettypool Sr say on his bed. I think his wife was the mother of the 3 youngest sons in William's Will & naturally he would show them in his Will. I think they were much younger than the other sons & of course William Jr's 2nd wife would have had to be much younger.

Suddenly Mary P.Pool is shown in 1776 Lunenburg tithes (not shown before) & is evidently a Widow & 2nd wife to William Jr. David Burton (or Halliburton) was mentioned as a witness in the will & I wonder if William's 2nd wife was a Burton or Halliburton. This name of Halliburton in some cases was shortened to Burton. But I would rather think tha Mary maybe had been a Davis or a Dixon Possibly. It's hard to say what her name had been. Mary is shown in Lunenburg tax records of 1782 as P.Pool and in 1783 Lunenburg tithes as Pool. I think that William Jr porbably had 6 children or rather sons by a 1st wife Frances and porbably 3 more sons by a 2nd wife Mary. So you can see that I have changed my mind a bit.

I wrote to you about Baxter P.Pool suddenly shown in 1775 Lunenburg tithes & in 1782 tax records of Lunenburg & shown as Capt Baxter Pool in a book about Lunenburg Co. He was a Rev War soldier & was probably born in the 1750's. I was glad to get the obituar of Capt Baxter Pool in the Augusta, Ga Chronicle that you sent. After Baxter had the land grants of 1788 & 1793 in Franklin Co I think he moved in the 1790's to Richmond Co and a residents list shows him there between 1799 & 1805. He probably lived near Augusta. I wonder if ~~he~~ his wife Ann was a Beall because the man named Beall includes Baxter' sons McCarton & Laban in his Will. I want to watch for these two sons. I do have a little date on some Laban Pools & Laban P.Pools that I want to show later. I think there were several by the name Laban Pool or P. Pool. I don't think that I hav seen the name McCarton P.Pool though. I wrote to you that I thought that Baxter was a

son to Frederick Pettypool & I still think that he may be but now I think that he may be one of the 3 youngest sons named in the Will of William Pettypool Jr in Sep 1774.

The Dr P'Pool book lists the children of William Jr & Frances as taken from Parish records which are 3 sons & 2 daughters. The sons Stephen b 1721, Phillip b 1730 & Henry b 1740 which leaves plenty of room for more sons. I think that the Ephraim Pettypool in the 1759 Brunswick Co, Va land grant would be born about the right time to be the child named in Parish records of 2/14 1724 baptized & which is not named or shown as a son or daughter. And I think Frederick Pettypool of Lunenburg Co and Seth Pettypool of Dinwiddie Co were sons. And I have some new speculation about the son Henry born 1740 and about Ephraim too but I do not know if accurate.

In the 1783 Lunenburg tithes under Charles Hamlin page 401 is Frederick Pettypool. He is charged with 2 tithes (probably husband & wife) but has 6 white tithes of age 21 or over plus 1 white soul and 1 black soul. I think the one white soul is a minor, hence not of tithable age of 21 and I think this is Isham Pettypool b 1770 and my Henry was probably near to being the youngest grownup in this family. This family had 7 whites & deduct Frederick & wife that leaves 5 children and deduct Henry & Isham that leaves 3 children to account for that could be male or female & I do not know who they were. If Baxter was a son to Frederick he was on his own at this time & in the 1775 tithes.

In the 1783 Lunenburg Co tithes under overseer John Glenn P 396 is Mary Pool & William Pool & Jno Pool all listed in one group. So I think that they probably all lived on the same farm or land. I think this is Mary P.Pool shown in 1776 tithes and 1782 tax. As you know there was a Poole family earlier in Lunenburg Co but I think by 1783 they are in Mecklenburg & possibly Brunswick Co. And they did not have a John Poole so I think Mary, William & Oohn are Pettypools. At first I thought this might be William P.Pool Jr b 1748 & John E. P.Pool b 1750. But John E. was usually particular to be shown as John E. & besides this these three people seem to be on the same land so I think were probably Mary P.Pool and two sons, tho I suppose they could be grandsons & hence sons to Frederick Pettypool (above). Since this tithes of 1783 was in alphabetical order or at least by different overseers It is hard to tell how close that Mary lived to Frederick. And this John in this tithes seems younger than John E. P.Pool. Mary is charged with no tithes possibly because her husband William Jr is dead. William is charge with one tithes over 21 & yet has 7 white tithes. I wonder if this means that he & wife had 5 children. John is charged with no tithes 21 or over & I wonder if this means he & wife were young and had a small child. I wonder if William & John are brothers to Baxter P.Pool and they would be the 3 youngest sons named in the will of William Pettypool Jr b 1700 mentioned in his Will of 1774.

It is odd that the first record I find of Frederick Pettypool is in the Lunenburg Co tithes of 1769. He had 400 acres of land & 2 tithes & I am sure that he had children that were in their teens. So I wonder if he lived a few years in some other County or state & returned to Lunenburg Co.

In the 1769 Lunenburg tithes Colwell Pettypool & William Pettypool are living on 200 acres each, so I suppos this is the land that the two brothers received (400 acres) in 1748 that they inherited as babies from their g-father Edward Colwell. They seem to be living near each other until the 1776 tithes but in tithes of 1783 Colwell is on p 392 but I could not find William Pettypool Jr or at least not close to Colwell anyway & yet at this time I only find one William Pettypool in Halifax Co which I think was his father William III.

There was a John Pettypool in the Lunenburg Co, Va marriage records in 1790 who married Lucy Clarke. I am guessing that this is the John Pool in the 1783 Lunenburg tithes that I have just mentioned & who I think was a P.Pool. But in 1783 he seems to be less than 21 but seems to probably have a wife and a young child. So I am guessing that he lost his 1st wife, and that Lucy Clarke was a 2nd wife as in a booklet at the library "Traces of South Central Ky" Vol 11 page 69 in 1983 there is much data shown from a Clark-Garnett Family bible on file at the Western University in Bowling Green Kentucky which is in Warren Co and next to Barren Co Ky where this John (shown as Pool in Census records)lived. Anyway this data shows that John Pool was born 2/25 1763 in Lunenburg Co Va & that he married Lucy Clark (Pool) who was b 9/12 1769. This long article did not give any descendants up to the present time & mentions that someone must have kept

records on their family. A John Garnett made a will in 1828 and I think this was in Barren Co & John Pool made a Will in Barren Co in 1827. As as I mentioned he was in BarrenCo census. Also in this long article it shows that a Mary Lee Pool was born 7/21 1804. Also in this article in another place it shows that John Pool was born 2/25 1768 insted of 1763 & both dates shown In Lunenburg Co. But I think that 1763 is probably right. I found a John Pool in a 1830 Census of Barren Co Ky. So I dont know if John made his will in 1827 & died after 1830 or if this is his son. Anyway as you can see John Pettypool of Lunenburg Co, Va went to Barren Co, Ky. And I think he is probably the John Pool in the 1783 tithes of Lunenburg Co, Va.

The Virginia records of "British Mercantile Claims" from late 1700's to about 1803 show that a William Pettipool moved from Virginia (no county shown) in 1786 & settled in Georgia. The same records show that a William Pettipool Jr left Lunenburg Co, Va about 1787 & moved to SC & shows that later (probably 1803 when the article seems to end) that some children of this William Pettipool had moved back to Lunenburg Co & had brought some of the property of their father back to Lunenburg Co and that the father William was deceased. I am sure this was William Pettipool who made the will in Newberry Co SC in 1796 proved 1797. And his two children Edward & Pattey married in 1800 in Lunenburg Co. I think the William that moved to Ga was probably also of Lunenburg C as he was in the same records where evidently Merchants were keeping records of people that owed them money and I think these records showed an amount in pounds after each man's name so from this I am guessing that it was of people in the Lunenburg Co area.

As I have mentioned I think that William Pettypool Jr b 1748 probably followed his father at some time to Halifax Co, probably in the 1780's. As I have shown I have almost changed my mind and now think that the one that went to Newberry Co SC was a son to Peter Pettypool b 1727 who was probably dead between 1763 and 1773. And Can find no records of Peter after 1763. Despite the fact that William & Frances gave power of Atty in 1793 to sell 230 acres on Couches creek in Lunenburg Co, which might indicate that he was William Pettypool Jr b 1748. Actually I may have these two William Pettypools turned around. But yet there is the one William P.Pool that moves t Georgia and I think it is the one that is shown as William Pool in the 1783 Lunenburg tithes and probably a young son of William Pettypool Jr who died in 1774.(theory). Of course he could be a son of Frederick Pettypool,too.

I am guessing that he is the William P.Pool who had a land grant in Burke Co, Ga in 1787 and possibly the William Pool who had a land grant 3 years later in 1790 in Richmond, Co, Ga. In 1788 and 1793 Baxter P.Pool had land grants in Franklin Co Ga before settling in Richmond Co. Notice that William & Baxter seem to get land grants about the same time of 1787 & 1788 in Ga so I think they went to Ga about the same time. Both probably lived in Richmond Co about the same time. I think the rules were to get a grant that it was necessary to live on the land for a year and at the end of the year maybe pay some amount, tho I am not sure that they had to pay an amount as I cannot remember. But at the end of the year possibly they paid an amount and then it was their land to keep. I am guessing that William & Baxter were brothers. Baxter was in 1782 lunenburg ~~tithes~~ tax and William in 1783 tithes. Burke & Richmond Co, Ga join.

Also a Phillip Pool had a land grant in 1788 in Burke Co, Ga. This is one year after William P.Pool had a land grant, also in Burke Co, Ga. Also Phillip Pool had a land grant the same year of 1788 in Wilkes Co, Ga, which is close to Burke,Richomd & Warren Co, Ga. I wonder if this is the Phillip Pool who you wrote about who made the Will in Warren Co, Ga in 1801 who seems to be the Phillip Pettypool b 1730 s-o William Pettypoo Jr b 1700 of Lunenburg Co, Va. This Phillip Pettypool evidently left Virginia in 1753 & then settled in Edgecombe Co, NC & as you mentioned he was in Camden Dist SC in 1770 & then probably went to Ga and had the land grants & finally ends up in Warren Co Ga as it was formed in 1793 from Columbia, Wilkes & Richmond Countys. Note this Phillip Pool who had land grants had one in 1788 in Wilkes Co, Ga. I bet this Phillip Pool in Burke & Wilkes & Warren Co Ga is Phillip Pettypool.

In 1785 an Ephrin Pettipool had a land grant in Wilkes Co, Ga. I am sure that his name was Ephraim Pettipool. I wonder if he is the Ephraim Pettypool Jr of Faiffield County SC who made a will there about 8 or 9 years later in 1793-94. I have seen nothing that indicated that he might have gone to Georgia for a year or two in order

to qualify for the grant. But I suppose he could have got the grant & lived on it a short time and sold it & moved back to SC. As a ex soldier this might have helped him get the Ga land grant tho I don't think it was necessary to be a soldier. But I also wonder if the Ephraim with the land grant is the earlier Ephraim Pettypool who had the land patent in 1759 in Brunswick Co, Va. He would be an uncle to Ephraim Jr. I want to soon metnion something that I found that might indicate that this earlier Ephraim might have settled in Pitt Co NC right after 1759.

Notice how all these countys in Ga that had land grants about the same time are in the same general area of Ga (in one group) and tho some are shown as Pettipool & P.Pool & Pool I think most are Pettypools & are probably sons or g-sons of William Pettypool Jr b 1700 of Lunenburg Co, Va. I wonder if LDS or County seats of Ga or a Georgia Hist Soc or Archives of Ga would show where people lived at before they got the land grants. In 1835 a Phillip Pool had a land grant in Warren Co, Ga. I wonder who he is.

You mentioned that Ephraim Pettypool Jr,the soldier of Camden Dist SC who lived in Fairfield Co SC married Ursula Avent in 1768 in Dobbs Co, NC. I was glad to this this data, so thanks for sending it. In a Greensville Co Vir book of Marriages I found people marrying by the name of Pettypool. Then I also found some people marrying by the name of Avent. Greensville Co is near to Mecklenburg & Brunswick Co. So Maybe Greensville Co is where the Avent people originated at. Dobbs Co NC was formed in 1758 from Johnston Co, NC & discontinued in 1791. Johnston Co is where Mrs Nell Carter's Pool family lived. Also where Stephen Pettypool lived in 1759. About the same time of 1760 when Phillip Pettypool was living in Edgecombe Co and was deeding back land in Edgecombe Co NC that he received in 1753 from a Jacob Jones. In 1760 he was deeding this land back to a William Jones of Lunenburg, Va. Phillip had received the land as a gift. This might indicate that Phillip had married a lady named Jones and by 1760 that she was dead and Phillip may have remarried and wanted to return the land to the Jones family. I do not know where Phillip lived before settling in Edgecombe Co but Stephen Pettypool lived near his father in Lunenburg Co until 1752 when he was in the tithes. I think both settled in Edgecombe Co NC about 1753 and both were shown in 1755 as colonial Soldiers in the Edgecombe Co NC muster of the military.

You wrote that in 1770 both Stephen & Phillip Pettypool were in Camden Dist SC. I am not surprised but I did not find this & I wondered where you found this record. I had earlier thought that Epharim Pettypool Jr of Fairfield Co SC & Camden dist (the soldier) was the earlier Ephrraim Pettypool of the 1759 land patent of Brunswick Co, Vir but thanks to you & the data that you sent to me I can see that they are not the same. All the time I had trouble with the idea as I thought that they seemed to be of different ages. I feel pretty sure that Ephraim Jr is a son of Stephen and that Stephen named him for his brother Ephraim, but I want to get back to this later. So far I have not found Stephen in a 1790 census so he may have been overlooked in the census or possibly he was dead by then. I think Phillip was married twice and possibly the 1st time to a Jones. But I doubt that he & 1st wife were married long enough to have had more than two or three children. In the 1790 census of Edgecombe Co NC there was a Robert Poole and has several children & I estimated that he was born in the 1750's and this could be a Pettypool and a son of Phillip. He would not be the Robert Poole of Virginia who I think died before this who was not a Pettypool.

I was glad to get the data you sent of the Will of Phillip Pool in 1801 in Warren Co, Ga Warren Co was formed in 1793 from Columbia, Wilkes & Richmond Countys. and these county plus Burke Co is where Pettypools had land grants. Including a Phillip Pool who had land grants in 1788 in both Wilkes & Burke Co, Ga. I think this Phillip Pool in the land grants and the 1801 Will is Phillip Pettypool both because of the area he settled at in Ga and because of what you wrote. Telling me that this Phillip Pool married a Tapley who was d-o Joel Tapley & wife Mary Avent who was a sister to Ursula Avent to married Ephraim Pettypool Jr. His Will calls his children "his young children" and they do not appear to be young and at least two are married. I think this means that he had children by a 1st wife, so he refers to them as his young children. I saw this Will some time ago. I remember debating whether one daugher was named Graybill or Grayhill. When I saw that one daughter was Susannah Capps I quit writing this Will as I thought this was probably the Pool & Capps family of Velma P. Capps a researcher now deceased who lived at Austin & Canyon Tex. I have been told that she was a leading

researcher of the name Pool/e and that she was a descendant to the William Poole Sr (Will of 1777 Mecklenburg Co, Va). However I saw where she once copied the Will of William Pettypool of 1796-97 of Newberry Co SC and sent it to a researcher that was a descendant of this William. But I suppose this may have been coincidental & that she knew that the descendant-researcher might need it.

This William Poole Sr (Will of 1777) had 4 sons & 2 of them were in the Fairfield Co SC census of 1790 & afterwards, the same time that Pettypools lived in that county, but they evidently were not related. Guy Cloud at Austin Tex, Helen Womack at Dallas & Nada Poole at Hyattsville, Md are descendant-researchers of this family & I will be ~~send~~ sending you copys of letters I received from them. Helen Womack shows that Velma P. Capps belonged to this family & a Letter that Guy Cloud to Helen acknowledges that she had mentiond Velma P. Capps ~~named~~ in her letter to Mr Cloud. But oddly Mr Cloud wrote to me and said he had never heard of Mrs Capps or seen her research. Maybe he had forgot about Helen Womack writing about her. I sent all three of them some data on their Poole family from Brunswick Co, Va that someone sent to me. Mr Cloud's family chart shows his family lived in Vir, SC, GA S. E. Missouri, Ark & Texas but about the only thing other than this is just the names of the children raised in Virginia. Mr Cloud shows a family tie as Tapley and Mrs Nada Poole shows them as Tarpley. I called this to the attention of Mr Cloud and he said he still thought they were Tapley. I wonder if any relation to Joel Tapley, who married Mary Avent. Seth & Ann (Tucker) P.Pool of Dinwiddie Co, Va had a daughter Lucretia that married Sterling Tarpley & they settled in Wilson Co, Tenn & had a son Joseph Bell Tarpley a Doctor in Texas & quite a genealogist & in 1875 worte about the Pettypool & Tarpley family.

Write Russell about this

There ~~ae~~ are problems about Phillip Pool (or P.Pool) of Warren Co, Ga & other Pools of that county. Early Census records of 1800's in Warren Co show a Henry Pool Sr & Henry Pool Jr and a later or 3rd Henry Pool, but I did not make copys of this census. The State census shows the same thing & I did write it down. I became interested in these Henry Pools at least 3 yrs ago as at that time I thought one of these Henrys might be a missing son of my Henry P.Pool of Hall Co, Ga. But I think not now. I wrote down data on Warren Co, Ga Pools. I am not sure that all of the Pools in Warren Co Ga are related to Phillip Pool or P.Pool of the 1801 Will, but some are.

I think you have seen the article in the Abridged Genealogy book: "Arden Rucker Mershon 1803-1856 educated at Famous Old Mount Zion Acad near Sparta md 2nd in 1840 Ruth Cason Pool 1817-1910; Henry R. 1795-1852 md 1817 Mary A. Cason 1798=1881 dau William Cason 1749=1847 Pvt Am Rev md 1790 Jeanette Rogers 1792-1848: Henry R. 1759-1852 from England settled in Ga, Pvt Am Rev md 1st in England Susan Raclett".

I always have trouble with these books but I think I understand this article. As Arden Mershon's 2nd wife was Ruth Cason Pool b 1817 who was d-o Henry R. Pool Jr b 1795 who married Mary A. Cason b 1798. Henry R. Pool Jr was son of Henry R. Pool Sr b 1759 who 1st married in England (& married twice in America). Mary A. Cason was b 1798 daughter of William Cason b 1749 who married 1790 to Jeanette Rogers 1792-1848. But I may have copied this wrong or the article is wrong Or I am interpreting it wrong as I show that William Cason married in 1790 & yet his wife was b 1792. I think this birth is wrong. I also notice that Henry Sr & Jr died in 1852, but that may be right. Georgia marriages do show that Arden Mershon married Ruth Pool. I am sending you Pool marriages later of NC & Ga that someone sent to me. Anyway Henry R. Pool Sr seems to be an Immigrant. Phillip Pettypool of Vir, NC, SC & possibly of Warren Co Ga was b 1730 probably married a 1st wife about 1750 and here ~~wer=have~~ Henry R. Pool SR was ba 1759. So if Henry Sr was not a immigrant it might be a possibility of father & son.

LDS records show that Henry Pool m. Dicey Cason 5/28 1840 & Henry Pool m. Elizabeth Hutchinson 12/13 1844 (which were 2nd & 3rd wives of Henry Sr and that Henry Pool (shoul be Henry Pool Jr) m. Polly Wilson 5/10 1832 (she would be his 2nd wife). All these marriages in Warren Co Ga & also shows that a Henry Pool was 16 in the 1850 Warren Co Ga, Census. Since I did not write this census down I am just guessing that the Henry Pool 16 yrs old in 1850 may be the son of the 3rd Henry Pool that I found in the Warren Co Census's. But I am not sure of this. Dar records show that Henry Pool Sr 1st married a Susan Ratcliff instead of Susan Raclett & that he 2nd married to Dicey Cason

in 1840 & thirdly to Elizabeth Hutchinson in 1844 which seems to agree with other data. I suppose Dicey Cason was somehow related to Mary A. Cason 1st w of Henry Pool Jr.

A couple of years ago at the library I copied data from a Georgia Dar book, but now I wish I had copied all of the article. Some date I think was from a Pool bible of Mrs Sara May Yarbrough, Milledgeville, Ga (probably years ago) & I think some data from a Pool bible of a James M. Sledge. The article showed that Henry Pool Jr md Mary Ann --- (of course her name was Cason) on 1/26 1817 & showed births of children: Ruth 11/27 181 William 4/2 1819, Tillman N. 2/18 1821, Eliza 10/21 1823, Martha Ann 2/18 1826, Susan b 6/4 1828-d 7/15 1834. Evidently his wife Mary Ann died sometime after the daughter was b in 1828 & in 1832 Henry R. Pool Jr married Polly Wilson a 2nd wife. This article showed that Henry Pool died 6/25 1852. I think this was Henry Pool Sr, though.

Not long ago I copied from a book or whatever, some Warren Co, Ga marriages: Ephraim Pool-Jane Lovett 9/4 1843. (I am guessing this is Phillip's son Ephraim as shown in the Will of 1801 & by nameing a son Ephraim makes me think this Phillip Pool of Will of 1801 is actually Phillip Pettypool). (this probably would be a 2nd wife for Ephraim, tho I suppose it could be a later Ephraim Pool marrying). Henry Pool Jr-Polly Wilson 5/10 1832, Henry Pool Sr-Elizabeth Hutchinson 12/13 1844. James Pool*Milley Hancock 9/24 1801 (I do not know who this man is). Tillman Pool-Mary Johnson 10/2 1841 (this is a son of Henry Pool Jr) and notice Phillip Pool's Will names sons as Henry, James & Ephraim. And here we have marriage records of James & Ephraim but not Henry. Yet probably the son Henry may have lived in that area as he may be the 3rd Henry Pool in the census records of Warren Co, Ga.

Write to Russell about this

The 1845 State Census of Warren Co, Ga shows: P 22 Henry Poll. P 18 Henry R. Poll. (evidently one is Henry R. Pool Sr & the other Henry R. Pool Jr. Also on p 18 another Henry Pool (shown as Pool & is the 3rd Henry that I have mentioned). Also p 18 Ephraim & Tillman Pool. P 16 James Pool. As I have mentioned I think this is thee 3rd Henry Pool & probably son of Phillip Pool named in the Will of 1801. Also Ephraim & James ~~ares~~ are sons of Phillip. And Tillman Pool is son of Henry Pool Jr. I wonder why Henry Pool Sr & Jr would be living so close to the children of Phillip unless related.

Check this out

It crossed my mind that Phillip Pettypool b 1730 might have had a son Henry P.Pool born 1759 and that Phillip remarried about 1760 a year later as possibly Phillip's 1st wife died in 1759. After a child born. And years later that Henry might have gone to England somehow and married a lady & returned to America & in the Rev War and was actually an american by birth. Then I thought maybe Henry R. Pool Sr met a lady in America and married her and she was from England & years later descendant-researchers wrote it up on books such as the Abridged Genealogy book, etc, showing that both were from England. But I doubt that either case is right. It looks like Henry Sr married a 2nd & 3rd time at ages 81 & 85 & died in 1852 at the age of 93. Maybe a 1850 census of Warren Co might reveal where he was born & maybe his War records might reveal something. But How could Phillip Pool or P.Pool of Warren Co, Ga be his father when Philli made a will in 1801 & seems to name a son by a 2nd wife Henry also. I doubt that he would name two sons Henry. Yet why is ~~he~~ Henry Sr. living close to Phillip's children. The SC Roster book shows a Henry Pool died 25 Jun 1852 (same death date) and married an Elinder or Eleanor Hutcherson in 1784. The name is close to other data but not the dat so this is puzzling. It shows he moved to Ga.

As I mentioned Stephen & Phillip Pettypool were Colonial Soldiers in a Roster of the Edgecombe Militia in 1755 years before they settled in Camden Dist SC. In Capt Aquela Suggs Co was Cpl John Davis as #8. #9 was Cpl Stephen Pettefole(evidently Pettepole as Pool sometimes in England shown as Pole). #10 was Cpl Phillip Pettypool. #11 was a clerk Thomas Dixon. #12 was Soldier John Davis (2) which may mean the 2nd John Davis as one was #8 soldier. #87 was soldier Phillip Pettypool. (makes two by that name). Notice two soldiers near Pettypools by name of Dixon & Pool. Dixon name in the Rev War later on was shown as Dixon & Dickson, interchangeable. I think that my Pettypools in Vir had a Dixon or Davis Tie or maybe both. In tithes of Lunenburg an Abraham & Baxter Davis lived near the P.Pools and in some states I found that Davis people used the named Isham Davis and it seems that my lineages used these first names. And possibly Baxger P.Pool was named for Baxter Davis. I wonder if William Pettypool Jr b 1700 of Lunenburg Co had a 2nd wife named Davis or Dixon. Or if Frederick Pettypool had a wife by that name. Isham P.Pool b 1802 son of my Henry P.Pool had a son evidently born

1830 in Tennessee who he named Isham Dixon Pool. I noticed also the name of Dixon show in Pool or P.Pool records or Wills in Granville, Co, NC.

My Henry P.Pool left Hall Co, Ga in ~~1813~~ 1831--32 & came thru Tenn, Ky, Ills before settling in Mo about the fall of 1833. I think he joined up with his Son Isham P.Pool b 1802 who I think left Ga in 1830 & missed the census altogether. He evidently lived in Tenn from 1830 to 1832 where two children were born, and more born in Mo. He was a justice of Peace in Ga & Mo. He was still living in Ga in part of 1829 at least as he married a couple in Hall Co Then. I am guessing that from 1830 to 1832 he lived in Henderson, or Madison, or Carroll, or Chester Co Tenn where Tarbutton people lived in the 1830's & Isham's mother was a Tarbutton. There was an Isham Dixon Pool b 1830 Tenn & a Belinda Pool b 1832 Tenn who I think were his children. In 1830 in Henderson Co Tenn a Christopher Davis lived next door to an Elijah Pool born just after 1800. This Elijah could be a missing son of Henry P.Pool which was born between 1800 & 1810. In 1850 & 1860 Christopher Davis seems to be the same man in the Grimes Co Tex census & in 1850 they are both shown born 1793 NC, but in 1860 Frances shown born 1798 NC, which may be more accurate for her. Frances may have been a Tarbutton but I belive she was a daughter of Henry P.Pool & his 1st wife b-a 1798 when Henry seems to have lost his 1st wife.

Further in this regards. Isham P.Pool had been a Justice of the peace and was the 1st Wright Co, Mo clerk in 1841 when it was formed from Pulaski Co and the traveling judge even held court in Isham's house. Never the less he evidently mis-used County funds & in 1848 was charged with forgery & put in Jail but escaped. But I hear that the Pools paid off the money that he was responsible for. He was in the 1850 Wright Co, Mo censu but dead by 1858. The 1850 Wright Co, Mo census indicates that he is probably missing two older daughters and a older son when compared to the 1840 census which only show children in age groups. In the 1850 Grimes Co Tex Census, Belinda Pool is living with Christopher Davis & w Frances and Belinda was b 1832 Tenn. Nearby Isham Dixon Pool b 1830 Tenn was living with J. D. Davis also born NC. So I think Frances Davis was a Tarbutton or P.Pool. I think Christopher Davis was ba 1793 in Anson, Richmond or Montgomery Co NC. An earlier Christopher Davis made a Will in 1786 in Richmond Co NC, tho I have not actually seen it. Isham Dixon Pool married in 1855 to Martha (Mattie) ------. He was a confederate soldier & in 1870 & 1880 lived in Robertson & Leon Co Texas & moved to Travis Co in 1891 & entered the confederate home at Austin, Tex (Travis Co) in 1894 to 1904 when he died. His confederate records show that he entered Texas in 1848, which was the year that Isham Pool was in trouble in Mo. In 1851 in Grimes Co Texas Belinda Pool married Lewis Carrifee & an Elizabeth Pool married a William Heath. I thin all three could be children of Isham Pool in Mo & I am researching for descendants.

After my Henry Pettypool married in 1788 to Jenny Green in Lunenburg Co, Va he lived a short time in Halifax Co, NC which is near to Edgecombe Co NC or maybe joins it. Then soon moved to Fairfield Co SC & lived near Pettypool relatives. Then between 1790 & 1800 moved to Montgomery Co, NC. I found people named Green in all three areas. After he moved to NC he named a son Isham (for Henry's brother in Montgomery Co named Isham) also named sons Seth & Abraham (for Pettypool relatives in Claremont Co SC in Camden dist & near to Fairfield Co).

1790 Camden dist SC census:
p 23 Fairfield Co, Ephraim Pettypool shown as Pittypool.
p 22 Fairfield Co, William Pettypool & Henry Pettypool.
p 17 Claremont Co (nearby), Abraham Pettypool & Seth Pettypool.

Ephraim Pettypool Jr the soldier who made his will in 1793 in Fairfield Co 1793 proved 1794 is this man on page 23. His will names wife Ursula & sons William & Abraham & I am guessing that William is the oldest. Ursula & Abraham seem to be the Executors. Their are younger children in the will evidently still at home and two of these were sons Ephraim & Thomas. In this census his son William is on page 22 and seems to be about 20 yrs old & single & has no dependants. I am guessing that his brother is a little younger and possibly still at home in 1790. I think these two sons William & Abraham were named for two uncles by the same name possibly (theory). The Henry Petty-Pool on page 22 is my Henry, I think and I believe that he is a 1st cousin to Ephraim Pettypool Jr and to the Abraham & Seth Pettypool in Claremont Co SC. As my Henry is

evidently a son of Frederick Pettypool & right now I think that Ephraim Jr, Abraham & Seth were sons of Stephen Pettypool b 1721 who seems to be a brother to Frederick. Therefore Seth & Abraham Pettypool on P 17 of Camdend dist are evidently brothers to Ephraim Pettypool Jr of Fairfield Co SC. I had for some time thought that this Abraham of Claremont County was the son that Ephraim Jr named in his Will of 1793-94. But This Abraham of Claremont County SC on P 17 is older, as I can now tell and I think would be a uncle to the Abraham son of Ephraim Jr. This Abraham of Claremont Co seems to be born in the 1750's & in 1790 has 3 sons under 16. His brother Seth also seems to be born in the 1750's & in 1790 has a son over 16 and three undeb 16. And on page 17 of the 1790 Claremont Co census (same page) is a D. Poole and I think that he is probably a Pettypool too. And as I have already mentioned I think by this time of 1790 that Stephen (the father) may be dead and his brother Phillip had the land grants in Burke & Wilkes Countys Ga in 1788 and in 1793 Warren Co was formed from 3 countys including WilkesCounty and then a Phillip Pool makes a Will in Warren Co in 1801 which seems to be Phillip Pettypool.

There is not a Claremont Co SC anymore. I do not know when it was discontinued but in 1798 Sumter Co SC was formed and from old maps that I have of SC it looks like that Sumter Co was formed from at least a part of Claremont Co. In fact Claremont County on today's map looks to be right where 6laremont Co was. Yet in 1800 (two yeass later) there was a Claremont County census.

In 1800 my Henry Pettypool is in NC & Ephraim Pettypool Jr is dead. His son William is still in Fairfield County. And Seth & Abraham Pettypool (brothers) do not appear to be in a 1800 census but in Claremont Co for 1800 there are two David Pools and one seems to be about 45 and the other about 26 so they are probably father & son and I think the older is probably the D. Poole in the 1790 Clarmmont Co SC census. And I think these men are Pettypools too. So you would think since David Poole is in the 1800 Claremont Co census that Seth & Abraham would be too. I can't account for this but I do have some typed sheets that a SC genealogist made up years ago showing that Seth Pettypool died in Sumter Co SC in 1805 and that a Robert Pool (or Pettypool) was the admr of his estate. So I am guessing that possibly the Sumter Co border line was somehow placed between where David lived and where Seth & Abraham lived & somehow these last two brothers ended up in Sumter Co and that possibly since Sumter Co was formed just 2 years before this in 1798 that this may have caused census takers some confusion over their territory in the Sumter & Claremont area and that somehow that Abraham & Seth were overlooked. The reasons I think the David Pools are Pettypools is because in 1790 they live so close to these two brothers Abraham & Seth in Claremont Co plus the fact that there was a David P.Pool that went to the area of Feliciana Parish La and I am beginning to think that he was from Sumter Co.

But that still leaves Ephraim Pettypool's son Abraham shown in the will who should be a grown man & at least 26 years old or older by 1800. The 1800 SC Census has two Abraham Pools. One is Abram Pool Jr in the 1800 Claremont Co census. He could be Ephraim's son as he is 26-45 yrs old and wife under 26 & 2 children under 10. But I did not expect him to be living in Claremont Co but rather in Fairfield Co, so I wonder if this Abram Pool Jr is a son of the older Abraham Pettypool in the 1790 census of Claremont County. Then there was a Abraham Pool in the 1800 Spartanburg Co SC census. He is 26-45 yrs & wife too & has a son in his house over 16 & 4 daughters under 10. So this man is probably close to 45 and yet the Abraham Pettypool of Claremont Co was evidently the soldier Abraham Pool of the Rev War and records of him show that he was born 1752 so in 1800 he would be 48 yrs old. And besides this the Abraham Pettypool in 1790 Claremont Co census has 5 females in his house so 4 must have been daughters. And this Abraham Pool in 1800 in Spartanburg Co has 4 daughters but they are shown under 10. And if the same man the daughters would be over 10. However census records do have mistakes so I want to keep this Abraham Pool of Spartanburg Co SC in mind. In fact the 1790 census of Fairfield Co does not seem to show nearly enough dependants for the Ephraim Pettypool Jr who made his will there in 1793 so I do not think this census records is right,so Census records do have mistakes. There were several Pool people living in Spartanburg Co SC in 1800. I do not know if any were Pettypool but I think possibly some were as later In this letter I will mention a man or two that in a later census who was a P.Pool. I also know of a man in Missouri that I need to write as his

ancestors were named Poole and were of Spartanburg Co SC.

Before going further I want to mention again what I have written before about William, Robert, David & Nazra P.Pool who came to the Amite Co, MS and Feliciana Parish,Lauisian area just before or after 1810. I do not know if they all came at the exact same time or not. They are thought to be brothers. And if not they were closely related. Amite Co and Feliciana Parish are just across the state line from each other. William settle in Amite Co and the three others settled in the Feliciana Parish area. In 1810 Willia was in Amite Co MS census. And sometime about 1813-16 I found both William & Robert listed in some Tax or other kind of record in Amite Co. But evidently Robert must have moved to Feliciana Parish La. By looking at this census I estimated that William was born about 1783 so I suppose that the others were born within a few years of this time also. David had a son born as early as 1799. William & Robert married sisters by the name of Tynes. Thomas Poole of Denham Spgs, La and Carolyn Cantrell of Okla City both descend from David and Margaret Brokaw at KC Mo descend from Nazra and all three have done research on their family. A Mrs Inez Hughes at Marshall Texas descends from Robert P.Pool & a Mrs Robinson of Amite Co, MS descends from William P.Pool. I have a family sheet showing Robert's children. David P.Pool had a son Stephen Caldwell P.Pool who was born 1799 in SC. And David also had sons named Burrell, Leonard, Spence ...also sons Timothy, David and Baxter. Notice one named Stephen Caldwell, tho I think he went by the name Caldwell. This makes me think that this family descend from the Stephen Pettypool b 1721 of Lunenburg Co son of William Pettypool Jr b 1700 of the same county. Since Seth Pettypool of Claremont Co SC census had 1 son over 16 and three under 16 I think he would be a candidate to be the father of some of these P.Pool children that moved to Mississippi and to Louisiana but Seth's brother Abraham of Claremont Co also had children (sons) of about the same age so he could be the father o some of them. Then notice that David names a son Baxter which makes me think that David is of some relation to Baxter P.Pool the rev soldier who may have been a half brother to Stephen Petypool.

Anyway I believe that ~~thex=P=Poools~~ the P.Pools that moved to Mississippi and Louisiana from SC probably descend from the Seth Pettypool of Claremont & Sumter Co SC area where also lived a David Pool who may have been a P.Pool. And notice Seth Pettypool is shown as making or having a Will proved in Sumter Co in 1805 and has a Robert as administrato who may have been a brother or son and right now I favor him to be a son and we see that soon after this that a Robert P.Pool comes to the Mississippi & Louisiana area. Tho as I mentioned Seth's brother Abraham could be father of some of them. Carolyn Cantrell says that most of David P.Pool's children were born in SC. Thomas Poole wrot me that Mrs Robinson of Amite Co MS had handwritten papers showing that her William was the son of a Seth Pettypool of SC and his Indian wife. Thomas also writes that when William P.Pool of AmiteCo MS died that he was staying with Nazra P.Pool in Louisiana. Also writes that Robert P.Pool & son handled the estate of Nazra's. Also that when the children of David P.Pool went to Catahoula Parish in the late 1830's that one daughter stayed with a daughter of Robert P.Pool till she married. Thomas also writes that ther is a lot of information at Clinton, Louisiana that he wants to see before long.

Very interesting!

When I mail you the data later it will have the typed sheets that the SC Genealogist made years ago showing Pettypool data & wills in SC. This was dim when sent to me so you may not be able to read all of it. But if you cannot read it all you can let me know what part that you have trouble with and I can type it for you. There are about 5 sheets of this data. It also shows that a John Pettypool made a will in 1813 in Sumter Co SC and names a wife Ann and two sons Stephen & Allen. I wonder who this man is and I am not sure that I have seen his sons in a census previous or after 1813. In 1810 there was a John Pool in Sumter Co who I think was this John Pettypool and in the Sumter Co 1820 census is his widow Ann Pool and she was over 45 years old so therefore born before 1775 so her Husband John Pettypool was probably born before 1775 too. Sinc ~~Xxtxxixk~~ he lived in Sumter Co I think he was either a son to Abraham Or Seth Pettypool of Sumter Co and right now I am guessing that he may be a son to Abraham (theory). In the 1810 Sumter Co Census there was a Sette Pool. This seems to possibly be a nickname for Seth Pool or P.Pool. But he was dead by 1805. So possibly his Indian wife gave the census taker the name or nickname of her deceased husband or possibly they had a son by this name or nickname. I cannot tell much about this Sette Pool and if it is

a male or female that is the head of the house or what the ages of people in this household are as I have only seen this family in an index & not in an actual 1810 censu of Sumter Co SC. I want to order this census sometime. John Pettypool is a mystery to me but maybe he is a son to Abrhaham or Seth Pettypool. However he may be older and possibly could be a brother to them. He is not the John Pettypool who along with his brother Jesse lived in Union & Greenville Co SC. Also their brothers Young & William Pettypool settled in Greenville Co and their father was Seth Pettypool of Granville Co, NC.

I want to show here some of the data & wills that the SC genealogist typed up years ago The genealogist shows..."Sumter Will of John Pettypool Sg 14 Jan 1813 Proved 3 Jan 1814 wifewife Ann Pettypool Ex with Spencer Wilder two children Stephen Pettypool & Allen Pettypool Wit: Hezekiah, Harvey & Jesse Nettles Sr".....(I wonder ~~whe~~ if his wife Ann could have been a Nettles. Notice John names a son Stephen so I wonder if John was a g-son to Stephen Pettypool b 1721).

The genealogist adds..."In Sumter (SC) in 1805 the estate of Seth Pettypool was administered by Robert Pool"...the genealogist adds..." I was working in Sumter and noted this, but I did not open the file, but did make a notation of the file being in Sumter" ...the Genealogist adds "In SC Historical Commission is some files on Sumter set of Pettypool"....(I wrote to Thomas Poole, Carolyn Cantrell & Margaret Brokaw about these Pettypool Wills & data of SC particularly these two wills of Sumter Co SC and telling them some of my speculation just recently).

The genealogist adds..."anderson Co SC Will of Robert Pool signed 25 Mar 1836 Pr June 1840 wife Elizabeth Pool Ex with Joseph M. Jolly "I want an equal division among all my children" and no names of children Wit: Edward Burford, Alexandere Moorhead & Robert Alexander"...the genealogist adds "I have some data on a family of Anderson (SC) Reuben Morgan Adams b 1841 was the son of William Adams & his wife Mary P. Pool adams. Mary may be the daughter of this Robert Pool".....(I wonder if Mary P. Pool has a middle initial of "P" or if her last name was P.Pool.....the genealogist adds...."Abbeyville Will of Micajah P.Pool signed Sep 1819 Pr 20 Dec 1819, no wife & evidently dead as Micajah Styles himself as an old man. Two children Robert Pool lands where he now= lives, Nancy wife of Robert Young, Ex son Robert Wit: Joel Lipscombe, W. Wier & Slexander Stuart. This Micajah must be the father of Robert Anderson (SC)"...the genealogist adds..."The Rev Edward Vandiver from Vir to Fairfield & later to Anderson (SC) was early in SC before the Revolution. He had 2 wives & 11 children by each wife, and one of the wives was a Pettypool".

Regarding the above paragraph of Wills. In 1810 ~~ther~~ and 1820 there was a Robert Pool of Pendleton Co SC. In 1820 he had a neighbor Henry Jolly. Notice the Robert Pool Wil of 1836 in Anderson Co has an EX Joseph M. Jolly. Also in 1820 Robert Pool has neighbo that have last names, that were the same last names that were neighbors or friends of the Poole family when they lived in Brunswick Co, Va. What I am trying to say is that the Robert Pool of the Anderson Co 1836 Will may be the Robert Pool of Pendleton Co who I do not think was a Pettypool & possibly not the son of Micajah P.Pool as the genealogist suggests. And besides this in the 1820 census Walter Poole(not a P.Pool) has evidently moved from Fairfield Co SC to Pendleton Co SC. So I think Robert and Walter were father & son or uncle & nephew. And this Robert was probably named for the Robert Poole who is dead by now & was a brother to Walter. In 1820 there was a Robert Pool of Abbeyville who was probably the son of Micajah P.Pool (named in his Will of 1819). But I wonder where Robert lived previously as I don't think I found him in a previous census. at that general time I think Pendleton Co bordered Abbeyville Co on the North side and possibly Anderson was between Pendleton and Abbeyville Co.

The genealogist adds..."Chester Co (SC) in history of William Gill 1750-1797 with wife Susan Young. They had a son William Gill who married Rhoda P.Pool"...(I suppose this is not the Rodah (Overby) P.Pool widow of Benj P.Pool who died about 1801 in Mecklenburg Co, Va. In my research of Lunenburg & Mecklenburg Countys I came across the names of two William Gills that I thought were father & son. But I cannot remember if this was in late 1700's or early 1800's. Anyway I doubt that the younger William Gill of Vir married William Gill and moved to SC.

836

Tuesday Mar 5, 1987

As you can see I write a little every day or so and I am not making much progress. A few days ago we had relatives visit from L. R. Ark & Thornton, Ark who we had not seen before. They are descendants of Henry P.Pool b 1845 in Mo who settled in the 1860's in ark that I wrote you about. Henry settled near Fordyce, Ark south of L. R. Ark and I finally found Henry & others in a 1900 & 1910 Arkansas census. So we took these relatives to visit our Pools in Springfield & Seymour. We found the same ancestors in old pictures that they brought up from Arkansas that we had here in Mo. We had a good time.

About 3 days ago I got a letter from Thomas Poole of Denham Springs, La & I will refer to it plus data that I found yesterday at the Springfield library. Thomas sent me several sheets of data that a cousin of his sent to him on Claremont & Sumter Co. most notes of data have a file number or a book number etc. I do not know if the cousin got this from a genealogist in SC or if it came from the courthouse. Some of this has abbreviations and small writing which did not copy to me real good but maybe I can do some guessing.

The library book "Some SC County Records Vol 1" Fairfield Co pg 40-41 "Will of Ephraim Pettypool, being weak in body, to wife Ursula, all estate real & person. All my lands whereon I now live to my two youngest sons Ephraim & Thomas Pettipool, after wifes decease or widowhood...Ephraim not to have control until Thomas is 21, to son William, negro George...to have possession as soon as I recover from James Hart...to son Abraham 2 negroes (named)....My four youngest daughters Tabitha, Frances, Nancy, Ursilla (actually there was not a comma between Nancy & Ursilla)...wife & son Abraham Exrs... 2 Feb 1793 Ephraim Pettipool (LS) Wit:John Yarbrough, William Graham, Charles Graham X. (I think he means son William is to get the slave George as sonn as he is recovered from James Hart).

Fairfield Co p 40, 15 Jan 1794 Last Will & Testament of Ephraim Pettipool was proved. Granted to Ursula & Abraham Pettypool Exr named in the Will...Inv(evidently means Inventory) to be returned by 2nd Monday in April. 16 Jan 1794.

Notice this...Fairfield Co p 65. Abraham Pettipool planter died interstate. Admn granted to William Pettipool inventory Ret by 16 Oct next...17 July 1794...(So by 17 July 1794 Abraham Pettipool was dead. I think this is the son of Ephraim Pettypool Jr who had just died a few months before this and Abraham's brother William was to furnish the court an inventory of his property. In 1790 this brother William in census of Fairfield co appears less than 21 yrs old so probably about 20 yrs old and seemed to be living alone without dependants or a wife. I think Abraham was just a little younger than William. I also think this means that the Abraham Or Abram Pool Jr who was in the 1800 Claremont Co census is a son to the older Abraham Pettypool ba 1752 the soldier who was in the 1790 Claremont Co Census. I have been wrong so much about this younger Abram Pool Jr but this is the way it now looks. In 1800 I think this older Abraham & brother Seth Pettypool were in either Claremont or Sumter Co SC and possibly a census taker overlooked them as both were living in 1800 & after.

Fairfield Co SC-Oct 1794 appraisement of Abraham Pettypool's estate £ 31.14 James Hunt, Robert Winfield Eckles, Abner Smith Appraiser Rec 5 Nov 1794.

Fairfield Co SC-Acct of Sale of Estate of Abraham Pettipool sold Aug 1794 Buyers William Pettipool, Thomas Stark 10 Apr 1795.

Sale of Public Auction 20 & 21 May 1795 estate of Thomas Mickle deceased in Fairfield Co SC records show the 50 names of buyers and among them was a Henry Pettipool (which is my old ancestor). So he was still living in Fairfield Co up to 1795 after being in the 1790 census. He moved to Montgomery Co NC by or before 1800.

on Dec 8 1789 XS-7001 CC 152-153 Abraham Pettipool to grandson Nazarah Pettypool, deed of gift Slave Prince?? age 10 or 11 yrs. Withess ~~Odie~~ Thomas Odie Jr & before John Horan J. J.?....Abraham Pettipool his mark + also under this statement it shows "3 Oct 1805 XS 7003 B-424/425/426 Abraham Pettypool to Nephew Nazara Pettypool deed of gift 2 negroes"when he comes of age" witness John Greening Joseph Holladay and then refers to p 425 2 negroes on same date to Nephew Robert Pettypool and then refers to p 426 on same date 2 negroes to Nephew William Pettypool "when of age".

Evidently Abraham made these deeds of gift when his grandson Nazara was young and when his Nephew Nazara, Robert & William were young. I have only seen records or census records on one Nazara P.Pool, the one that went to Louisiana. It would appear that the three nephews may be the three of four men that went to Mississippi & Louisiana. and this would have been just before or just after 1810 and not long after Abe made a deed of gift in 1805 to the three nephews. I think these 3 nephews have to be the sons of Seth Pettypool a brother to Abraham.

on 10 Oct 1805 XBB-47 S 6997 Abraham Pettypool made a deed of gift to son Benjamin Odle Pettypool Slave Lucy about 40 yrs old & son May about a Yr old (I think the 47 figure above means page 47). on P 48 to son William Pettypool Slave Girl Tenah. P 48/9 to Son Thomas Pettypool. P 49 to Son Abraham Pettypool P 50 to dau Elizabeth Pettypool. Page 50/1 to daughter Mary Pettypool. Page 50 to son Moses Pettypool. By the looks of this Abraham had sons Benjamin Odle, William, Thomas, Abraham & Moses. Notice he has the son William and evidently Seth had a son named William also. But at the same time I will soon be showing some data on a Seth Pool or P.pool who could belong to either Seth or Abraham and right now I think that he was a son to Abraham & for some reason maybe Abraham did not deed a gift to him. I may be wrong about this tho as I am doing some guesswork.

XS-700 A-244 does not exactly show a date. But by deciphering this it seems to say that in 1771 that Abraham Pettypool is an heir of Thomas Odie Sr. So I wonder about this name Odie. Some of this data shows Odie and some as Odle. And SC records show a Thomas Odell coming years earlier to Camden district and there seems to have been a Thomas Sr and a Thomas Jr. So I do not know which is correct. In one case this family shown as Odill. But I wonder if Abraham married a daughter to Thomas Odle-Odell Or Odie. And possibly that is why Abraham is an heir to this man as I have seen other Wills listing a son in Law as an heir.

One file appears to say that Abraham Pettypool deeds a plot of 168 A to Seth Pettipool on 2 Jan 1786 witness Robert Pettipool & Andrew Cr----- and also seems to deed 80 ac to William Bracey. William Bracey is mentioned much in these papers that Thomas sent to me. I wonder if Abraham was deeding this above to his brother Seth or to a son Seth. I doubt that Abraham had any sons born before 1770 at the earliest so maybe this is to his brother.

In 1805 Abraham Pettypool of Claremont Co SC is shown in Sumter deed book AA -127 & deeds 3 negroes to daughter Nancy Pettypool. So maybe Abr'ham & Seth (brothers) still lived in the Claremont part or county in this general area afterall in 1800 and afterwards.

XS 7002 CC 204/5 Seth Pettypool son: Robert Pettypool gave receipt for his share of the estate to Abraham Pettypool receipt dated 3 Oct 1805 Wit Joseph Holladay & John Greening. Other Papers from Sumter Co refer to Robert Pettypool as being the son of Seth Pettypool. Notice that Seth probably died in 1805 as papers show and Robert is probably the Robert P.Pool that goes to Mississippi & Louisiana. Also Bdle 78 Pkg 16 S-6987 Seth Pettypool dec'd Bond July 1805 Adm Robert Pettypool S: Fleming Watkins & Tyre Jennings (a note shows Nothing but Bond in File) So there is not much to be gained by looking at this file.
Bld 78 Pkg X14 S-6986 John Pettypool orig Will 1-21 Wife Ann 2 children Stephen & Ellen Pettypool Exrs Spencer Wilder and possibly Wife Ann was too. 14 Jan 1813 proved 3 Jan 1814 Wit: Jesse Nettles Sr, Hezekiah Nettles, Harvey Nettles.(I just a few days ago looked at a film at Lds. that I ordered and it too shows a child was Ellen. The SC genealogist had showed Allen so this was evidently wrong.

Now here is an entry that may be important & is interesting. Sumter Deed Bk B 141 to 144 S-6993 Stephen Pettypool dec'd....Widow: ? "now Mrs Parker" Heirs David Pettypool of Claremont Co, Simon Daniels Sr of Salem, William Nichols of Salem, Fanny Alexander of Salem. All sign powers of Atty to Simon Daniels Jr, William Daniels & Tom Daniels to collect From "Mrs Parker" prop in NC.....(I am trying to determine if this is the RevWr sol earlier Stephen Pettypool b 1721 who I have found was still living in Camden dist until at least 1786. This paper was not dated. However I beleive this refers to this Stephen and so was probably made soon after 1786 and his widow

probably married a Parker. And notice she evidently owned property in NC. There was a younger Stephen Pettypool evidently a son to John Pettypool (will of 1813) in Sumter Co SC but I doubt it was about him, tho I may be wrong. This paper mentions Heirs and yet was in a Deed book. So I do not think it was a Will. In fact I wonder if Seth's widow is the main participant in this transaction rather than Stephen Pettypool who was then deceased. Notice a David Pettypool is an heir in this paper. It is my idea that the D. Poole on p 17 of 1790 Claremont Co census is older David Pool in 1800 Claremont Co Census about 45 yrs old and the younger David Pool is probably his son. In 1790 D. Pool was on the same page as Abraham & Seth Pettypool. So I am guessing that all three Abraham, Seth & David are sons of Stephen Pettypool. And since this does not constitute a Will I think Stephen also had sons named Ephraim Pettypool Jr & a William Pettypool who was also a Rev War soldier, but I do not know what happened to him & if he survived the war and I am not able to tie him down postively to a SC census Then too we have a John Pettypool of Sumter Co will of ~~177~~ 1813 and he seems to probabl been born before 1775 and could be a son to either Seth or Abraham Pettypool.Well I see I am getting off the subject. Anyway I think the younger David Pettypool is the one tha went to Louisiana and is probably a son to the older David and hence probably would be also a grandson to Stephen Pettypool. By now your head is swimming.

S-7006 D-407 Feb 2 1814 Moses P.Pool to John Pitts receipt for $1000.00 for 4 slaves.

Bdl 78 Pkg 12 S-6994 Ellen P.Pool dec'd a minor Cit-8 Mar 1826 AdmX Moses P.Pool bond 13 March 1826 S: Bryan G---- & Josiah Knighton Partition 2 Mar 1829(the article says over) then continues evidently in another article marked S-6994 another Page... Partition: Patty Nichols Vs David P.Pool, Mary Elmore, Benj Ward, Thomas Jordan -w-Elizabeth, John Ward, Wm Rix -w-Martha, Wade Ward, Tyre Garrett-w-Tempe. Land on E side Nasty Branch of Black River-Bd Jacob Elmore, etal. (here we have a minor deceased Ellen P.Pool in 1826 so I do not think she is the daughter of John Pettypool (Will of 1813 Sumter Co). Notice David P.Pool is shown and also Moses P.Pool is shown.)

S-6996 D-418/19 aug 24 1814 Moses P.Pool -w-Mary A. P.Pool dower to Willowby Wells 1000 acres on Rd ---(unreadible) Statesburg to Georgetown and on Cucholds? Br of Black R+..... Rn N-Lemuel Reddick, N.E.-Willis Hudler? W&S-William Murrel. S. E.-Joseph West Wit: Wm Jr White Henry Hudnal. (evidently Moses had a wife Mary).

Here is an entry and the copy turned out dark on one edge and I am not sure I can read it all with accuracy..... S-6991 in 1821 or probably 1827 looks more accurate. Sumter Roll 371?...Moses Pool interstate....(I cannot make out the name underneath Moses but it shows that someone els is also deceased and it looks a little like WIDOW also Dec'd) Then underneath this it shows Edwin Pool, Mary Ann Pool, Draughn Pool, Martha Pool, Epsey Pool, Emily Pool, Sarah Pool....(in front of the name Edwin Pool It seems to have a 1st name but its too dark for me to read. It looks like Jich-Edwin Pool or Yich-Edwin Pool. I wonder if his name was Micajah Edwin Pool. (this evidently has to do with Moses P.Pool & wife who is also a dceased widow and their children. Notice the also had a daughter named Mary Ann.

Here is an entry a little dark & hard to read. Bdl 77 Pkg 6 S-.... Mary Ann P.Pool Cit: 15 Oct 1827....Read? or Reed? at Calvary Adm* Harvey Skinner Bond 9 Oct 1827 S: Charles Skinner & Obediah Odie Small Estate. Return Dec 1830 Paid for Schooling Return March 1831-Pd acct against Emma Pool Epsey E. Pool. Pd A. E. Pool his share of estate. Pd W. Osteen his wife's share of Est. Pd Edwin Bartlett his wifes share of Est Pd for Boarding Sarah Pool, Martha Pool. (this seems to be about Moses's wife Mary Ann P.Pool) Notice some of her children shown here. I wonder who E. A. Pool is. I wonder if it was the Edwin Pool above. Years later an A. E. Pool is shown coming to Camden Dist SC from New York. But evidently he must have returned to SC after living awhile in NY. in 1850 A. E. Pool was in Sumter Co SC census. I think the article showed him marrying in SC and I want to go back to the library and make a copy of this article. Well I just now noticed underneath this data that it reads "File shows A. E. Pool- w= Mary and indicates that Mary died 1859 and gives name of children but it is a little hard to read all of it.

S-6999 A-255/6 Abraham Pettipool of Claremont w-Sarah-dower to William Bracey 277 acres & I cannot read the rest of this but it looks like Abraham 4000 ac to Matthew Singleton in 1784. Matthew Singleton served in the war with Ephraim Pettypool Jr s-o Abraham.

I am not sure about this last entry and about 4000 acres and I wonder what it is saying but it does show Matthew Singleton. I think I have about shown most of these articles but there are a couple more that do not seem to be importand. Thomas Pool wrote that evidnently William, Robert & Nazra coming to Mississippi & Louisiana were brothers and that his David P.Pool was related to them. I suppose you remember me writing earlier about Thomas & Carolyn Cantrell telling about a William Pool had a passport to leave Bullock Co, Ga in 1807 bound for Washington Parish La and he was in Wash Parish in the 1820 census. They thought he was possibly a nephew to the other 4 men but they showed that this William had his 1st child born in 1798 so he seems to be as old as the others so maybe he sould be a cousin if related. They have not postively told me that this man was a Pettypool. In 1820 census he is shown as William Pool Jr & when he left Bullock Co Ga he showed that he was a son to a William Pool of SC. I notice a William Pool had a land grant of 200 acres in Bullock Co Ga in 1799. Somewhere I rememberi~~ng~~ reading about a William Abraham Pool of SC. I thought I had the article but evidently not.

Since Abraham Pettypool was making deeds of gift in 1805 and evidently not in the 1810 census he may have died about this time, not long before or after Seth his brother died. At the library in the magazine of SC ancestoral research there were tax returns shown in SC for 1783 and the district of Camden was one of them. William Murrell had a return in the district Eastward of the Wateree. Though it was a return for collection in 1783 the return was compiled in 1785. Abraham Petipool had 450 acres. Four houses away was Thomas Odill. Seven houses away from Abraham was a Samuel Tynes with 100 Ac. Remember in Mississippi William & Robert P.Pool married Tynes sisters. About 36 houses from Abraham was a Lev na Tynes with 100 acres married to a Ambrose Gayle. About 54 houses away from Abraham was William Bracey with 558 Acres and next to Mr Bracey Was Phillip Petipool with no land listed so probably was renting a farm. And next to Phillip was Ann Singleton with 150 Acres. Soon after this in 1788 is when a Phillip Pool had land grants in 1788 in Burke & Wilkes Co Ga and Wilkes co or part of it rather became Warren Co in 1793 & Warren Co is where a Phillip Pool made a Will in 1801 and could be Phillip Pettypool. Also living next to Phillip Petipool was Jesse Nettles with 200 acres.

Seth Pettypool served with Richard Singleton in the Rev War & in an Index of deeds of SC Seth Pettypool made a bill of Sale to Richard Singleton in Book N-5 P 403 in 1784-85. Stephen Pettypool made a deed to John Alexanders in 1786. Seth Pettipool made a deed of gift to Sarah Singleton in 1784-85 so probably related. Stephen Pettypool made a deed to Charles Evans in 1775-1778. Phillip Pettipool made a deed to John G Guignard in 1775-78 (possibly why he had no taxable land in 1783.

Now about the SC roster book. As I have mentioned Henry Pool that moved to Warren Co Ga was a SC soldier in the Rev War. And the Ephraim Pool that married Lucretia & moved to Ga & Montgomery Co, Tenn. Ephraim Pettypool Jr enlisted at St Marks Parish in 1775. And Seth, Abraham & William Pool were SC soldiers and surely of Camden Co. I am sure they were all Pettypools and I think Ephraim Jr, Seth, Abraham & William were brothers. Tho I have not found for sure William in a SC census. Though this Roster book shows thes three other brothers a returned signed by Capt E. Richardson 8/7 1775 shows that Zeth (Seth) Poole enlisted 25 June 1775 & was 20 yrs old and ba 1775 NC and 5x9 Tall. And that William Poole enlisted 1 Jul 1775 & was 17 bn 1758 NC and 5x8 tall. And that Abraham Poole enlisted 1 Jul 1775 also & was 23 born 1752 Vir & 5x9 tall. All about the same height and entered the service almost the exact same time and about the same time as Ephraim Jr. In the outfit Seth was private #7 & William Private #10 & Abraham rivate #27. Notice Abraham was ba 1752 Vir, Seth BA 1755 NC & William Ba 1758 NC. And I think their father left Vir in 1753 & was in the Edgecombe NC Roster of the Military in 1755. This seems to Jibe.

In 1810 there was an Abraham P.Pooll in Abbeyville Co SC census but not shown in the 1820 census but again was in the 1830 & 1850 Abbeyville Co census. This must be the Abram Pool Jr in the 1800 Claremont Co census, who surely is the son of the soldier Abraham Pettypool who was in the 1790 Claremont Co census. In 1800 he is 26-45 yrs old and his wife less than 26 & they have two young children. He was probably barely 26 yrs old, so probably ba 1774. Abraham in Abbeyville 1810 census was on p 059.

also on p 059 of this census was Leak Pool, but I do not know his age. on p 027 of this census was Micagah Pool who was shown in 1800 as Micajah Pool and was over 45 so born before 1755 but probably just before then. And the SC Genealogist shows him making a will in 1819 under name of Micajah P.Pool. If this is correct then I think he is probably a brother to Abraham, Seth, Ephraim Jr & William Pettypool. and all probably are sons of Stephen Pettypool. Unless Micajah should belong to Phillip Pettypool and a 1st wife. Phillip was born 1730 & possibly married about 1752-53 & then moved to Edgecombe Co NC and later to SC.

In 1820 there was a Mary Pool of Abbeyville Co census on p 027 and she is not old and so would not be a widow of Micajah P.Pool who was pretty old and seems his wife was already dead so I think Mary could be the widow of Leak Pool who is not listed in this 1820 census. Robert Pool was on p 031 of Abbeyville 1820 Census & is probably the son that Micajah names in his will. Sith P.Pool is on p 017 of Abbeyville Census & he & wife are 26-45 yrs old & have 3 children under 10 & 3 ~~over~~ under 16 so I am guessing that he was 35 more or less. He could be the Sette Pool in the 1810 Sumter Co Census and I think its possible that this man is a son to Abraham Pettypool the soldier. I do not know if Seth P.Pool was again in Abbeyville Co census of 1830 as the library does not seem to have a 1830 Census. But at LDS I picked up data showing that in 1830 there was a Seth Pool living in Anderson Co SC which was next to Abbeyville Co. A Thomas Pool was in the 1820 Abbeyville Census on P 017 also and he was son of Abraham, as shown in the deed of gift. And in 1820 Moses Pool was in Sumter Co Census and about the same age as Seth & Thomas & he is a son of Abraham. I suppose John Pettypool who made his will in Sumter Co in 1813 was probably born 1775 or soon before and I think he is probably a son of Abraham or Seth Pettypool.

In 1800 there was a Benjamin Pool & a Jesse P.Pool both on p 241 of Union Co SC. Jesse & his brother John had lived in Union Co for years and they both moved later to Greenville Co SC where two more brothers lived. I could not find John in this 1800 SC census ....It is only know that Jesse had a son Green P.Pool and a daughter and Jesse & wife made them a deed in 1847. But I wonder if Benjamin was also a son & possibly dead by time the deed was made in 1847. This Benjamin seems to be born about 1780 so I do not know if that is too early to be Jesse's son. He appears to be the Benjamin Pool in the 1810 & 1820 Spartanburg Co SC census. I suppose it could be the son Benjamin Odle PPool who abraham P.Pool made a deed of gift in 1805. As so far I have not found any records on this Benjamin. In 1800 there was a Laban Pool in Spartanburg Co census and is shown as Laban P.Pool in the 1810 Spartanburg Co census. I wonder who he is. Remember William Pettypool of Newberry Co SC named a son Laban in his will of 1796-97 and when Frances the mother made her will in Newberry Co in 1811 she did not name him. William had shown in his Will Labnans name and said "if he live". This could mean that the son was sickly and abo t to die but I think it might mean that he had left home young and they did not know if he was living. Since William & Frances married in 1775 I suppose Laban could have been born after then but I think he was named nearly the last child in the Will so maybe he was born about 1784-85. Or even later. But it is hard to look at this 1820 census and tell exactly when this Laban P.Pool was born.

I found Thomas Pool in Census records of Fairfield Co SC. He is the son listed in the Will of Ephraim Pettypool Jr in 1793-94 in Fairfield Co. Some records show him as Pool and some P.Pool. I am not sure that I found his bbother Ephraim in a SC census. But the library at Springfield does not have an 1830 SC census. But Helen Womack sent me a copy of a letter that she got from Guy Cloud in which he shows the following neighbors to his Poole family, in Fairfield Co SC. Nana Pool Ovviously a widow & mabe a grandmother as he shows her. and a Ephraim Pool is next door to her and Mr Cloud show that he was named for his Ephraim Mabry probably. And Thomas P.Pool or a Thomas Pool with a middle initial "P". Then a Tapley Pool named for Adam Tapley. I think I can tell tha by his letter Mr Cloud was not exactly sure about these Pool neighbors. I think he is probably right about the Tapley Pool. It has been my thought that Nana might be a grandmotherly name for Ursula P.Pool widow of Ephraim Pettypool (P.POOl Jr) who she married in 1768 in Dobbs Co NC. Ursula may have been born about 1750 so could be still living in 1830. And I thought that Ephraim next door to Nana could be the son Ephraim as shown in the Will and that Thomas nearby was the other son in the will. but I too am speculating and I may be wrong.

(841)

I just now thought to mention about the Leak Pool in the Abbeyville Co Census that I mentioned awhile ago. When I copied this from records at LDS I copied it Leah Pool tho I may have copied it wrong or possibly LDS has it wrong.

Now to some records that I found at LDS & some are early. In 1762 an Abraham Petpool was in some sort of records marked NTL in Pitt Co, NC. It did not explain what NTL means but I suppose it might be NC Tax list. A Cato Petpool is also listed,a Negro, and probably a slave taking Abraham's name. Pitt Co is close to Edgecombe & Johnston Co NC where Stephen & Phillip Pettypool lived for years before moving to SC. In 1764 there was some kind of record of Pitt Co and not mentioned by LDS but shows that Abraham Pettepool, Ephraim Pettepool & Moses Pettepool are in that county. This would be in a drawer at LDS marked Search #1 in case you have an LDS nearby and you may want to check this record and others as well. This is a real puzzler to me. I first thought that this was Abraham & Ephraim Jr and that Moses was possibly a brother that did not live too long and they were sons of Stephen Pettypool. But then it struck me that Abraham was born 1752 so by 1762 & 1746 would be 10 & 12 yrs old. Of course Ephraim Jr could be a little older. So what would these boys be doing shown in records of Pitt Co when they were that young unless their father had them go tend a farm for someone in Pitt Co and somehow the Son Ephraim Jr who was older gave the officals his name and names of his two brothers. Then I thought that this might be the Ephraim Pettypool who in 1759 had the land patent in Brunswick Co Va and since Pitt Co is almost directly south of there for several miles that possibly Ephraim might have moved from Vir to Pitt Co and maybe he had a couple of sons named Abraham & Ephraim. But yet I am about to give up on that idea. I think LDS have some Pitt Co records that can be ordered on film and I want to do this sometime. I also noticed that Moses Pool was in a record of some kine in 1764 (same year) in Beaufort Co NC which is next to Pitt Co. And a Moses Pool was a witness to a Will in Beaufort Co in 1772-73.

I am glad you sent me pages from James R. Pool's book. This man has to be very old if living. I wrote to him in 1984. He sent me his family chart which did not show his age but did show his father was bn 1861 & a deceased sister was born in 1890. He seemed to be very sharp in his letter as well as his book and I would not have guessed his age. I liked the way he expressed hisself. He wrote that one of his mother's sisters was in the Dr P'Pool book and had married a Wiley P'Pool, but I suppose you know about that. Did you notice that he told in his book about the author of the Dr P'Pool book making a mistake in showng his ancestor Dr Robert Murray Pool of Trigg Co, Ky as a Pettypool (P'Pool). James's family were of German descent and came to ~~Chrisstina~~ Christian Co Ky from Rownan Co NC. This cleared up a lot for me as when I read the Dr P'Pool book I noticed the author showed that probably Dr Robert (Bob) P'Pool of Calloway Co was the same Dr Rober (Bob) P'Pool of Trigg Co, but yet showed They had different wives. So I am glad you sent these few pages from the book. I had suspicinoned that something was wrong.

I have some data on Caldwell, Christina & Trigg Countys,Ky that Clayton Will sent to me which I will send to you later. This also shows early Christian Co Ky tax records and Jechonias (or Jackanus) P.Pool and Seth and Buckner etc and shows James R. Pools ancestor Henry Pool and his wife Margaret & son Timothy Brown Pool. Evidently Margaret had land in her own name too. This data may have been compiled by a genealogist in Ky and shows that perhamps that Henry Pool in Christian Co was a father to a Henry H. P. Pool who married Sarah S. F. Newsom in Caldwell Co, Ky. But this must be wrong as this Henry in Caldwell Co had a son Wayman C. P. Pool bn 3/17 1852 so both must be Pettypools and so the name must be P.Pool instead of a middle initial "P". This data shows that an Ephraim Pool 1799-1800 was the earliestPool in Christian Co.

No!

Same Ephraim as in Montgomery Co. TN

This must be the soldier Ephraim Pool of Camden dist SC who married Lucretia & they lived in Ga and Tenn in Montgomery Co, NC. The Ephraim Pool was not in the 1810 Christian Co but he must have been the ex soldier and moved to Montgomery Tenn which is just across the state line. I have some records that Clayton Willis sent to me & will send to you later. It gives an interesting storey on this man but does not give any information showing who his parents were. He volunterred first and served under Matthew Singleton who was a Colonel. Also under other men named Singleton. This must have been in 1775 in Camden Co when the other Pettypools that I have mentioned

Prob. Ephraim Pettypool Jr. from Rev. War (842)

were with Singleton and Richardson. This Ephraim Pool later enlisted in 1776 in another regiment. When He 1st volunteered he was living 20 miles Below Camden on the high hills of Santee in Camden District. He and his wife had had children and when he died in 1834 in Tenn his widow showed that they had-had children and that she understood a William Pool resided somewhere in Mississippi and was then in his 57th year and that she had no records on their marriage but that she & Ephraim married in March 1781 or 1782. And that she was born 1763. Ephraim also served under Col Richard Richardson. And this Ephraim is shown as born March 1756. I wonder if he would be a Pettypool. Since he was of Camden district and near Camden I would think so. 20 miles South of Camden is almost in Sumter county today. I wonder if he could be a son to Phillip Pettypool but I guess not as I think Phillip named a son Ephraim evidently by a 2nd wife. In Montgomery Co Tenn in 1839 Ephraim Pool Jr personalley appeared before the Justice of the Peace and makes oath that he is the fourth child of Ephraim & Lucretia Pool and that he is now 52 yrs old. The father Ephraim said that he lived in Georgia for a short while and that some of his records probably were lost when his house burned in Georgia. In 1840 ~~Ephraimxwi~~ Ephraim's widow Lucretia lived with a John Pool.

Jeanne Hand Henry is an author of the book "My Cross & Hand families" and has at least a page or more about her Pettypool connection to her ancestors which happens to be the William & Frances (Brooks) Pettypool who moved from Lunenburg Co, Va to Newberry Co, SC. I had been told that she lived in Raleigh NC, But recently I saw an ad in a genalogy magazined showing that a Genealogy Publishing co at New Market, Ala had the book. So I wrote them askinf or Mrs Henry's addres and I got an answer from this lady saying that she is the owner of the Southern Genealogical Services. She does not seem to know a lot about the Pettypools but said she would like to hear from me soon about them so I intend to write her a limited amount of information. Not what I am doing here. Ha.

A few days ago I referred to the letter that I recieved about 3 yrs ago from my distant cousin (in her eightys) at Amory, MS. She and her deceased sister received a letter in 1958 from Bessie Lamb, the author at Enoree, SC. Her ancestor was Seth Petty Poole who also signed his name Seth P. Poole & Seth Poole. The author refers to Seth Petty Poole and yet when she refers to his brothers William and John she show them as Poole. But in 1958 she wrote to Amory MS and does say that when her family left England they were known as Petty Poole. So I am sure that this is another Pettypoole family coming to America. William settled in Maryland. John & Seth settled in Virginia but soon moved to Laurens Co SC at Enoree. Later John moved to Spartanburg Co SC and later he moved to Mississippi. In 1800 a John Pool was living in Spartanburg Co SC but was ther in 1810 & 1820 too so I do not know if he is the same man or not. Anyway Seth P.Pool is first shown in Laurens Co SC census of 1800. I do not know where they lived in 1790. Seth married Elizabeth Berry. They had a son John P. Poole b 1797, so notice he used a "P" in his name. The data sent to me by a genealogist about 3 yrs ago shows that they had 25 children and that 21 lived to be grown and Married. But this looked wrong to me and I could not make it agree with census records. Evidently someone gave this genealogist some wrong information as a man in SC has Bessie Lamb's book and he writes to me that Seth & Elizabeth had 13 children including twins: Berry & Terry (twins), William, Seth Jr, Caroline, Peter, Martha, Nancy, Anna, Robert, Susan, John 1797-1868 & Martin. Bessie in her letter particularly mentione the twins Berry & Terry.

As I have mentioned Thomas P.Pool (shown as Pool) was in Abbeyville Co SC and ~~Sumter~~ Fairfield Co SC in 1820 and Thomas was even in Abbeyville Co SC in 1850. At LDS if I copied it right it showed a Thomas ~~Rxxx~~ P.Pool in Sumter Co Alabama for 1840. I found a few mistakes I think at LDS on early census records, or I thought they were mistakes so I wonder if this should be Sumter Co, SC instead of Sumter Co Ala. I will try to check this out some time. Thomas was still in Fairfield Co in 1830 SC census as shown by Lds. Possibly this man moved to Sumter County Alabama. LDS showed that Allen P.Pool lived in Halifax Co, Va census in 1830 after living in Mecklenburg Co in 1820. I noticed data showing that he had a liquor license at that early date. I did not know that they had such a thing then.

In 1790 In Caswell Co NC there was a William Pettypool with no information about him as to age etc. This was on a certain page and two pages from him was a Micajah Pool. I am not sure when but later I saw where this Micajah Pool made a Will in Caswell Co. so this man would not be the Micajah P.Pool who made the Will in 1819 in Abbeyville SC

843

Anyway I had wondered who this William Pettypool was in 1790 in Caswell Co and then decided that it was the son of Seth Pettypool who settled in Granville Co, NC. I also found a William Pettypool in some sort of record at LDS showing that he lived in Person Co in 1793. Caswell Co is just West of Person Co so this was probably the same man and his brother Seth (Ty) later lived in Person Co, NC. And talking about this Seth(Ty) Pettypool. He is the man that in 1792 married Elizabeth Ladd. Diane Clute at Akron Ohio wanted to borrow my copys of the Dr P'Pool book and when she returned it she wrote that she was still trying to prove that her & your Seth Pettypool ba 1774 had married Elizabeth Ladd. I could see where she might think so as this Seth was born about the might time to marry her. A Thomas Ladd was at the marriage in 1792 and was a consenter or witness or bondsman or something. I imagine he was a father or brother to Elizabeth Ladd. And I think several records have shown that your Seth married Elizabeth Ladd and possibly Dar records may have shown this information. But I saw a supplement to DAR and it showed that Seth Pettypool ba 1770 son of Seth Pettypool b 1730 married Elizabeth Ladd and says that Elizabeth was his 1st wife and says that Thomas Pettypool bn 1797 was their son. But Dar records shows that Elizabeth died after 1843 in Person Co, NC. That was when Seth Pettypool died in Person Co, NC in 1843. The Doctor Pettypool book I am sure shows this death data. But how could Elizabeth be the 1st wife of Seth and yet die after Seth did unless they were divorced.

I wonder if Seth married a 2nd time and possibly to a wife named Elizabeth. Of course the Dr P'Pool book has mistakes but it shows that Seth (Ty) married in 1801 and that the 1st child born was Hardy Keeler Pettypool born Oct 25 1802 and altogether that there were 8 children born to 1816 I think including a Thomas Pettypool ba 1814. So there seems to be a mistake somewhere about a son Thomas born in 1797 and in 1814 unless they had two sons by that name. I could see where Seth (ty) & Elizabeth would have named a son Thomas for Thomas Ladd. Anyway I imagine this Hardy Keeler Pettypool may have gone to Georgia for some time because two of his children were Hardy Garrison P.Poo b 1826 and William (Will) Lappley P.Pool b 1828 and both of these brothers settled in Union Co, Ark (next to the Louisiana line). The 1900 Union Co Ark shows William P.Pool and that he was born Sep 1828 in Ga. This birth date agrees with data in the Dr P.Pool book. There were several Pettypool familys that came to Arkansas, including Mastin P.Pool who settled in NW Arkansas and lived in Franklin, Crawford & Washington Co Ark. He and two sons are featured in the Washington Co, Ark goodspeed book. Mastin had been born in NC and his father moved to Greensville Co,SC. Later Mastin moved to Hall Co, Ga where he married in 1826 and later moved to Tenn before finally settling in Arkansas. And my relatives left Mo and lived in Carroll Co, Cleveland Co, Calhoun Co, and Dalls Co Arkansas. And some familys lived in Greene,St Francis & Phillips Co Ark & I think a John P.Pool lived in Sevier Co, Ark.

I have already shown that a LabanPool shown in the 1810 census of Spartanburg Co SC & in 1820 census of Spartanburg Co and that I am not sure who he was. Possibly he could be the missing son of William & Frances Pettypool of Newberry Co SC. There was a Laban C. Pool in the 1830 Talbot Co, Ga Census. Also a Laban P.Pool in the 1830 Clark Co, Alabama Census. Also a Laban C. Pool in Muscogee Co, Ga in 1840. I have not actually checked out any of these census records so do not know the man's age. But I wonder if the one in Ala could be the son of Baxter P.Pool. Also a Laban P.Pool in Neshoba Co Mississippi that might be the same man that in 1830 was in Alabama census. A Laban C. Pool married a Mrs Jane Needham on 12/20 1847 in Muscogee Co, Ga. This was probably a 2nd marriage for both of them and must be the Laban C. Pool who lived in Talbot & Muscogee Co, Ga. There was also a Laban P.Poole who married a Letty S. Earle in Rutherford Co, NC on 7/28 1812. I noticed a Laban C. Pool was in Greene Co, Ark census of 1850. He was not there in 1860. I did not see if he was there in 1840 but I doubt it as I would guess that he is the Laban C. Pool who lived 1830 & 1840 in Ga. I notice that Greene Co, Ark would be close to S. E. Mo where your P.Pool's settled. Recently I went to the Gen & Hist Society building at Springfield to visit them for a feee of $2.00 to see what material they had in order to decide whether to join them. While there I found a small thin booklet of Dunklin, Co Missouri but did not have time to look at it good. A lady that works in a store at Springfield was raised in Dunklin Co, Mo and she said she used to Know Pool familys at Dunklin, County.

I finally found a 1830 Kentucky census on film with Trigg Co in it and found Caldwell P.Pool. He was 40-50 yrs old and so born between 1780 & 1790. So this seem to jibe as he is evidently the Caldwell P.Pool probably born 1783 more or less who married in 1808 in Granville Co, NC to Patsey P.Pool & they were in the 1810 Granville Co, NC census & then in the 1820 Mecklenburg Co, Va census & in the 1830 & 1850 Trigg Co Census of Ky. In this 1830 Trigg Co census I found they had more sons & daughters than I had expected. And from the census it appears that his wife Patsey was deceased.

I mentioned that at LDS I found records showing JechoniasD. Pool in Trigg 6o, Ky census of 1820. I finally found this census in book form and it more or less has his name spelled this way but has a question mark after his name. In the 1830 Trigg Co census I found the name Jackanas P.Pool so I decided it was the same man as in the 1817 & 1819 Tax records of Christian Co he was shown as Jackanas or Jackanas P.Pool and living nearby was Seth Pool (should be P.Pool). But when I began to write this 1830 census down on paper I found that he was 20-30 yrs old and his wife too and they had two small children under 5 so this man was too young. But nearby was a J. P.Pool 30-40 yrs old so I think he is the JechoniasP.Pool that was in the 1820 census. I had figured that this older Jechonia P.Pool was probably born in the early 1790's but it looks to me that he would have had to been born in the year 1790 and in turn had a son Jechonias or Jackanas born in 1810 in order to be 20-30 yrs old. This seems to be crowding things a little but I suppose that they were father & son. As I know of no other explanation for these two men. A Jackemus P.Pool had a marriage license in Christian Co to marry a D. Jane Henshaw. I suppose this could be either man marrying a 2nd time.

You mentioned about Thomas Pool who made a Will in 1799 in Granville Co, NC in 1799 & the will showed 5 children: Sarah, Elizabeth, William, Burgess & Thomas. I had forgot about William being in this Will. I have not seen him for sure in records and census records but I have Thomas & Burgess. I think I have seen everything that you mentioned in your letter that you found in the book of Granville, Co, NC. And I copied most of the entrys about Pettypool, P.Pool or Pool. I can tell by your letter that we have been down the same road genealogically speaking and have had the same questions in mind. I still don't know what to think about this family & to be honest I have not had too much extra time to work on them but I have had them in mind and have done some work on them. At times I think they were Pettypool and other times I do not think so. This is quite a puzzle to me as to who this Thomas Pool was and his children. I have tried to do a little work on this family including Burgess & Thomas without success.

In the 1784-87 NC State Census of Goshen Dist in Granville Co NC in the year of 1786 on page 1 was Seth Pettypool (b 1730 who married Mary Wood) and next to him was his son I suppose, shown as John Pettypool Jun. About 15 houses away was Thomas Pool. On page 2 was John Pettypool Sen who was born 1725 and a brother to Seth and living next to him was his son Stephen Pettypool.

in 1810 Census of Granville Co on p 884 was Logustin (P.Pool) with family & he was 26-45 years old, also Burgess Pool 26-45 yrs old. Burgess has a male in his house 16-26 which could be his brother Thomas. Also a female under 16 that could be a sister and a female 45 upwards that could be a mother. On p 885 Was Seth P.Pool and Phillip P.Poo brothers & sons of Seth & Mary (Wood) P.Pool.

In 1820 Granville Co NC census Seth & Phillip P.Pool are on p 33 and so are Burgess & Thomas Pool. So earlier Thomas Pool (the father) lived close to the P.Pools and later his sons Burgess & Thomas lived close to them. On 11/20 1811 or maybe it could have been in 1816 (I cannot make out my writing) in Granville Co,NC Burgess Pool married Sarah Clardy & thomas Murrey was bondsman & Step Sneed was witness. on 1/6 1815 in Granville Co Thomas Pool married Nancy Duncan & John Ricks was bondsman & Step Sneed was witness. And in Granville Co on 10/18 1845 a Thomas W. Pool married Sarah D. Hicks and John F. Sanford was bondsman & James M. Wiggins was witness.

In the 1830 Breckenridge Co Ky Census on p 047 was Buckner P.Pool who I think was the son of Logustin P.Pool Sr. On P 054 is Robert P.Pool a brother to Logustin P.Pool Sr, also a Logustin P.Pool Jr who is 20-30 yrs old but seems to be about 20 yrs old. On P 067 is another Logustin Pool 20-30 yrs old but seems to be about 30 yrs old. On P 068 is Logustin P.Pool Sr and 6 houses away from him is Burgess P.Pool and he is 30-40 yrs old but probably more like 30 yrs old. His wife is 20-30 yrs old and

they have a child under 5 & two over 5. On P 071 is Sanford P.Pool 30-40 yrs old & one house away is William P.Pool 20-30. Comments: I failed to get a record of Stephen P.Pool who was on P 071 of this census. Stephen had a son Sanford who is shown above. Sanford had a brother William so maybe this is him also on P p71...In this census were brothers Stephen Robert & Logustin P.Pool but where was the brother William P.Pool. Clayton Willis's chart shows that William P.Pool was born previously to 1765. William Pettypool of Breckenridge Co, Ky on 11 Dec 1804 appointed his brother Robert Pettypool of Granville Co, NC his atty to sell lands for him. LDS shows that in 1810 William Pool of Breckinridge Co was 45 upwards. So possibly he was born 1755 or just before. His father was born 1725 & his mother about 1730, so William must have been one of the first children born. William was not in the 1820 or 1830 Breckinridge Co census so I wonder what happened to him. Notice there were two younger Logustin P.Pool in this census, both 20-30 yrs old. One is the son born to Logustin Sr in 1806 & possibly the other is son of Robert. Buckner in this census is a son to Logustin Sr. In a later Breckinridge census I noticed there was a Washington P.Pool in that county. Notice in this census Burgess P.Pool is 6 houses from Logustin P.Pool Sr.

From the data that Clayton Willis sent to me. I did not find that his P.Pool family had a Burgess P.Pool. Logustin P.Pool was married 3 times. The first two marriages were 1794 & 1805. Between 1795 & 1800 two sons were born, Micajah & Buckner. I wonder if Burgess could be the same man as Micajah. As in 1830 Burgess P.Pool was 30-40 yrs old. He is a puzzle to me. He was born in the 1790's so I am sure that he is not the Burgess Pool of Granville Co, NC who was probably born about 1784 or just before. I forgot to mention that it looks like WilliamPPool bn about 1755 or just before was married twice. He married Frances Owens in 1797 in Granville Co, NC.

In the 1830 Christian Co Ky census Burgess Pool is 40-50 yrs old & has a quite a few females in his house. I believe this is Burgess Pool previously of Granville Co, NC. He would not be living far from P.Pool in Trigg Co, Ky most of whom had lived in Christian Co just a few years before this. This Burgess Pool is a mystery & why did he move to Christian Co. Evidently he is not an anextor to James R. Pool, the author whose ancestors lived in Christian Co.

I found a couple of notes from Granville Co, NC which will not mean much: David Williams of Columbia Co, Ga 14 Jul 1818 appoints Thomas Pool of Granville Co, NC his Atty in right of his wife Ann to recover all sums of money etc from William N. Sneed director of the estate of her father Wm Gill deceased Wit: Thomas Gill William Gill... this is evidently Thomas Pool, brother to Burgess Pool...201 Feb CT 1819 Elizabeth & John Hood in Account with William Collins, guardian, charges Clerk's fees, clothing, paid clerk of Mecklenburg Co, Va 7 credits with cash balance due them from 1818 with interest, cash received from Burgess Pool & James Clardy, executors of John Clardy, deceased, being part devised to James Hood by his grandfather, rent from land & hire of negroes, John Hood, another orphan in account with William Collins is aame as above.

Further in regards to Thomas Pool (Will of 1799 Granville Co, NC) & his sons Burgess, Thomas & William. This may mean nothing, but recently I copied some data at the Hist Soc of earlier records of Caswell Co, NC which is 2 countys west of Granville Co, NC. These are earlier people but seem to be related possibly to Thomas Pool & his sons as the names are similar. These records from a booklet marked guardian accounts 1848-68.

Book Q 1848. 91 Thomas Pool Will. W. 19 Mar 1848. daughter Annis to have a negro man Green, son Thomas ½ of land son Burgess ½ of land. daughters Asanath & Matilda More (name may be Moore) daughter Caroline Nolly? (can't read my writing) to have one bed as her husband Mr Durham has already been given property. My Six Children. Exec son John Thomas, daughter Annis & 2 friends Francis Day & Williamson Davidson Wit: David Richmond, James Malont (or Malone?) J. C. Love.

After this for several years these children are mentioned as orphans in several transactions and Burgess & John T. Pool (brothers) are mentioned with data about rent that came from the plantation. In 1863 John T. Pool made a Will & names a wife Lucy A. Pool & her heirs. Also a William Pool of Orange Co bought a tract in Caswell Co in 1854.

I forgot to mention one or two things. I mentioned about a Henry H. P.Pool of Caldwell Co Ky who had a son born there. This Henry was the son of Allen T. P.Pool

who moved from Virginia to Trigg Co, Ky. Also I wrote about finding a William Pettypoo in Caswell Co 1790 census and in 1793 in Person Co NC and that this was evidently the son of Seth Pettypool of Granville Co NC. But John Pettypool of Granville Co had the son William Pettypool who moved to Breckenridge Co, Ky about this time and possibly it could be him that I have shown here. Also I have shown that Abraham Pettypool was making deed of gifts in Claremont & Sumter Co SC (the Rev Soldier evidently) up to about 1805. I showed one entry showing Abraham Pettypool & w Sarah dower acreages to William Bracey. Evidently it was for 277 acres and was part of a grant of 4000 acres made to Matthew Singleton on 16 Jul 1784. This paper was not dated and I presume that it was made by Abraham's widow sometime after 1805. I just looked up the word dower in the dictionary and it says "A Widows share for life of her dead husband's property". So Abraham must have had a wife named Sarah. And I notice in the library Book "7500 marriages from 96 & Abbeyville SC 1774-1890" and says "Watson, 1830 Abraham P.Pool-Sarah (Coleman)." When I looked up what Watson means, it seems that he is an author of several family connections. Anyway I wonder if this means that the earlier Abraham P.Pool the soldier married a Sarah Coleman or if it was his son. As he had a son Abraham P.Pool that seemed to settle in Abbeyville Co SC. Maybe the date of 1830 is a marriage date of this younger Abraham P.Pool.

You wrote about finding in Surry Co, Va records of 1662-1684 where P 243 shows on 7/5 1664 that Wm Pettypoole was one of the jurors when a corpse was found at the landin of Benjamin Harrison. I remember seeing this about 3 yrs ago & did not write it down as things were pretty confusing for me to start researching the P.Pool name then. I think this is the Emigrant William Pettipool. I think he probably returned to England shortly after this then returned to Maryland in Nov 1665 & immediately went back to York Co Vir as records can be found of them in York Co in Nov 1665. And earlier records were in York Co in 1660 & 1661. This seems like a long trip & the hard way to settle things but I believe this is what happened. Clayton Willis wrote that William & Ann Pettipool were faced with a years imprisonment but somehow avoided it & went back to England & then returned to America. He did not say where he found the record about Capt Gibsons ship the "Hopewell" or at least I don't think that he did but I think once that I saw this record.

The Reels of Virginia that I viewed at the library contained the auction of Benjamin P.Pool of Oct 15-16, 1801 in Mecklenburg Co, Va on P 347 to 350 & the appraisement & inventory of his property Jul 25, 1801 on P 345 & 346. I made you negatives which are never real plain but maybe you can read them. I did not make any more copys as I just was not interested in having a copy. I think you can read them okay. They are yours to keep. I have numbered each negative, such as "345 top & 345 bottom" etc. You will need to piece them together or overlap them & pin or tape together. I had to make two negative of each page in order to get all of the data. Stephen Pool (should be P.Pool) was a witness of the appraisement. However you will porbably want to write to Howard Lock & wife to get all the wills that I wrote you about. They were large papers so a little heavy and I am sure it will cost your two or three dollars each way on the postage. Their address in Howard Lock, 7117 Serrano, Ft Worth, Tex 76126. They are interested in their Pettypool family & probably others too. Did I mention that I wrote to Edwin C. P'Pool at Nashville who is a nephew to Edward Herman P'Pool who did most of the research on the Dr P'Pool book & after he died Dr David Bruce P'Pool added data & letters to it and published it. The book shows that Dr James Emmett P'Pool practiced at Forrest City, Ark but I found data showing him at one time at Newport, Ark.

I am glad that you wrote to me about John Pettypool who in 1785 married Rebecca Wilkins on & lived evidently in Dinwiddie Co. When John was Christened on 2/14 1762 his parent were shown at the Christening as John & Anne Pettypool. I think you may have something in thinking that the father & mother of this John should be Seth & Anne Pettypool and that possibly the clerk may have made a mistake, in recording this Christening. I am not observing enough to have caught this in any way. Right now I think you may be right about this so I tend to agree. However I wonder why Dr Joseph Bell Tarpley at Plano Texas did not write about this son John when he wrote the data about the children of Seth and Ann (Tucker) Pettypool of Dinwiddie Co, Va. He even mentioned the names of who these children married. So He seemed to know a lot about this family. And

he had records of each childs date of birth. If this John is a son to Seth & Ann then he was their first child probably. However just recently I found Pettypools in Virginia of 1789 to 1790 who I cannot identify and I wonder about them & who their parent were, so I wanted to write to you about this and I think it is possible that some of these were by another set of parents of the Dinwiddie Co area. However I do not know if my theory will make sense or not.

This John P.Pool born 1762 evidently stayed in Dinwiddie Co. I think he probably had a son John W. P.Pool or John P.Pool Jr that is also shown in Dinwiddie Co Census's. Seth P.Pool (the son) moved to Wilson Co, Tenn & later to Calloway Co, Ky. I think the son William P.Pool continued on living in Dinwiddie Co. I am not sure what happened to the son Joseph but in 1810 there was a Joseph Pool in the census of Prince Geo Co, Va which could be this son. Records of the library book "Dinwiddie Co Va Will records Abstracts of 1789-90" show that most of the records of Dinwiddie Co were destroyed and this book just shows a few early entrys: Edward Pegram Jr Assignee of Vines Collier Plaintiff Against Stephen Pettypool & Anderson Pettypool Defendants, in debt 1789....also another entry...Seth Pettypool Jr appointed Surveyor of the roads. ...also another entry...John Daingerfield & Elizabeth his wife VS Thomas Pettypool... another entry...John Pettypool exempted from Payments of notes.

This evidently was a few records saved from destruction & were made in 1789-90. I wonder if this is the Thomas Pettypool who married Parent McGhee who is shown in the 1820 White Co Illinois census who you sent me the article on. Thomas evidently moved t Tennessee at an early date as shown & I wonder if he married Parent McGhee in Vir or Tenn. I am interested in this family. Personally I do not think this Thomas Pettypool is related to the Pettypools in Breckinridge Co, but I ~~max~~ may be wrong as I am wrong enough of the time. So far I think this Thomas Pettypool of Dinwiddie Co is the best candidate to be the Thomas Pettypool of White Co Illinois after living awhile in Tenn. I wonder if anyone knows when Thomas Pettypool came to Illinois. I think maybe the first records I saw on him was in 1820 in Illinois. Actually I found Thomas in some Illinois record of 1818 and then 1820 Census and I do not think either told me much. So I need to see him in an 1830 or 1840 census. I am not sure if he was in the 1850 census or not. in the 1789-90 records of Dinwiddie Co (above) he was probably grown and probably born in the 1760's.

In the 1810 census of Dinwiddie Co, Va census there was John, Robert Stephen & William Pettypool. We already know about John & William. Robert & wife are 26-45 and have a daughter under 16 and one under 10 so I am guessing that Robert was b-a 1775-77 as was probably 33-35 yrs old more or less. Stephen Pettypool & wife were over 45 so both born before 1765.

The 1800 Northampton Co, NC census has Anderson Pettepool in it. He & wife are 26-45 and have one child 10-16 & 4 children under 10. In 1810 Greensville Co Va Census Anderson and by this time he has a 2nd wife Polly Mitchell who he married in 1809. They have a dughter 10-15 & 2 daughters under 10. And In this 1810 Greensville Co Censu is Henry Pettypool & wife and both are 26-45 yrs old he has a couple of children who seem to be just over 16 and under 16. So I am guessing that Anderson & Henry are brothers and probably b-a 1765.

We have already mentioned that John Pettypool the son bn 1762 may be the son of Seth and Ann or possibly to someone else. But then we have Stephen, Thomas, Anderson & Henry who belong to someone and I do not know who. None of these are ~~children~~ descendants of Seth Pettypool I believe. I think they are descendants of William Pettypool Jr b 1700 of Lunenburg Co, a brother of Seth. So if they were born approximately in the 1760's I can think of only one man that they might belong to. in the Parish records William Pettypool Jr had a son Henry who was born 1740. I have seen no records of him and not much way to check the early Dinwiddie Co records of any kind. I do not know if he could have lived in Dinwiddie Co early or not. Then too I wondered if possibly his name could have been John Henry Pettypool and married a wife Ann and he could also be the father of the John Pettypool born 1762. But actually you can see I am really grasping at straws. If he was the father of Stephen, Thomas, Anderson & Henry all born in the 1760's they would probably been born almost one after the other and then also names a son Henry. But these sons belong to someone.

In the 1820 Census of Dinwiddie Co the following P.Pools were listed: Stephen Sr, Stephen Jr, David, John Sr & Ann P.Pool. I wonder if Ann is the Ann Tucker & widow of Seth Pettypool the father who was probably born in the 1730's and Ann probably ba 1740 and if living would be about 80 yrs old. And In Sussex Co was Cadrick P.Pool. I am not postive but I think LDS has a Will record index on this man as I think Cadrick was listed as an heir or son to John P.Pool Sr when he died. I may be wrong tho. The 1830 Census of Dinwiddie Co lists Stephen Sr, Stephen Jr, John Sr, John W. (or Jr), Peterson, Ann, David and Irvin. And Cadrick P.Pool was now in Surry Co, Va.

Marriage records of Greensville Co, Va shows: Oct 26 1822 David H. Pettipool & Lucy Massey, consent of Pettipool Massey for Lucy. Jul 27 1899 Anderson P.Pool & Polly Mitchell, a widow. May 31 1849 John W. Pool (should be P.Pool) & Susanna Mosly. 15 Sep 183_ (no exact year shown, but in the 1830's) Henry S. Pool & Elizabeth Winfield (I feel sure this man is a P.Pool). I think one or two of these marriages were maybe in Dinwiddie Co.

William Pettypool Sr of Prince Geo Co, Va who made a will in 1721 had a couple of daughters named Ann & Mary ba 1703 & 1705. Mary married a Broadaway and recently I saw a genealogy magazine several years old where a party had put an inquiry on this Broadaway family showing that they had moved to South Carolina. Then later I saw the name of Broadaway in SC records. And the daughter Ann married a man named Massey tho the Dr P'Pool book shows him as Mercy. Mrs Stephenson at Springfield, Mo is a descendant of the Massey family and I was telling her about seeing the Pettipool Massey above who was a consentor for Lucy Massey to marry David H. Pettipool. I asked Mrs Stephenson where her Massey family came from. She has worked for years on different familys of hers & is very knowledgeable and is a good friend of Mrs Frances Curry. I have forgotten where she said they originally were from but I think possibly in Fairax Co Va in the north part of Virginia. Anyway the Massey family came & settled at Greensville Co, Va for years and later moved to Johnston Co, NC and finally settled in Wake Co, NC.

The 1820 White Co Illinois census had a Thomas Pool, William Pool and Arthur (Arter) (or Atrie) Pool. They were evidently all Pettypools and probably related. A Stephen Pool was in some Illinois record of 1818 also and then in the 1820 census. I think Madison Co is the county that Marlene Shobe lives in at Alton Illinois and I wonder if this Stephen was related to her old family. And if he is a P.Pool. in the 1830 census of White Co Illinois there was a Bedy Pool. My Bedy Pool in Georgia left there supposedly in 1830 and I think they came very close to White Co Illinois when coming to Missouri. They were in Crittenden Co where a daughter married & lived and Crittenden Co, Ky is not far from White Co Illinois. I wonder if Marlene knows who this Bedy Pool was and if related to her family. My Bedy P.Pool was married by this time to a Seneca Dedmon. But I am interested in the William & Arthur Pettypool that lived in White Co. When you write her could you ask about Bedy & William & Arthur particularly and see if they are relatives to her old family and if she knows anything about them. You might want to tell her that a Mary P.Pool is shown in the 1850 mortality schedule of White Co Illinois and was 19 yrs old and must have died in Dec 1849 if I copied it right.

When I first saw the name Marlene Shobe that you wrote about I thought I had hit upon something but I was wrong. Isham P.Pool was in the 1850 Richmond Co, NC census and I think the Seth Pool in This census was his son. Both shown as Pool but Isham was a P.Pool. In Seth's house were names I could not decipher on Film. The name looked like Slorbes but It could have been anything. the 13 yr old boy may have been named Stephen Slorbes but it actually looked like Slepter Slorbes. I will show these two households in 1850 Richmond Co NC: #626-627 Rebecca Pool 66 b NC (she seems to be the head of the house) (she is probably a 2nd & younger wife) (maybe Isham was sickly) Isham Pool 80 born Vir, Lucinda Pool 40 B NC & Louise 22 born NC. #621-622 Seth Pool 26 Blacksmith bn NC, Judith Pool 20 bn NC, Slepter Slorbes?? 13 b NC, Harriet Slorbes?? 8 b NC. I wonder if Marlene Shobe knows all the children of Thomas Pettypool of White Co Illinois as that might reveal something. Braxton was a son.

Check This out

Did I mention that John Pettypool b 1725 in 1768 sold 400 acres to John Shotwell. This was in Mecklenburg Co, Va.

At LDS I found that Phillip Pettypool wain a resident 1775 list of S Car SC 002 and also shown as an a NTL (Possibly NC Tax list) of Colonial County SC 002. Whatever all that means. Also a Richard P.Pool in Newberry Co SC for 1810. He would be the son of William P.Pool of Newberry Co SC will of 1796-97. Also a Mary P.Pool (actually shown as Pool) in the 1810 Newberry Co SC census. William P.Pool named a Mary in his Will but she was shown as Mary Ragsdale. A William Pettypool shown in Halifax Co, Va 24 07 07 S 1782. Evidently a state tax maybe used as a census. I think this is your William Pettypool III but he probably moved from Lunenburg Co to Halifax Co about 1774 or soon after. LDS shows a John D. P.Pool in Clarke Co MS in 1840 and a John S. P.Pool in Walton Co, Ga in 1840. Thomas Pettypool in 1830 & 1840 White Co Ills census. Also a Peterson Pettypool in Chesterfield Co, Va census of 1840 (he was in Dinwiddie Co, Va in 1830). LDS shows a Joseph Pool in Dobbs Co NC in 1780 & 1790 and a Josiah Pool in Dobbs Co NC in 1790. Also Robert Poole in Edgecombe Co NC 1790 census who may be a P.Pool and a son to Phillip Pettypool. Also a Phillip Pool in Warren Co Ga ~~Bakers~~ Lawson dist Tx in 1794 (must be a tax record). A John Pool in Phillip Co Ark in 1835-6-7 & I think he was a P.Pool. Edward P.Pool in Prince Edward, Va 1810-20-30 census is a son of William Pettypool of Newberry Co SC. A David Pool in Dobbs Co NC in 1780 & I wonder if he is the David Pool (actually P.Pool) who later lived in Claremont Co SC & who I think was another son to Seth Pettypool, the soldier. A William P.Pool was shown in some record in 1800 in Mercer Co, Ky. A James P.Pool in Person Co NC in 1820. I saw something to make me think that he might be a son to John E. Pettypool who finally settled in Halifax Co, Va. In 1830 a Thomas Pool in Person Co NC who may be the son of Seth (Ty) P.Pool & a 1st wife Elizabeth Ladd. An Arvin P.Pool & Green P.Pool in Greensville Co SC in 1820. a William Pool in Franklin Co Ga Tax from 1803 to 1819. Also a Wilkins P.Pool in Wyeth Co Va in 1820 and in 1840 he is shown as Wilkins Pettypool in Johnson Co Indidana census. Also a Frederick Pool or P.Pool in the 1850 Johnson Co Indiana census. Anderson Pool in Johnston Co NC in 1840 & I think he is Anderson P.Pool probably. And a Henry Pool was also on the same page of the Johnston Co NC census who I think is his brother and a P.Pool. They earlier lived in Greensville Co, Fa. A Seth Pool in Monroe Co Ga in 1830. Washington P.Pool Breckinridge Co Ky in 1840. There was a Bird P.Pool and a Buener (or Bucmi) P.Pool in the 1820 Census of Breckenridge Co, Ky. I have seen the one man shown both ways at LDS and the Census.

There are also some puzzlers in census records. In 1830 an Elizabeth P.Pool is living in Halifax Co, Va and on the same page as John E. PoPool. I wonder who she is. As far John or his brother William had no wife named Elizabeth. Seth(Ty) P.Pool of Granville Co NC later lived in Person Co NC had a 1st wife Elizabeth Ladd (DAR says) but Seth(Ty) was living until 1843 the Dr P'Pool book claims. I wonder if they could have separated or divorced and he married again and she returned to Virginia, But really I doubt that this happened. Also I think there was a William P.Pool in the 1830 census of Mecklenburg Co. I wonder if this is William Pettypool Jr b 1748. I figured it was him that was in the 1820 Census of Halifax Co but I need to look at the actual census instead of just the index. Then too there was an Aaron Pool in Dobbs Co NC for 1769 and 1780 and in 1790 in Dobbs Co he seemed to have 3 sons under 16. I also found Pools (early) in Dobbs & Johnston Co that I thought were ancestors of Mrs Nell Carter who you wrote about

I am interested in this Aaron Pool in Dobbs Co above. Lynne Schiebel at StLouis had ancestors in Hardin Co Tenn named Archibald P.Pool but shown in census as Pool but Civil War claims show them as P.Pool also. One Archibald ba 1825-27 and the other about 1795 who was born NC and evidently had brothers born NC including a Aaron Pool. I have wondered if they could descend from the Aaron Pool in Dobbs Co which county was discontinued in 1791.

Did I mention that I saw Frances Curry at the Springfield library recently. I told her that Diane Clute would like to prove that Elizabeth Ladd married your and her Seth P.Pool bn 1774. Frances said the Seth (Ty) in Person Co NC signed his name with a X but her Seth in Ky signed his name in full and also she had found that Seth (TY) P.Pool in Person Co, NC had deeded land to the Ladd people. When you look at page 13 of the Dr P'Pool book at the Family of your William Pettypool III it appears that he married Sarah Tynes on 4/9 1772 from the way it is typed up. But I have found that was the birth date of his son Stephen P.Pool who I have been showing b-a 1773. I notice Frances Curry has marked her book that William III married Sarah Tynes ca 1770.

In the 1820 census of Tennessee there was a Thomas Pettypool in Rutherford County. A Thomas Pettypool married Mary Nixon on 4/29 1817 in this county, also a Manuel Tooms (or possibly Toombs) married a Sarah Pettypool on 4/30 1816. I wonder who this Thomas P.Pool was and what happened to him. I am not sure I looked to see if he was in the 1840 or 1850 census of this county, or the 1830 either. Also in the 1820 Maury Co Tennessee census there was a William P.Pool also a John Pettypool (name shown in full). I can tell that William P.Pool was born about 1770 to 1775 & John Pettypool was probably b-a 1800 but he could have been born as early as 1794 according to census records. I would like to know who these two men were. I am not sure that I found eithe man in the 1830 census. But I found William P.Pool in the 1840 Maury Co Tenn Census & was 70 to 80 yrs old. But I don't think he was in the 1850 census and I wish he was. I think possibly that I may know where the John Pettypool went to and will soon show this but I may be wrong. I think these two men were probably father & son. I think William P.Pool was in Maury Co Tenn as shown in a 1818 Tax record.

I have a family sheet on a Perkins P.Pool (P'Pool) showing him as Perkins P'Pool Sr & that he was born 1788 in Ireland or England & a list of his wife & children. I want to sometime write to the lady at Ft Worth Tex whose name is on this sheet to see if she will tell me anything more about her family. Perkins Will was made at Florence, Ala in Lauderdale Co Between 1835 & 1858 in Will Book A p 22. But he was dead before 1850, as I viewed the 1850 Lauderdale Co census on film & found his widow & some children that agreed with the family sheet. This sheet shows that Perkins P'Pool married Nancy Sullivan (b 1793 SC) in Caldwell Co, Ky on 3/1 1817. The 1850 census agrees that Nancy was bn 1793 in SC. They had 13 children. The oldest child was shown born in Tenn and the rest in Alabama. The oldest child was born 1818 and a later son was named John but I did not find him in this census, but I may have overlooked him as I had to view this in a hurry. But I did find a John Pool in this census but he was 54 years old & born Tenn & had a wife Margaret 56 born SC, so I do not know if he could be a brother to Perkins or not. In this same census I did find a John Pettypool (name shown in full). I could not make out his age for sure but it was either 30 or 50, and was born in Virginia. Since his wife Susan was 46 years old & born Tenn and since they have children from 4 yrs old to 21 yrs old I am sure that he was 50 yrs old. I wonder who this man is and if related to Perkins but since he was born in Virginia I am not sure he would be related to Perkins P'Pool. In fact I wonder if he is the John Pettypool that I found in the 1820 Census of Maury Co Tenn. Lauderdale is a narrow county in one direction but wide in another direction. And only Lawrence Co, Tenn separates it from Maury Co, Tenn.

Between Lauderdale Co & Madison Co is Limestone Co, Ala. All three countys border from one to the other. In 1840 Wiltshire P.Pools 3 sons lived in Madison Co which included a son John Pines Pettypool but he was born 1808 & married Sarah Melene. So not the same man. Limestone Co is where Armstead P.Pool lived for several years. In fact most of his children were born there. as you know he was bn 1794 in Virginia & s-o Seth & Lucretia P.Pool. Lauderdale Co also borders Hardin, Wayne & Lawrence Co, Tenn and Hardin County is where P.Pools lived. A John Pettipool is shown in Civil war claims and living in Lauderdale Co so I presume the same person. To add to the confusion I found either a John P. Pool or P.Pool in the Fayette Co Tenn 1840 Census. I do not know how we are going to identify all these Pettypool people .

"War of 1812 Pension Application Abstracts"...John Porter BLW & Pension Cert No 262 U S Inv issued 4 Nov 1817 Treasury Dept 34d Auditors office Aug 27 1817. I certify it appears from Rolls of Capt Du Vall's Co 20th regt Inf to 15 Mar 1815 on file in the accts of Joseph Pettipool Lt & Paymaster of Said Regiment that John Porter Pvt enlisted 7 Jun 1814 for the War & D in Service of the US 19 Feb 1815 signed Peter Haynes Auditor....I wonder who this Joseph P.Pool was and where from and if he survived the War.

Regarding Ambrose Pettypool of Rockingham Co Va who had 7 children and Ambrose is said by the Dr P'Pool book to be a brother of William Pettypool Sr of Prince Geo Co, Va. I think you mentioned about finding a vague record on one of Ambrose sons and that it seemed that they were of a later generation. I think I found the same article and I think the sons name was Isaac. Maybe it was in the Abridged Genealogy books. Anyway I had the same idea about them. Its odd what happened to these 7 children as they seemed to have vanished.

I was glad to get the article about Nell Carter's Pool family of Johnston Co, NC. I had seen the names William, John, Hardy, Harry & Theophillis Pool & wondered who they were & if Pettypools. It helps to know a little about them. She has a Jones, Roper & Pool lineage & I Have a Pool (P.Pool), Jones lineage with data on the Roper family that tied to my P.Pool family. Recently I found Mrs Carter's address in a Genealogy magazine and wrote to her & gave her Pool & Jones names (early ones) that I found at LDS of Johnston, Dobbs & Granville Co NC and some of Virginia. Some Jones people had Pool & P.Pool ties. I wrote her about 4 pages and received a nice letter but she said she was unable to help me but I was hoping she would comment on Pool names & marriages, particularly of Johnston Co. She said she had seen nothing to indicate her family had been P.Pool. I found some of her Pool people in Johnston & Dobbs Co but found several like Aaron & Joseph Pool who I suspicion to be P.Pool.

In Granville Co, NC I found several Pettypool marriages mostly descendants of John Pettypool. Also Peter Overby Jr married Susanna Stovall there in 7/1 1799. Also in Johnston Co, Anderson Pool married Betsy Dedinfield 11/24 1829. Anderson Pool married Louisa Jones 3/16 1839 (I think it was 1839) & Anderson Pool married Polly Ann Penny 2/25 1867. I wonder if it is the same Anderson Pool that married three times. I believe he is a Pettypool but I wonder if it is the Anderson Pettypool that in 1800 lived in Northampton Co NC and in 1810 lived in Greensville Co Va or is his son. Also in Granville Co, NC on 6/22 1809 a Henry Pool married Rebecca Wellons. Also a Henry Pool married Nancy E-----(can't read my own writing) on 1/12 1842 in Johnston Co. The main reason for writing Mrs Carter was about these two last marriages of a Anderson & Henry Pool, also to mention that I had found a Frederick & Henry Pool in NC census's especially in Johnston Co and wondered if she had ever seen any notes on them as I told her I thought my Henry P.Pool (shown as Pool) in Montgomery Co NC had two missing sons ba 1789 & 1790 that by 1810 might be living in another county or state.

Regarding the fact that so many Pettypool made deeds in Lunenburg Co, Va on 7/8 1773. I redntly saw this index again & found that I had overlooked some Pettypool transactions including one of My Henry Pettypool & Jane Pettypool in connection with some other party ...Henry actually is shown marrying Jenny Green, so possibly the marriage or this deed is wrong. I find other transactions on 7/8 1773 for many different people and then I found other particular days for other years and it seems that this is the date that court was held or that they accepted the deeds & other papers and not the days that the papers were signed. I have ordered about 5 reels of Lunenburg co containing deeds of this time and may order more later. In time I want to order more records of different kinds of several Virginia countys. I thought that I had an index of all the Mecklenburg Co Va Wills but now I find that there may be more so I may order this index.

Two deeds of Lunenburg 7/8 1773 bother me as William & Mary Petipool deeded something to Colwell Pettipool Vol 12 P 307 and also to William Pettipool Jr Vol 12 p 306. Of course I think My ancestor William Pettipool Jr could have made this deed as he was living in that area and had a 2nd wife name Mary. But my idea on this is like the No! other deeds I have talked about I think this is a deed from your William Pettypool III to his sons William Jr and Colwell & either made before his wife Mary Colwell died & given later to the court or else they use his deceased wife's name in the transaction as somehow I think that they did this. William III & Mary had the 3 sons Colwell b 1746 & William Jr b 1748 & John E. b 1750. I wonder if she continued on living up to about a time of 1780 and died and William III remarried. Possibly after John E was born Mary could have no more children.

I may be a little mixed up on tithes of Lunenburg Co, but from 1748 to 1750 Seth Petty - Pool the father lived near his sons Seth Jr, Peter & John and at least part of this time they were South of the Meherrin River which in 1764 became Mecklenburg Co. They may have lived North of the Meherrin River part of this time. At this time it seems that my William Pettypool Jr b 1700 lived in the north part of Lunenburg Co. I wondered why William Pettypool III was not living close to his father & brothers. ~~So~~ In tithes of 1748 Stephen Petepool was on page 64 and was living close to a Brooks family. On page 63 was Will Petepool so I thought it was his father William Pettypool Jr b 1700. No but now I am not sure. ~~There were~~ As there was an Edward Colwell living nearby and of course William III's father in Law was Edward Colwell, so I wonder if this was William III on page 63. Also living nearby were 3 Brooks familys & William Snelgrove.

To continue in this mix up of tithes, in 1751 a William Pool and Stephen Pool are both on P 164 and living nearby is William Snelgrove who was living near William Pettepool and Stephen Pettepool in 1748 and by this time I think Edward Colwell was dead as he probably died after he made the deed in 1748 & was never shown in a deed or tithes that I know of after 1748. But my problem is that I do not know for sure whether this was William Pettypool Jr b 1702 (my ancestor) or if it was your William III. In 1752 Stephen Poole was on p 181 and William Pettypool and Peter Pettypoole are on P 182. And again I am not sure which William this is. But anyway this Peter is surely the Peter Pettypool ba 1727 son of Seth Pettypool b 1702. So this is my guess: I think about the time that Seth Pettypool b 1702 moved to the area of Halifax Co that his son Peter moved north and settled nearby to my ancestor William Pettypool Jr b 1702 and near to William Jr's son Stephen Pettypool, or else Peter moved further north into Lunenburg Co and for awhile lived near this brother William Pettypool III.

I am also guessing that Peter died somewhere between 1763 and 1773. 1763 is the last record of him when he was deeding land to another party Anthony Fullilove. I want to look at this deed on film when it comes in if it mentions where the land was such as Couches creek. As possibly Peter did not deed all of his land away. And if he had a No! son William & Benjamin which I think he may have, then possibly the son William may be the one that married a 2nd wife in 1775 named Frances Brooks. Can you follow me in all of this wild speculation. I think Brooks familys lived close to Peter P.Pool.

It is my guess that when Seth Pettypool b 1702 (the father) moved to Halifax Co in 1751-52 that the son Peter moved further north into Lunenburg Co and its even possible that his Brother William III was already living there close to his father in law Edward Colwell, but I am not sure. I suppose that both the sons Seth Pettypool b 1730 and John Pettypool b 1725 stayed South of Meherrin River which in 1764 became Mecklenburg Co and as I mentioned in 1768 John Pettypool sold 400 acres in Mecklenburg Co to John Shotwell. Evidently both John & Seth Jr eventually moved to Granville Co NC. And as I have mentioned I think their brothers Peter & William III moved at sometime to Lunenburg Co into the north part and evidently William III probably moved to Halifax Co. I am not sure ~~wh~~ how right I am about any of this. I do not feel too sure about any of this. Anyway I feel that William III was in the 1774 Lunenburg Co tithes & near to his sons William Jr & Colwell and I think William Jr b 1702 was near his son Frederick.

In 1776 Benjamin Pettypool deeded 64 acres of land at Pinson Br to John Heath in Halifa Co, Va. Probably Pinsons Br means Pinsons Bridge. This is evidently the tract of land that was deeded in 1773 in Halifax Co On Hyco Creek from Seth Pettypool to Benj Pettypool as a gift. In 1789 Benjamin deeded away more land and in 1791 deeded 146 acres of land to a William Pettypool. Not that it means all that much, but I wondered who this William Pettypool was but I think it was to your William III. As Seth deeded by indenture 588 acres in Halifax Co in 1768 but I don't think that William III actuall took it over until a few years later. And William III was deeded 210 acres in Halifax Co by Peter Overby in 1790. So by adding 146 acres (above) to 210 acres to 588 acres gives a total of 944 acres. Then if you deduct the 64 acres that Seth probably deeded to Benjamin P'Pool in 1773 & which Benjamin sold in 1776 this cuts the land down to 880 acres. And it was 880 acres that is mentioned in the Halifax Co, Va index of 1813 to William III's estate where it was being settled among heirs. I do not understand how Seth could have made an indenture to William III in 1668 for the 588 acres and then in 1773 deed out 64 acres of this in 1773 to a grandson Benjamin. But maybe all the stipulation of this indenture of 1768 were not to take effect until Seth died or gave it over to William III or possibly his son William III told Seth that it was ok to deed 64 acres to Benjamin. When Benjamin died about 1801 he had a total of 275 acres in Mecklenburg Co and I think this was quickly sold in 1801.

I also found in Halifax Co, Va a John T. Pool & wife Lucy A. in 1860 deeded 254 ½ acres to Thomas H. Miles. This has to be the John T. Pool who made a will in Caswell Co NC in 1863 that I wrote about & had a wife Lucy A. Pool executor of his estate. And In the Will of Thomas Pool in Caswell Co NC in 1848 Thomas Pool made a will and names daughters and two sons Thomas & Burgess were to received 1/2 of the land. I presume that the son Thomas is this John T. Pool and he is mentioned in other papers, but I may be wrong.

What I have tried to explain or specuaate at, is that Peter P.Pool probably moved further north into Lunenburg Co about 1751-52 when his father Seth moved to Halifax Co. Peter must have bought land either next to his brother William III or next to my Ancestor William Pettypool Jr b 1700. In fact Peter was deeded land in Lunenburg Co in 1757. I suppose all deeds and land transactions were not recorded. Anyway after Peter died a son William could have taken over part of the land and married 2nd a Frances Brooks as several Brooks familys lived in that area. A lot of theory here. In 1793 William & Frances Pettypool of Newberry gave P of Atty to sell 230 acres on Couches creek in lunenburg Co where "They lately lived". The tithes records of Lunenburg Co end in 1783 and I wonder why I cannot specifically find a William Pettypool in tithes up to then. The William Pettypool in 1776 tithes and the 1782 Tax record would seem to possibly be William Pettypool Jr b 1748 son of William III.

No!

Another puzzling this is that in 1773 Edward Ragsdale in Lunenburg Co makes a deed of gift to Edward & Patty R. Pettypool. So you would think that their father William Pettypool and his 1st wife (possibly a ~~Rxxx~~ Ragsdale) would be in the Lunenburg Co tithes by then. So I wonder if the three men in Lunenburg Co tithes William Petty Poole Sr & Colwell Petty Poole & William Petty Poole Jr is your William III and son Colwell and a nephew William possibly a son of Peter. Edward & Patty were just babies in 1773. I thought Edward Ragsdale was the father of Martha Ragsdale that married Seth Pettypool b 1702 as Martha P. Ball at Coker Ala shows that Edward was the father of Martha. And he could have been living at that time though he would have been real old. But lately I found that in Lunenburg Co in 1780 an Edward Ragsdale included in a Will the names of Edward & Martha Pettypool. Patsy or Patsey is a nickname for Martha and Patty might also be. So I figure this is probably the same man that made the deed of gift in 1773 to Edward & Patty. By this time Edward Ragsdale in 1780 (father in law to Seth Pettypool) would be 100 yrs old more or less. It is my idea that the man that made this deed of gift and Will may be a younger Edward ~~Pettypool~~ Ragsdale. or a son to the older one . And maybe this younger Edward could be a father in law or brother in law to William Pettypool father of Edward & Pattey. But why would he have left the other daughter of William Pettypool out of this deed of gift and Will as William showed in his Will of 1796-97 in Newberry Co SC Edward & Pattie and a daughter Mary Ragsdale. By the way I have not seen this Will of 1780 of Edward Ragsdale but just this in the index. I notice in the tithes record of 1772-73 and 1775 of Lunenburg Co there were two Edward Ragsdale shown on each page tithes on the same page so they evidently lived close together. An Edward Ragsdale was shown as a Justice of County Court and member of the General Assembly in the years of 1783-1786- 1791- and 1797.

I also notice that in 1810 an Edward Ragsdale was living close to Seth & Phillip P.Pool (brothers) in Granville Co, NC.

Here are two marriage records I forgot to mention: David P.Pool married Frances Winfield 6/25 1825 in Sussex Co Va. And a David P.Pool married Manerva Moss 12/4 1843 in Halifax Co, Va. I also found a Mortality schdule of SC showing an Edward Pool of Sumter Co SC had died in 1849 and was 14 yrs old. I cannot remember if I mentioned that LDS had a mention of Ephraim Pettypool & Abraham Pettypool in some record of Camden Dist SC in 1778 and Abraham Pettypool again there in 1780.

From What I have seen the "Audited Account Holders Rev War SC" book indicates that the SC Dept of Archives & History, 1430 Senate St,Columbia, SC P O Box 11,669 Capital Station Zip 29211 evidently has "accounts Audited of Claims Growing out of the Rev in SC"and they have an Abraham Pettipool (5898A) 117:406 and I think 117 is the Reel number and 406 is the page number and I do not know what 5898A means. But also an Abraham Pool has the same numbers. Also a John Pool (6011) 119:138 and Phillip Pool (6012) 119:141. The librarian thought that information could be obtained possibly by writing them and that they probably would copy the information off of the pages. But I am not sure what all this would tell a person.

I am guessing that the Pettypools in SC in Sumter County probably did not live too many miles from the town of Statesburg.

There were several Pool's in Virginia that were in the Rev War. Baxter Pettypool shown in the 1st & 10th Regt Continental line. Also there was a Vir Soldier Laban Pettypool of the 14th Regt Continental line that was a Sgt.

(854)

In some sort of Census of 1827 of Taliaferro Co which runs between Warren & Wilkes Countys Dist 602 (Capt Gunn) was a William P. Pool or William P.Pool xxx and he was over 45 so born before 1782 and hiw wife was under 45. Since Abraham Pettypool the soldier of Claremont & Sumter County SC had a son William that I cannot find I wonder if this could be him. Abraham's brother Seth Pettypool also had a son William but I think that he went to Amite Co, MS. This William P.Pool in Ga (above) probably was just barely over 45 as hiw wife was less than 45. living 2 houses away from them was a David Pool and this census shows they were over 18 and less than 45 and have children under 18 so this does not tell a lot. This census lists children under 18. Anyway it might be that William P.Pool of this county would have named a son David for the David P.Pools in Claremont Co SC. living about 15 houses away was an Elijah Pool. I think all three men could be P.Pools. In records of Newton Co Ga in 1838 is shown a Robert P.Poole. in Some record of Forysth Co Ga in 1845 was a Nathan Pool & Young P.Pool. There were several Young P.Pools I think and I am almost wore out trying to separate them & keep them straight. In 1830 there was a Nathan Pool in Hall Co Ga and the best I can figure he was b-a 1795. He was living close to my Henry P.Pool who was also shown Pool in the census. Hall Co and Forysth Co are not far apart.

I forgot to mention that a John Pettipool had some kind of Civil War claim of Lauderdale Co, Ala. This must be the John Pettypool that I found in the 1850 Lauderdale Ala Census. I think he might be the John Pettypool earlier in Maury Co Tenn living close to a William Pettypool who seemed to be b-a 1770 to 1775. This could be father & son and I am guessing this William was from Virginia but he must have been dead by 1850.

"Randolph Co Ga. Lot 395-15-1 Cherokee pers app'd William P.Pool orphan of William Pool deceased to claim lot 395-15-1. Signed William P. Pool (or P.Pool?) before Zackariah Dardin JP 15 June 1843"

Wilkes Co Ga lot 147-22-3 Cherokee pers app'd William Pool, Judgement Creditor of Lewis S. Brown, dec'd to claim lot 47-22-3, appt of John R. Anderson of Baldwin Co as Atty signed William Pool before Lewis S. Brown J.I. C 20 June 1843.

In a Virginia book at the library it shows certain names that authors have written about and under the name Pettypool I found "Tucker-Pettipool Family. 9 Negative Phostastic prints & Xeros Prints 1765-1980 (29398)"...This sound like data that would probably have been about Seth Pettypool & wife Ann Tucker of Dinwiddie Co and it is probably information of Henrilee Eastham McCutcheon of Long Beach Calif who furhished me information which I will soon send to you including Dr Joseph Bell Tarpley's letter of 1875. Seth & Anns 1st child was born 1765 as shown in this data. Then I saw that Ena MacQueen has a book "Some leaves, Twigs & Brances of our Family" Sweetwater Tex 1964 showing Virginia families: MacQueen, Penick & Pettypool. (I wrote this lady not long ago) She could not help me much and said she descended from one of the brothers that settled for awhile in Hill Co Texas which would either be Joseph Tucker P'Pool or Robert lafayette P'Pool who were both sons of Armstead P'Pool who was bn 1794 & was son of Seth & Lucretia (Winfield) P.Pool and who moved to Wilson Co Tenn & Calloway Co, Ky.....There was shown thaa there was a book on "The Woltz Family" Flora Lee Woltz. San Francisco 1939 125 (2-1034) (13)P Five or more people of Various familys including P'Pool. Reported in 20 VG 71(this must mean Virginia Genealogist #71), noting this volume traces the descendants of Dr Peter Woltz Jr (1746-1808....Carolyn would your library have anything on this Woltz family xxxxxx book or booklet that has a lot of different names including P'Pools.

sk about this

What really interested me at the library in this Virginia book is that a B. D. Pettypool is evidently a descendant of William Pettypool & wife Frances of Bristol Parish, Richmond Vir and has authored a book or booklet and looks like it might be 58 pages and this Virginea Genealogist Vol 2 book shows that"Photocopy of Typescript 4to" whatever that means...anyway I suppose it means that someone has photo copys of this. The library tried to find who had this and if it coulb be loaned but no luck. They told me I better write to the Virginia Library and gave me their address which I have somewhere. I want to write them in a few days to see if I can pay them to send me copyos of this oo if they will make me copys. The Librrary says this is a rare

book. I am really interested in this. The library said that I might have trouble in gettin copys of this. If you would want to write about this too, feel free to do so.

I wrote to at least 20 people by the name of Harrison at Berkeley, Calif some time ago & made about 20 more copys to mail to people at Oakland & San Fran but then I found something that I had copied from a Rolla, Mo paper saying that Carroll Harrison had left Calif in 1913 moving to Balboa, Panana Canal where he had a Govt position I think. From the Missouri census of 1900 I think his mother Jenny Harrison only had the one son Jenny Harrison plus one daughter. I wonder why she lived so long in Oakland & Berkeley unless her daughter also lived there and I have seen nothing saying she did. I am going to order some more Rolla papers when I can but am Not sure I will find something. But I might find something telling me where the people named Long went to that had a tie to Joseph Pool at Rolla. And I want to write the Co Clerk at Rolla about the Long family.

I finally found a man at Tulsa, Ok that descends from ~~Harri~~ Benj Harrison at Rolla who years ago settle at Arlington (near Rolla) and was a brother to Thomas Carroll Harrison. But he could not help on the descendants of Thomas Harrison who I am working on. He was really glad to hear from me and knew quite a bit about his old ancestors that came to Mo from SC named Harrison. His g-mother was raised at Rolla. I would have like to find Harrisoh people at Balboa or a Gen or Hist Soc there but the library could not fine one there. Do you know if there is such a Soc there. I sent for a death Notice on Julia Poole & her son Frank Poole from Sac Calif but they sent me a form to fill out and said I did not send enough money as the charge is $5.00 then extra for anything over 10 yrs. That has been some time ago and I have been so busy that I have not done this but plan to soon. But possibly Frank & his mother Julia both left Calif. I have been so busy lately & I owe a bunch of letters.

I am afraid this long helter-skelter letter may not be of much help to you as the data may not be useful data. But at least some things I am sure will be of interest to you. Some things will just create puzzles & speculation. I sure do know how to speculate & some of it I am sure is wrong and I am sure my letter has mistakes. Anyway you will have something more to work on or some things of mine that you may wish to correct. I have written this a little at a time. I want to make a copy of it before mailing to you so I can refer back to it as my files are a mess. When you get time lete me know what you think about some things I have written about. But there is no hurry. I know that your work & job comes first. Again I am sorry about answering so late. By now you may have found some of the things I mentioned here and possibly something else too, that you can later share with me. It will probably be a month before I can go thru my files to see what I need to copy & mail to you all the same time. By that time or before I will be back home as I have to ~~got~~ go to Seymour in the next 2 days and stay with my mother, and give my sister some relief. I have to make copys when I am at home when I can do this at Springfield. But I think I have already discussed most of what will be in this data and so it will not be anything great or outstanding or not much new to you but the material that Clayton Willis sent is very interesting & informing. ~~I want~~

I want to keep on researching but it may be hard to learn a lot more. I will be looking forward to hearing from you, when you have plenty of time to write so don't crowd yourself. If you & husband ever go to S. E. Mo you would come thru Springfield. We live about 10 miles north of Springfield so if you are this way call us on a Springfield number 833-0991 & we can guide you to our house. Tho I am at Seymour much of the time. You might llet your friend at Durham NC know that a lady named Carol Smith, 6722 Irongate St, Bahama NC 27503 descends from a Geo W. P.Pool who settled in Person Co NC and this man mentioned in the Dr P'Pool book, but they probably know each other. Thanks for shareing so many new things in your last letter and let me know if I can by chance be of help. Sincerely..Russell Pool, R 2 Box 210, Fair Grove, Mo 65648

Russell Pool

PS I can see why you questioned about Edward Ragsdale making the deed of gift in Lunenburg Co in 1773 to Edward & Patty Pettypool being the older Edward Ragsdale (father of Martha Ragsdale who married Seth Pettypool b 1702). I think it was probably a younger Edward Ragsdale, possibly his son.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 856

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE 7500 Marriages from Ninety-Six and
INCLUDING CALL NO. Abbeville District S.C. 1774-1890 Compiled
by Larry E. Pursley Easley, S.C.: Southern Hist. Press, 1980
F277 A2 P87

p.5 1822 Anderson, James POOL P Nancy Wilson (maiden name)
of Hamburg
from Greenwood County Sketches by Margaret Watson, 1970

p.110 Before ~~[illegible]~~ 1850 Lipscomb, James POOLE, Sarah Eugenia
Washington
from Abbeville Co. Probate Court Records

p.122 10-11-1857 McBride, Rev. James POOL, Sue H.
from "Edgefield Advertiser" 1836-1875, Edgefield S.C.

p.123 ~~[illegible]~~ No date McCants, Dr. Nathaniel POOLE, Ettie Elliot
Stephen
from Abbeville Co. Probate Court Records

p.137 No date Moore, Thomas L. 1st POOLE, Emma

Moore, Thomas L. 2nd (McCants), Ettie
POOLE (maiden name)

from "Press and Banner" 1869-1980, Abbeville, S.C.

p.211 Before 1819 Young, Robert POOLE, Nancy
from Abbeville Co. Probate Court Records

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 857

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE 7500 Marriages from Ninety-Six cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p153 1830 POOLE, Abraham P. (Coleman), Sarah Williams

(maiden name)

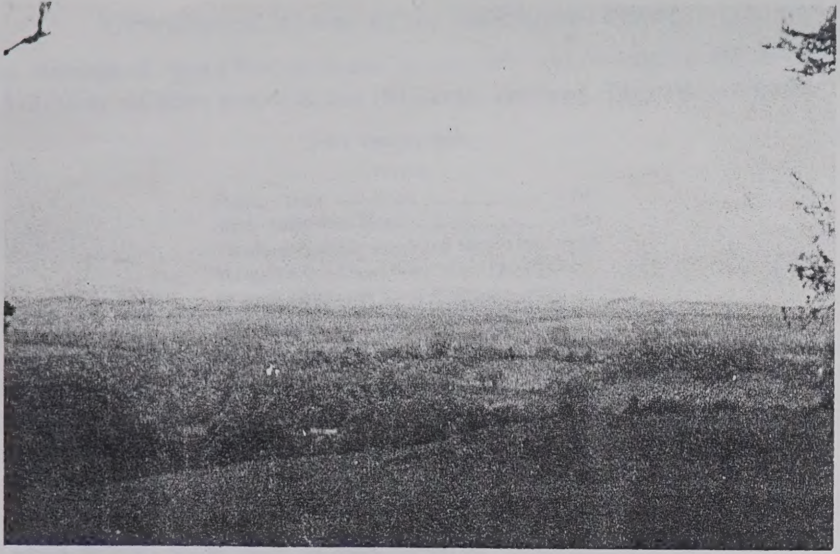
from Greenwood County Sketches by Margaret Watson, 1970

POOLE, Cunningham, Martha V.

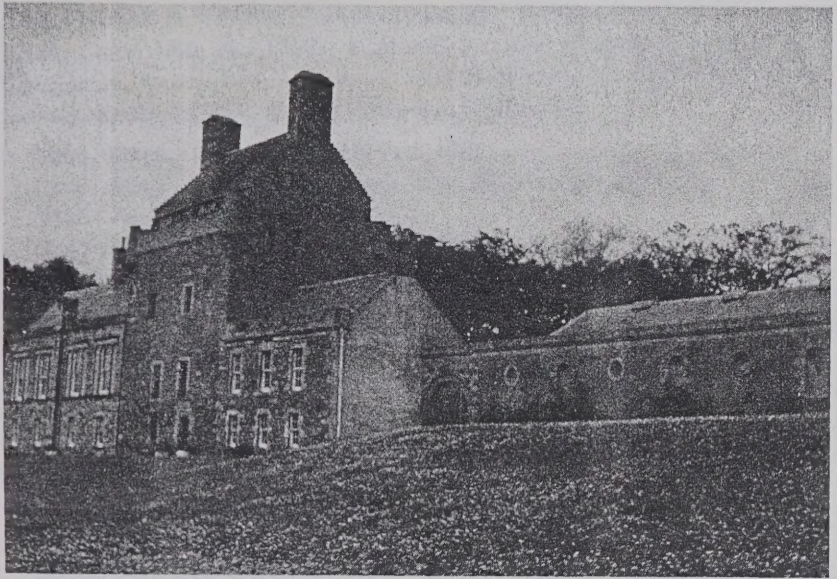
Before 1834 POOLE, Mathew Parker, Isabella

from Abbeville Co. Probate Court Records

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY · P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110



Tweedale in Southern Scotland near Melrose



Bemersyde near Dryburgh, Scotland

CS71 H1773 1983 v.2 Genealogical History of the Halliburton Family by William Kenneth Rutherford and Anna Clay Rutherford Vol. II Revised Ed. 1983

Photos by James Benjamin Crouch

1007 (1001) Margaret Halliburton (David[1]), b. in 1767, Orange County, North Carolina; d. February 20, 1844, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
Capt. Stephen Pettypool, b. May 12, 1763; m. Margaret Halliburton, about 1786 in North Carolina; d. April 20, 1841, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

+ 3355 Martha Pettypool, b. Feb. 6, 1787; d. Oct. 2, 1864
3356 John Pettypool, m. Kate Graves
3357 Sanford Pettypool, m. Mary Critchelor
+ 3358 Agnes Pettypool, b. May 13, 1791; d. Nov. 27, 1866
+ 3359 Ednis Pettypool
3360 William Pettypool, m. Jane Brown
3361 Sallie Pettypool
+ 3362 Margaret Pettypool
3363 Prudence Pettypool, d. inf.

Margaret Halliburton was named as the daughter of David Halliburton in a letter written by Margaret Winifred Haliburton in which she stated: "My grandmother, Margaret Meroney Haliburton, knew them all."[703] She was writing about the names of David Halliburton, Sr.'s children and the stories her grandmother had told her.

David Halliburton, Sr., wrote his will January 3, 1767 and stated: "I expect my wife is now with child."[704] This child, the last of David Halliburton, Sr., was born in 1767.

Halliburton researchers have written that Margaret Halliburton married Capt. Stephen Pettypool. Charles A. Drinkard, who collected information for a Halliburton genealogy in 1946, outlined the ancestry of John William Halliburton, no. 1990, in which he shows Margaret Halliburton married a Mr. Pool. Another researcher wrote that Margaret, born shortly after David Halliburton's death, married a Capt. Pool.[705] In a letter dated February 21, 1957 Gulnare McGuire wrote that a descendant of Margaret Halliburton, daughter of David Halliburton, had visited her and she stated Margaret Halliburton married Stephen Pettypool.[706]

That Stephen Pettypool's wife was named Margaret is proved by his will dated July 22, 1837 in which he wrote: "I give to my beloved wife Margaret Pool my two black men."[707] The surnames Pettypool, P. Pool, and Pool are used interchangeably within the same document.

Agnes Pettypool married Samuel Jolly and their Family Bible with Family Records is extant. The entries are recorded in four distinct handwritings and

[703] Letter written by Margaret Winifred Haliburton, 1549, August 23, 1909.
[704] Orange Co. Wills, Book A, p. 68, Courthouse, Hillsboro, NC.
[705] Letter written by Nellie (Nichols) Connor, 5977, August 11, 1941
[706] *Ibid.*, Gulnare Virginia McGuire, 6129, February 21, 1957.
[707] Breckinridge Co. Wills, Book 2, p. 174, Courthouse, Hardinsburg, KY.

Private printing Generations of David Halliburton Female Lines

the marriage of Agnes Pettypool and Samuel Jolly was recorded as March 12, 1812. Only six dates preceded this 1812 entry timewise. They are as follows:

Jolly Family Bible
Births

Nelson Jolly was born ________ 1741
Mary Jolly was Born ________ 1741
Stephen P. Pool was born May 12th 1763
Margaret Pool was born May 12, 1759
Samuel Jolly was born February 20th 1779
Agness Jolly was born May 13th 1791

It is interesting to note that Stephen and his wife Margaret shared the same birthday, May 12th. Her year of birth was recorded in the Bible as four years older than Stephen. According to her father's will Margaret would have been born in 1767, which would make her four years younger than Stephen.

Shortly after the Revolutionary War, Stephen and Margaret Pettypool settled in Granville County, North Carolina, in or near the Hillsboro District. Census records show some of their children were born in Virginia. Before 1803 they migrated to Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

3355 (1007) **Martha Pettypool**, b. February 6, 1787 in Virginia; d. October 2, 1864, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
Joseph Pumphrey Wilkerson, son of Francis Wilkerson (1760-1833) and Ursula Satterwhite (b. 1763), b. March 3, 1784, Granville County, North Carolina; m. Martha Pettypool about 1805; d. January 13, 1850, Breckinridge County, Kentucky, bur. at Falls of Rough, Kentucky.

+ 3364 Martha Wilkerson, b. 1807; d. 1839
+ 3365 Mary Mitchell Wilkerson, b. Sept. 21, 1807; d. 1894
3366 Fanny Wilkerson, d. aged 12
3367 Margaret Wilkerson, m. _____ Hall
+ 3368 Ursula Satterwhite Wilkerson, b. June 28, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1900
+ 3369 Mary Jane Wilkerson, b. Apr. 1816; d. 1884
3370 Andrew Jackson Wilkerson, m. Dean Palestine, 2) Sarah VanMeter
+ 3371 Joseph Pumphrey Wilkerson, b. Jan. 23, 1823; d. Aug. 30, 1899 ✓
+ 3372 Anselum Wilkerson, b. 1825; d. 1854
+ 3373 Joanna T. Wilkerson, b. Mar. 2, 1827; d. June 29, 1890
+ 3374 Frances Ann Wilkerson, b. 1829; d. 1858
3375 Susan Talbot Wilkerson
3376 Stephen Wilkerson, d. yng.

Martha Pettypool and her husband, Joseph Pumphrey Wilkerson, migrated from Granville County, North Carolina, to Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Martha reported on the census that she was born in Virginia.

3358 (1007) **Agnes Pettypool**, b. May 13, 1791 in North Carolina; d. November 26, 1866, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
Samuel Jolly, son of Nelson Jolly and Mary Graham, b. February 20, 1779, Bucks County, Pennsylvania; m. Agnes Pettypool, March 12, 1812; d. April 23, 1853, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

+ 3377 Stephen Poole Jolly, b. Jan. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 23, 1845
+ 3378 Alice Hardin Jolly, b. July 24, 1814; d. July 12, 1891
+ 3379 Eliza Jane Jolly, b. Dec. 11, 1815; d. Nov. 20, 1884
+ 3380 Wilson Jolly, b. Apr. 24, 1817; d. Dec. 16, 1900
3381 Frances Jolly, b. 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1833
+ 3382 Nelson Jolly, b. May 27, 1820; d. Apr. 12, 1899
+ 3383 Cynthia Ann Jolly, b. May 20, 1822; d. Oct. 1868
3384 Martha J. Jolly, b. Oct. 19, 1823
+ 3385 Mary Humphrey Jolly, b. Jan. 24, 1824; d. Mar. 22, 1909
+ 3386 Samuel McClarty Jolly, b. Jan. 26, 1826
3387 Abram McClellan Jolly, b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1829
3388 Margaret R. Jolly, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Sept. 7, 1847
+ 3389 James William Jolly, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1901

Agnes Pettypool accompanied her parents when they moved from Orange County, North Carolina, to Breckinridge County, Kentucky, before 1803. The family located on Jewells Creek not far from the present location of St. Anthony's Catholic Church and Axtel.[708]

The names and dates of birth of all of the children of Agnes Pettypool and Samuel Jolly, except Stephen, were recorded in the Family Bible. However, the date of Stephen's marriage and the date of his death were recorded.

3359 (1007) **Ednis Pettypool** b. about 1792; d. near Falls of Rough, Grayson County, Kentucky.
John Wilkerson, b. in 1788; m. Ednis Pettypool; d. in 1844, Falls of Rough, Grayson County, Kentucky.

Ednis Pettypool and her husband, John Wilkerson, were enumerated on the 1850 Census near Falls of Rough, Kentucky. Two young children, probably grandchildren, were living in their household.

3362 (1007) **Margaret Pettypool**, b. about 1798, Granville County, North Carolina.
Thomas Wilkerson, b. about 1798, Granville County, North Carolina; m. Margaret Pettypool; d. in Breckenridge County, Kentucky.

3390 Elijah Wilkerson
3391 Elizabeth Wilkerson

---

[708] Letter written by John W. Jolly, September 7, 1980.

3364 (3355) Martha Wilkerson , b. 1807; d. 1839.

Zephaniah Hunter, son of Hiram M. Hunter, b. in 1802, Grayson County, Pennsylvania; m. Martha Wilkerson; d. December 13, 1858, Grayson County, Kentucky.

3392 Jane Hunter, m. _____ Herrald
+ 3393 Joseph P. Hunter, b. 1834; d. 1907
3394 John Hunter
+ 3395 Steven W. Hunter, b. 1839; d. 1898

3365 (3355) Mary Mitchell Wilkerson, b. September 21, 1807; d. 1894.

Patrick D. Milner, son of Andrew Milner, b. in 1801 in Kentucky; m. Mary Mitchell Wilkerson, February 16, 1826; Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. August 7, 1859, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

3396 Sanford Pettypool Milner, b. Dec. 6, 1826; d. Dec. 26, 1862
+ 3397 Isaac Livingston Milner, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 5, 1891
3398 William Wilscher Milner, b. Mar. 17, 1831; d. Mar. 5, 1867
+ 3399 Joseph Pumphrey Milner, b. Dec. 8, 1832
3400 Narcissa Milner, b. July 4, 1836; d. 1850's

Mary Mitchell Wilkerson and her husband, Patrick D. Milner, were enumerated on the 1850 Census as residents of Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

3368 (3355) Ursula Satterwhite Wilkerson , b. June 28, 1813, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. February 17, 1900, bur. in Kelly Cemetery, Grayson County, Kentucky.

Christopher Collins Wilson, son of John Wilson and Mary Blaine, b. June 16, 1811, Grayson County, Kentucky; m. Ursula Satterwhite Wilkerson, November 23, 1832, Spring Lick, Kentucky; d. November 8, 1896, bur. in Kelly Cemetery, Grayson County, Kentucky.

3401 Zephaniah Wilson, b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Aug. 15, 1834
+ 3402 Anselum Wilson, b. Oct. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1912
+ 3403 Mary Jane Wilson, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Nov. 9, 1885
+ 3404 John Hamilton Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. Dec. 1, 1913
3405 Stephen Wilson, b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1845
+ 3406 James Oscar Wilson, b. Sept. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 5, 1928
+ 3407 Joseph Pumphrey Wilson, b. May 6, 1843; d. Oct. 16, 1919
+ 3408 Martha Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1845; d. June 28, 1887
+ 3409 Sarah Palestine Wilson, b. Jan. 28, 1848
+ 3410 Margaret Catherine Wilson, b. Jan. 28, 1848; d. Jan. 30, 1932
+ 3411 Frances Ann Wilson, b. Feb. 1, 1850
+ 3412 Narcissus Wilson, b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Jan. 1873
+ 3413 Thomas Benton Wilson, b. Oct. 22, 1853; d. June 28, 1917
+ 3414 Andrew Jackson Wilson, b. July 11, 1855; d. Oct. 9, 1881

3369 (3355) Mary Jane Wilkerson , b. in April 1816, Grayson County, Kentucky; d. in 1884, Grayson County, Kentucky.

Grayson Wilson, son of James Wilson and Elizabeth Topp, b. September 12, 1816, Grayson County, Kentucky; m. Mary Jane Wilkerson in 1842; d. July 8, 1889, bur. in Grayson County, Kentucky.

3415 Frances Ann Wilson, b. 1844
3416 John A. Wilson, b. 1845
3417 Joanna Wilson, b. June 3, 1846; m. _____ Edwards
+ 3418 James Dudley Wilson, b. July 9, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1936
3419 Malinda Wilson, b. May 9, 1852; m. _____ Payton
3420 Aaron Burr Wilson, b. Dec. 14, 1853

Mary Jane Wilkerson and her husband, Grayson Wilson, were residents of Grayson County, Kentucky.[709]

3371 (3355) Joseph Pumphrey Wilkerson, Jr., b. January 23, 1823, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. August 30, 1899, Grayson County, Kentucky.

Emily Gwinn Roach, b. December 7, 1822, Rockingham County, North Carolina; m. Joseph Pumphrey Wilkerson, Jr., October 8, 1845, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. February 5, 1895, Grayson County, Kentucky.

3421 Steven Wilkerson, b. Aug. 10, 1846; d. Oct. 24, 1846
3422 Ann Wilkerson, b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1894; m. Cash Wilson
3423 Francis Joseph Wilkerson, b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. June 27, 1929
3424 Mary Wilkerson, b. June 6, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1870
3425 Fanny Wilkerson, b. Nov. 14, 1854; d. Oct. 5, 1863
+ 3426 Elizabeth Katherine Wilkerson, b. May 12, 1857; d. Oct. 17, 1899
3427 Robert Wilkerson, b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. Sept. 9, 1863
3428 Buell Dan Carlos Wilkerson, b. June 10, 1862
3429 Patty Wilkerson, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. 1932
3430 Andrew Jackson Wilkerson, b. Mar. 22, 1867; d. Oct. 11, 1898
3431 James Roach Wilkerson, b. Dec. 7, 1869

Joseph Pumphrey Wilkerson, Jr., and his wife, Emily Gwinn Roach, left many descendants in Breckinridge and Grayson counties, Kentucky.[710]

3372 (3355) Anselum Wilkerson , b. in 1825, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. in 1854.

Elizabeth Hendricks, m. Anselum Wilkerson.

3432 Mittie Wilkerson

Anselum Wilkerson was enumerated on the 1850 Census with four children, three of whom subsequently died young.

---

709. Family Survey Sheet, Michael R. Mullen, 4568, November 1, 1981.
710. Letter written by Esther (Murray) Smith, 3448, January 24, 1959.

3373 (3355) Joanna T. Wilkerson, b. March 2, 1827, Grayson County, Kentucky; d. June 29, 1890.
Samuel W. Carden, b. April 28, 1811; m. Joanna T. Wilkerson; d. June 7, 1903.

+ 3433 Laura B. Carden, b. Dec. 6, 1844
+ 3434 Joseph Pumphrey Carden, b. Oct. 16, 1846
3435 Leslie C. Carden, b. Jan. 12, 1848; d. Apr. 25, 1851
+ 3436 Nannie W. Carden, b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. Jan. 10, 1898
+ 3437 James Carden, b. June 25, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1930
+ 3438 Martha E. Carden, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 10, 1920
3439 Andrew J. Carden, b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. 1943; m. Mary Stogner
+ 3440 Alma Carden, b. 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1934
+ 3441 Samuel W. Carden, Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1858; d. Apr. 30, 1934
+ 3442 Anselem W. Carden, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Apr. 30, 1941
+ 3443 Robert Brandon Carden, b. Jan. 10, 1865; d. Oct. 20, 1898

Samuel W. Carden and his wife, Joanna T. Wilkerson, lived in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. Carden family records were compiled by Edna Harl (Carden) Graham and Hoyt Wilson.[711]

3374 (3355) Frances Ann Wilkerson, b. in 1829, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. in 1858, Cloverport, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
Dr. Richard Watts Murray, b. in 1819; m. Frances Ann Wilkerson, October 13, 1847; d. in 1891.

3444 David Murray, b. 1848
3445 Charles Murray, b. 1852
+ 3446 Clinton Crittenden Murray, b. 1854
+ 3447 Joseph Alexander Murray, b. Mar. 21, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1931
+ 3448 Esther Murray, b. Sept. 30, 1857

Frances Ann Wilkerson and her husband, Dr. Richard Watts Murray, were residents of Breckinridge County, Kentucky.[712]

3377 (3358) Stephen Poole Jolly, b. January 11, 1813; d. September 23, 1845.
Miranda Lay, m. Stephen Poole Jolly, April 11, 1838

3449 Mary Emma Jolly, m. William Basham, May 2, 1861
3450 William N. Jolly, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Betty A. Miller, Nov. 1, 1868

Stephen Poole Jolly and Miranda Lay were married April 11, 1838 according to the Jolly Family Bible, Stephen's date of death is also recorded in the Bible.[713]

---

[711] Family Survey Sheet, Michael R. Mullen, 4568, November 7, 1981.
[712] Letter written by Esther (Murray) Smith, 3448, January 24, 1959.
[713] "Samuel Jolly Family History" by Sue G. Acton, 4398), March 29, 1982.

3378 (3358) Alice Hardin Jolly, b. July 24, 1814, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. July 12, 1891.
George Clifton Penn Baker, son of William Penn Baker, b. January 15, 1811, m. Alice Hardin Jolly, September 11, 1835; d. April 15, 1887.

+ 3451 William Penn Baker, b. Sept. 2, 1836; d. May 7, 1925
+ 3452 Samuel Baker, b. Jan. 5, 1838; d. Mar. 22, 1931
+ 3453 Sarah A. Baker, b. Mar. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 21, 1876
+ 3454 George Clifton Penn Baker, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 15, 1931
+ 3455 Joseph T. Baker, b. June 21, 1843; d. 1927
3456 Mary A. Baker, d. yng.
+ 3457 Thomas Van Trumpet Baker, b. 1849; d. June 23, 1931
3458 Margaret F. Baker, b. Aug. 22, 1851; d. Mar. 15, 1887
+ 3459 James N. Baker, b. 1853; d. 1935

3379 (3358) Eliza Jane Jolly, b. December 11, 1815 near Hardinsburg, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. November 20, 1884, bur. in Miller Cemetery, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
Raphael Green Beavin, son of Henry Beavin, b. February 4, 1805; m. Eliza Jane Jolly, May 30, 1939, Hardinsburg, Kentucky; d. October 10, 1843, bur. in St. Romuald Catholic Church Cemetery, Hardinsburg, Kentucky.

+ 3460 Sylvania Catherine Beavin, b. Mar. 20, 1840; d. June 27, 1923
+ 3461 Mary Elizabeth Beavin, b. June 17, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1888
+ 3462 Margaret Ann Beavin, b. Jan. 23, 1844; d. Apr. 24, 1886

Henry E. Miller, son of Christopher Miller, b. February 1, 1801; m. Eliza Jane Jolly, widow of Raphael Green Beavin, June 3, 1852, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. July 27, 1866, bur. in Miller Cemetery, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.

+ 3463 Bettie Agnes Miller, b. Apr. 27, 1853; d. May 10, 1897
3464 William Miller, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. 1870
+ 3465 Alice Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1857; d. Jan. 11, 1912

Eliza Jane Jolly and her husband, Raphael Green Beavin, were married by the Rev. James Taylor, the Methodist minister in Hardinsburg, Kentucky. When Raphael became critically ill with pneumonia, a second wedding ceremony was performed by the Catholic priest, his children baptized and last rites administered. Margaret was born after her father's death.

Eliza and her three daughters were enumerated on the 1850 Census in the household of her parents, Agnes Pettypool and Samuel Jolly.

The carpet-bag in which she carried her personal belongings, which always included a corn-cob pipe and a box of snuff, is extant.[714]

---

[714] "Samuel Jolly Family History," by Sue G. Acton, 4398, March 29, 1982.

3380 (3358) Wilson Jolly, b. April 24, 1817, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. December 16, 1900.
Mary Tucker, b. in 1833; m. Wilson Jolly

+ 3466 Lucy Catherine Jolly, b. 1843
3467 Martha Ann Jolly, b. Feb. 2, 1844; m. James Hendrick
3468 Mary Ellen Jolly, b. 1847; m. Peter Lyons
+ 3469 George Tucker Jolly, b. Apr. 29, 1849; d. June 8, 1933
3470 Maria Jolly, m. Elias Adkisson, Aug. 19, 1875

Sarah Jane Seaton, b. August 21, 1832; m. Wilson Jolly, October 12, 1854; d. October 30, 1884.

+ 3471 John Franklin Jolly, b. 1866; d. 1952
3472 Nannie R. Jolly, d. May 26, 1904; m. Henry C. Waggoner
3473 Henry Miller Jolly, m. Elizabeth A. Adkisson
3474 Ada Jolly, m. Frank Payne
3475 James D. Jolly

Wilson Jolly was born April 24, 1817 according to the Family Bible Record in the Jolly Bible. The date of his marriage to Mary Tucker was also recorded in the Bible, probably by his sister, Eliza Jane (Jolly) Beavin.[715]

3382 (3358) Nelson Jolly, b. May 27, 1820, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. April 12, 1893.
Anne Miller, dau. of Matthias Miller and Isabelle Howard, b. July 21, 1823, m. Nelson Jolly, April 18, 1844; d. November 14, 1879.

+ 3476 Isabel Jolly, b. 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1906
+ 3477 William Alfred Jolly, b. Dec. 31, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1929
+ 3478 John Miller Jolly, b. June 27, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1929
+ 3479 Eliza Jolly, b. June 27, 1850
+ 3480 Samuel Jolly, b. Dec. 16, 1852; d. 1922
3481 Matthias Jolly, b. Mar. 16, 1856; d. Apr. 12, 1919
+ 3482 Mary Emmaline Jolly, b. June 26, 1859; d. Feb. 10, 1932
3483 Huston Jolly, b. 1865; d. 1925

Nelson Jolly records are also found in the Jolly Bible. He was named in honor of his grandfather, Nelson Jolly, who was born in 1741. His date of birth, his date of marriage and the name of his wife were recorded in the Family Record section of the Bible.

Nelson Jolly and his wife, Anne Miller, were the parents of twins.[716]

---

[715] "Samuel Jolly Family History," Sue G. Acton, 4398, March 29, 1982.
[716] *Ibid.*

3383 (3358) Cynthia Ann Jolly, b. May 20, 1822, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. in October 1868.
Calvin Marshall, m. Cynthia Ann Jolly, January 10, 1839; d. August 16, 1845.

Richard Burdette, b. in 1816; m. Cynthia Ann Jolly, widow of Calvin Marshall, December 15, 1846.

3484 Cynthia Burdette
3485 Samuel Burdette, b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. Apr. 3, 1920
3486 Margaret Burdette, m. Samuel Bowman, Aug. 21, 1870
3487 Thomas Burdette
3488 Gideon Perry Burdette, m. Mary Jane Mattingly, Aug. 23, 1874
3489 Ross Burdette
3490 Mary E. Burdette
3491 Estelle Burdette
3492 Bettie Burdette
3493 Agnes E. Burdette
3494 William N. Burdette
3495 Ann Huff Burdette
3496 Silvany Burdette
3497 John T. Burdette
3498 Richard C. Burdette
3499 Laura L. Burdette

Cynthia Ann Jolly's date of birth was recorded in the Jolly Bible. For the children of Cynthia Ann Jolly and her husband Richard Burdette, ten children were given in one list, and a list of twelve names were gleaned from a census record. The names of Samuel, Gideon, Margaret, Ann, Laura and Richard appeared in both lists.

3385 (3358) Mary Humphrey Jolly, b. January 24, 1824, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 22, 1909.
David C. Miller, b. May 12, 1824; m. Mary Humphrey Jolly, December 4, 1851.

3500 Bettie Bowman Miller
3501 Nola Brown Miller

3386 (3358) Samuel McClarty Jolly, b. January 26, 1826; d. April 20, 1894, bur. in New Macedonia Cemetery, Daviess County, Kentucky.
Eliza Robbins, m. Samuel McClarty Jolly.

Martha Jane , m. Samuel McClarty, December 17, 1860.

3502 Marcus Lafayette Jolly, b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. Nov. 6, 1861
+ 3503 Herbert Jolly

862

3389 (3358) James William Jolly, b. March 1, 1833, Breckinridge County, Virginia; d. January 27, 1901.
Eliza D. Wing, b. July 18, 1844; m. James William Jolly, September 17, 1863; d. September 16, 1878.

3504 William Jolly
+ 3505 Mary Rose Jolly, b. July 31, 1866; d. Apr. 2, 1903
+ 3506 Luella Jolly

3393 (3364) Joseph P. Hunter , b. in 1834; d. in 1907, bur. in Rosine Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.
Mariah C. McIntyre, dau. of Andrew McIntyre and Susan Thomas Edwards, b. in 1841, Olaton, Ohio County, Kentucny; m. Joseph P. Hunter, December 15, 1860, Ohio County, Kentucky; d. September 19, 1869.

3507 Fitzhugh Hunter, d. Jan. 5, 1885
3508 Patty Hunter, b. 1862; d. Feb. 12, 1880
3509 Jack Hunter, b. 1867; d. Nov. 20, 1908; m. Anna Tanner
3510 Sue Hunter
+ 3511 Kate Hunter

Martha Barbara Abney, b. in 1854; m. Joseph P. Hunter, September 18, 1879, Ohio County, Kentucky; d. in December 1918, bur. in Rosine Cemetery, Rosine, Ohio County, Kentucky.

+ 3512 Fannie Kate Hunter, b. Apr. 30, 1882; d. 1961
+ 3513 Mollie Tichnor Hunter, b. June 3, 1885
+ 3514 Carey Hunter, b. Nov. 1894; d. June 19, 1942

3395 (3364) Stephen W, Hunter, b. in 1839; d. in 1898.
Phoebe Josephine Haynes, b. in 1852; m. Stephen W. Hunter in 1869; d. in 1907.

3515 Golda A. Hunter, m. G. A. Petersdorf

3397 (3364) Isaac Livingston Milner, M.D. , b. February 17, 1828, Breckinridge County, Kentucky; d. March 5, 1891.
Martha McLain Parsons, widow of Julius C. King, b. in 1832; m. Isaac Livingston Milner, February 2, 1860; d. in 1903.

3516 Mary William Milner, b. June 1861
+ 3517 Kate Milner, b. Aug. 9, 1866; d. July 3, 1937

Isaac Livingston Milner attended the Medical School, University of Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky, and was granted a diploma in March 1859, after eight years practice at Centerville, Indiana. He moved to Rockport, Indiana, in 1863. He was a Mason of the Royal Arch Degree.[717]

---

[717] Family Survey Sheet, Michael R. Mullen, 4568, November 7, 1981

3399 (3365) Joseph Pumphrey Milner , b. December 8, 1832 in Kentucky.
Eliza Bratcher, m. Joseph Pumphrey Milner.

+ 3518 Virgil Milner, b. Feb. 9, 1856
+ 3519 Patrick D, Milner, b. Dec. 31, 1859

Joseph Pumphrey Milner, his parents, and his sons were identified by Kate (Milner) Rabb.[718]

3402 (3368) Anselum Wilson, b. October 8, 1834, Ohio County, Kentucky; d. October 12, 1912, bur. in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.
Harriet Stinson, b. in 1836 in Kentucky; m. Anselum Wilson, November 30, 1854, Ohio County, Kentucky; d. August 6, 1855.

Cinderilla McIntyre, dau. of Andrew McIntyre and Susan Thomas Edwards, b. September 12, 1838, Olaton, Ohio County, Kentucky; m. Anselum Wilson, September 18, 1856, Ohio County, Kentucky; d. December 5, 1904, bur. in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Ohio County, Kentucky.

3520 Ellen Thomas Wilson, b. July 25, 1857; d. Mar. 25, 1872
+ 3521 Christopher Carson Wilson, b. Oct. 20, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1927
3522 William Edwards Wilson, b. Jan. 15, 1860; d. May 27, 1883
+ 3523 Amanda Florida Wilson, b. July 29, 1863; d. July 8, 1899
+ 3524 John W. Wilson, b. Oct. 25, 1865; d. Sept. 22, 1952
3525 Melvin G. Wilson, b. July 11, 1867; d. Nov. 23, 1925
3526 Susan Thomas Wilson, b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. June 5, 1930
3527 Alvin Wilson, b. Dec. 15, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1912
+ 3528 Thomas P. Wilson, b. Feb. 18, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1960
+ 3529 Rosine Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Apr. 17, 1957
3530 Charles Wayne Wilson, b. May 23, 1877; d. July 5, 1905
3531 Warren Bethel Wilson, b. Apr. 13, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1940
3532 Artie Marie Wilson, b. Mar. 26, 1881; d. July 7, 1947
+ 3533 Ernest Wilson, b, Mar. 18, 1883; d. Sept. 6, 1951

Mary Apauline Strausburger, dau. of Jacob Strausburger and Mary Michael, b. March 19, 1865, Franklin County, Indiana; m. Anselum Wilson, November 6, 1908, Ohio County, Kentucky; d. May 10, 1941, bur. in Layman Memorial Garden, Grayson County, Kentucky.

+ 3534 Ansel Strausburger Wilson, b. Feb. 13, 1912

Anselum Wilson resided in Ohio County, Kentucky, and owned and operated a large farm. He served in Company E. 17th Kentucky Infantry during the Civil War. He was a member of the Christian Church. Twin girls died in 1855.

---

[718] Family Survey Sheet, Michael R. Mullen, 4568, November 7, 1981 .

F225
HS
Suppl No.1

Inventory of Church Archives of Virginia by Historical Records Survey Richmond, VA ~~Sept~~ Dec 1940 Guide to the Manuscript Collections of the VA Baptist Historical Society, Suppl. No.1 Index to ~~[illegible]~~ Obituary Notices in the Religious Herald Richmond VA 1828-1938

(864)

818

OBITUARY NOTICES IN THE RELIGIOUS HERALD WITH DATES OF PUBLICATION

Sallie B., d. of Joseph L. and Martha E. Pollard, June 16, 1892
Sarah (Mrs.), Apr. 9, 1857
Susie, d. of Dr. John Pollard, Sept. 20, 1906
Susie May, d. of James and Susie Pollard, Jan. 18, 1877
Susie Virginia, d. of John and Virginia Bagby Pollard, Jan. 31, 1907
Thomas, s. of Col. John Pollard, Dec. 9, 1852
Thomas F., Apr. 23, 1903

POLLOCK
Charles Lee, gr.s. of Charles Lee, Attorney General under President Washington, Apr. 19, 1888
Maria W., d. of Dr. T. Pollock, May 3, 1855
Robert (Rev.), Sept. 12, 1828

POMFREY
Margaret A. (Mrs.), Feb. 9, 1882

POND
Abigail C. (Mrs.), Dec. 13, 1883
Anna F. (Mrs.), Sept. 11, Oct. 2, 1902
Norfleet L., June 3, 1875

PONTON
George Edward, Mar. 21, 1929

POOL
Frances W., w. of William P. Pool, June 26, 1856
L., Dec. 13, 1888
Nannie H. P., Jan. 30, 1896
Nannie Lou, d. of Thomas C. P. Pool, Dec. 9, 1880
Thomas C. P., Nov. 2, 1905
William P., June 29, 1893

POOR
A., July 1, 1858
Elizabeth Henry, d. of Capt. Edward H. Poor, Mar. 8, 1833
Frances, w. of Thomas Poor, Dec. 14, 1832
Martha W., d. of Abram Poor, June 27, 1844
Rebecca B., w. of James E. Poor, d. of N. W. and Sallie T. Ware, July 21, 1864
Thomas, Sept. 18, 1845
Thomas Jackson, s. of Capt. James Poor, Mar. 8, 1833
William Bonaparte, s. of Capt. James Poor, Mar. 8, 1833

POORE
Livinia, w. of Maj. James Poore, Mar. 31, 1853

POPE
Caroline R. (Mrs.), Aug. 8, 1895
Charles King, Oct. 9, Nov. 13, 1890
John W., s. of E. S. Pope, Mar. 2, 1911
T. H. (Rev.), July 22, 1875

POPHAM
John M. (Col.), Aug. 17, 1854

POPKINS
George W. (Rev.), Feb. 26,

PORTER
Amanda, Nov. 10, 1921
Amelia S., Jan. 15, 1880
Ann F., July 13, 1838
Ebenezer (Rev.), Apr. 18, 1834
Elizabeth A., Mar. 3, 1853
Estelle Rudd (Mrs.), Mar. 16, 1916
Henry Duncan, Aug. 20, 1896
J. J., Aug. 2, 1888
James, Aug. 7, 1862
Jeremiah (Rev.), Apr. 19, 1866
Kate, d. of C. W. and Bettie Porter, May 1, 1862
Mary W., w. of John Porter, Jan. 19, 1838
P. P. (Dr.), May 13, 1858
Peter (Mrs.), June 5, 1862
Samuel Judson, Mar. 14, 1935
Victoria, Nov. 27, 1856
William (Capt.), Nov. 4, 1858
William D., s. of Rev. Jeremiah Porter, Sept. 30, 1869

(865)

8/8 F225
H5
Suppl. No 2
V. 1-2

Inventory of Church Archives of VA by Historical Records Survey
Richmond VA Sept 1941 Guide to the Manuscripts & Collections
of the VA Baptist Historical Society, Suppl. No. 2 Index to
Marriages in the Religious Herald Richmond VA 1828-1938
V. 2

1868

PONTON
- Archer, and Mary McDearmon, by Elder E. W. Roach, Feb. 16, 1838
- Benj., and Nicy J. Burnett, by Elder J. J. Settle, Mar. 27, 1856
- Edward, and Sarah W. Brown, by Elder Thomas W. Sydnor, Jan. 16, 1851
- H. C., and Miss V. A. Wood, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Feb. 6, 1873
- H. N., and Miss F. P. Thompson, by Rev. T. W. Roberts, Aug. 29, 1861

POOL
- Alice P., d. of Thomas C. P. Pool, and John H. Sneed, by Rev. H. G. Crews, Dec. 22, 1887
- Elizabeth M. (Mrs.), and Edward T. Hill, by Elder J. W. D. Creath, Nov. 25, 1841

POOR
- Abraham J., and Laura L. Poor, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Nov. 3, 1859
- Frances A., and Wm. H. Singleton, by Rev. L. Chaudoin, July 30, 1840
- Genetta, and Jas. C. Tallman, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Mar. 20, 1845
- Laura L., and Abraham J. Poor, by Rev. H. H. Wyer, Nov. 3, 1859
- Mary Coats, d. of Maj. James Poor, and James M. Brooks, by Rev. Mr. Barker, Apr. 12, 1855
- Robert, and Frances Manley, by Elder Wm. Mylne, Oct. 5, 1848
- William A., and Eliza B., d. of Dr. Joel Flood, by Elder P. P. Smith, Dec. 11, 1835

POORE
- Eliza, and Wm. Ragland, by Elder T. N. Johnson, Feb. 23, 1838
- William L., and Maria H., d. of Capt. Ware, by Elder C R. Dickinson, Jan. 16, 1868

POPE
- Ann E., and Capt. Thos. E. Mayes, by Rev. E. A. Gibbs, Dec. 28, 1854
- Hattie S., d. of Mrs. Harrison Pope, and Richard N. Musgrave, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, May 31, 1883
- James P., and Cynthia W. Shepherd, by Rev. Gilbert Mason, Mar. 9, 1832
- Jennie B. (Mrs.), d. of Capt. J. H. Prince, and Geo. A. Minor, by Rev. Hugh C. Smith, Dec. 9, 1886
- Martha S., d. of R. R. Pope, and Dr. G. H. Jordan, by Elder S. H. Holmes, Dec. 16, 1858
- Walter C., and Hester Bell Grandy, by Rev. J. S. Hardaway, Apr. 30, 1885

POPHAM
- James W., and Ida B. Mallory, by Elder L. J. Haley, Dec. 21, 1871

PORCH
- Elizabeth, and James Doyle, by Elder J. C. Bailey, June 12, 1845
- Jesse, and Mrs. Elizabeth Wonycott, by Elder D. M. Woodson, Mar. 31, 1837

PORTER
- (Miss), and J. H. Chappell, by Rev. J. K. Faulkner, Dec. 23, 1869
- Amanda F., and John H. Strobel, by Elder S. G. Mason, Feb. 25, 1841
- Ann S., d. of Peter Porter, and Dr. Alexander Reid, by Rev. Jordan Martin, Aug. 27, 1840
- Charles D., and L. Rosie

GIBSON COUNTY

unti[illegible]ather's death in 1843. He was a Whig and farmer, and the father of ten c[illegible] dre[illegible]t of whom lived to be grown. After his death, the mother and children move[illegible] Arkansas, where she died in 1855. John A. Grayson was born in Marion County, Tenn., October 23, 1832. His school days only amounted to about ten months, but he afterward acquired a fair education in the business affairs of life. He hired out by the month at the age of sixteen and gradually rose, until he finally began merchandising, which he carried on three years. He was book-keeper in a large store about three years, and in 1861 joined Company E, First Arkansas Mounted Riflemen (Churchill), and after serving one year in that regiment, was transferred to the Thirteenth Arkansas Infantry, and was elected first lieutenant. After the consolidation of the Thirteenth and Fifteenth Regiments he was made quartermaster and filled the position until the cessation of hostilities. He is the present owner of 100 acres of good land, which he has made by his own exertions. He is a Democrat and held the position of magistrate one year. In 1864 he married Avey R. Altman, born in Madison County December 12, 1844. To them were born nine children, seven of whom are living. Husband and wife and oldest son belong to the Christian Church. The oldest daughter is a Missionary Baptist.

Joseph W. Grier, M. D., a well known and successful physician of Gibson County, Tenn., was born in 1852, and is a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Grier, who were born in Tennessee. Dr. Joseph Grier spent his early days on a farm and received his education in the common schools. He was an industrious "tiller of the soil" until 1880, when he began the study of medicine with Dr. A. W. Stephenson, of Gibson County, as his preceptor. In 1883 he attended the Memphis Medical College, and since 1884 has been a successful practitioner. At the latter date his marriage with Mattie Oliphant was celebrated. She is a daughter of Jack and Sallie Oliphant, of Gibson County, and she and the Doctor are church members. He is a Democrat in his political views and of English lineage.

Dau. of William^5 Son of William^4 Son of Seth^3

David Griffin, junior member of the firm of Wade & Griffin, manufacturers of staves, is a son of Hampton and Jane (Ezell) Griffin, who were born, reared and married in Virginia. They came to Tennessee in 1860 and located in Gibson County, where the father followed farming for a livelihood. He was a Democrat and was captain of a company of State militia. He died in 1879 and his wife in 1881. Our subject is one of their twelve children. He was born March 25, 1838, in Halifax County, Va. He was reared on a farm and his early education was sadly neglected. He assisted his parents on the farm until he attained his majority. He started in life a farmer, and in connection therewith has worked at the carpenter's and wagon-maker's trade. He managed a cotton-gin for about ten years and for two years has been engaged in the manufacture of staves. In 1859 he was united in marriage to Frances Pool, who bore him eight children, seven of whom are living. Mr. and Mrs. Griffin and three of the children are members of the Methodist Church. He is a Democrat in his political views and is the owner of ninety-six acres of land, and owns a half interest in the stave factory.

William B. Halliburton, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Gibson County, Tenn., January 18, 1837, and was reared on a farm in his native county. He has been an agriculturist from boyhood and settled on his present farm of ninety-five acres in 1872. Part of his land is in a fair state of cultivation and is devoted to the cultivation of corn, wheat, cotton and hay. He is regarded as a prosperous and industrious farmer, and a man of good moral character. During the late war he enlisted in the Forty-seventh Tennessee Regiment, Col. R. M. Hill commanding, and served until the close of the war. He is a Democrat and has held the office of magistrate in his district since 1881. In 1856 he and Mary Allen were married, and to their union nine children were born: David A., Susan E., Ellen R., B. S., Nannie A., Frances L., William S., Henry F. and Lou L. Mr. Halliburton's parents, David and Sarah (Shearl) Halliburton were Tennesseans by birth. Mrs. Halliburton is a daughter of David and Susan Allen, of Gibson County, Tenn. Our subject is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church.

Capt. Stephen H. Hale, postmaster of Milan, Tenn., and native of Gibson County, was born on the 17th of March, 1843, son of Eli W. and Martha (Jordan) Hale, who were born
in North Carolina. William W. Hale, grandfather of o[illegible]bject, came to Tenn
early in the present century, locating at Clarksville. La[illegible]e removed to Missis
where he died. Eli W. Hale took up his abode in Gibson County, in 1840, living
farm three miles southwest of Milan, where he followed agricultural pursuits an
manufacture of wagons and hand cotton-gins until his death, in 1857. Stephen H.
was reared on a farm, and secured a liberal education, being a student in the Union
versity at Murfreesboro, Tenn., when the war broke out. He immediately enliste
non-commissioned officer, in Company I, Twelfth Regiment Tennessee Confederat
fantry, and after the battle of Shiloh was promoted to lieutenant, and after Chickam
to captain, serving thus until the surrender: Since that time he has farmed, and
manages and owns his farm near Milan. In 1879 he removed to Milan, and was
elected mayor of the city, serving faithfully five years. He has been a magistrate
1876, and May 12, 1885, was appointed postmaster of the town. He is a Democrat,
warm advocate for the principles of his party. August 6, 1865, he married Emn
Cunningham, of South Carolina, and raised near Milan, Tenn., and six children
blessed their union: Leonadais P., Thomas S., Mattie E., Mary B., Ellen and Eli
Capt. Hale is a Mason, and a member of the K. of P., K. of H. and K. & L. of H.
and wife are members of the Baptist Church.

James K. P. Hale was born in Tennessee in 1837, and is one of nine children bo
the marriage of Stephen Hale and Priscilla Goodloe, who were born in Tennesse
North Carolina respectively. Mrs. Hale came to Middle Tennessee with her parents
quite young. She married Mr. Hale, and they followed farming through life. They
members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, and he was a Democrat, and liv
the farm at the time of his death, which occurred in 1876. His wife died three
later. His parents were Bird and Nancy (Smith) Hale, natives of Virginia. They
to Tennessee at an early day, locating in Washington County. James K. P. Hal
subject, made his home with his parents until his father's death. In 1861 he enlist
the Confederate service, Thirteenth Tennessee Regiment, under Col. John V. Wrigh
served about twelve months, when he was taken sick and returned home, and di
again enlist. In 1867 he married Eugenie E. Crockett, daughter of Archie and
(Weathers) Crockett, who were born in North and South Carolina respectively, a d
to Tennessee after their marriage. They were members of the Cumberland Presby
Church, and were prosperous farmers. Mr. Crockett died in 1865, and his wife in
Mrs. Hale was born in Obion County, Tenn., in 1844. Mr. Hale owns 284 acres o
proved land, and 120 acres on Mud Creek bottom that is unimproved. He is a mem
the Christian Church, a Republican, and belongs to the Agricultural Wheel and Ma
fraternity. His wife belongs to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Smith B. Hamilton was born in 1837, and is a son of James and Peggy A. (Lan
Hamilton, who were native Tennesseans. The father was a farmer and served as
dier under Jackson. He supported a family of eleven children, and accumulated
property. He was a Whig in politics, and lived in Dyer County until his death
wife died in 1872. Our subject made his parents' house his home until their r
deaths. In 1860 he married Adaline Parks, who was born in Gibson County, in 18
is the mother of one child, James G. She is a daughter of Robert and Jemima
Our subject resided on his farm of 97 acres in the Eighth District for some time, bu
the land and purchased property in Rutherford, locating here in 1886. He still ov
acres of improved land in the Eighth District. He, wife and son are members
Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In July, 1886, he was elected mayor of the city
is a Democrat, and in 1861 enlisted in the Forty-seventh Tennessee Regiment, Con
ate States Army, and served until after the battle of Shiloh, when he returned hom

Milton B. Harris, M. D., was born in Madison County, Tenn., on the 3d of Se
ber, 1835, son of Newton and Nancy (Spencer) Harris, and of English lineage. N
Harris was born in Rowan County, N. C. in 1802, and died in Crockett C
Tenn., in 1883. His wife was born in the same State and in the same year a
self. Rowland Harris, grandfather of Dr. M. B. Harris, was a Virginian and

History of TN Nashville: The Goodspeed Co. 1887
Dyer, Gibson, Lake, Obion & Weakley Co. Reprinted by S.H.P. Easley S.C. 1978

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 866A

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hautingh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cemetery Records of Gibson Co. Tennessee

INCLUDING CALL NO. Vol. I by Emily B. Walker, P.O. Box 219, South Fulton, TN 38257 1985 F443 G35 W35 1985 v.1

p.72 ~~BAKER~~ BRADFORD (OLD BAKER) CEMETERY

Pool, Nealie	Dec. 25, 1875	Feb 26, 1961
Richard	Mar. 12, 1869	Dec. 29, 1948
Pool, Hubert	Nov. 1, 1896	May 29, 1911

p.82 Pool, Sallie —— Dec. 21, 1901

Age 71 years

$$\begin{array}{r} 1901 \\ -71 \\ \hline 1830 \end{array}$$

p.116 COOL SPRINGS CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

POOLE, William A	~~1884~~ 1878	1916
Grace A	~~1888~~ 1888	1961
POOLE, G.C.	1884	1908
POOLE, Sarah E.	1885	1957
POOLE, Dau. Tammy Renee	One date only	Nov. 24, 1970
POOLE, Terry W., Son of Mr. + Mrs. Richard	1937	1939
POOLE, William Arthur, Son of W.L. + Inez	Jan. 5, 1935	June 16, 1936

Vol. II

p.464 RUTHERFORD CEMETERY

POOLE, Mozell Henry	Jan. 8, 1902	Aug 4, 1925

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 866 B

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER O. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Cemetery Records of Gibson Co. TN cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 209 MT. OLIVE CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY

POOL, John H. Aug. 7, 1904 Jan. 16, 1930
Margaret Nell Oct. 1, 1928 Jan. 16, 1930
Lala L. June 1, 1902 Jan. 16, 1930

"Run over by an automobile while walking along the street"

p. 278 NORTH UNION CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

POOLE, Loyal, Son of A.P. + Sallie Feb 1, 1895 July 29, 1906

OAKWOOD CEMETERY

p. 339 POOLE, George Edward Oct. 3, 1888 —
Gladys Bonds Dec. 12, 1897 Mar. 16, 1915

GRIFFIN FAMILY OF GIBSON CO. TN

ANTIOCH CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

p. 17 GRIFFIN, Jane, Wife of Hampton Jan. 25 1796 Aug. 27, 1882
Hampton Mar. 27, 1792 Apr. 26, 1880
(Erected by) Their youngest son, D. Griffin

BRADFORD (OLD BAKER) CEMETERY

p. 82 GRIFFIN, Ella Owen, Dau. of D. + F.M. Sept 22, 1860 Nov. 10, 1895

p. 87 GRIFFIN, D. [David] 1838 1912
Fannie [Frances Pool] 1834 1913

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

Christian Co. KY 1835-1853 ① (867)

General Index to Deeds 1835-1853

			D.B.	P.
Daniel, Lewis		McReynolds	D.B.35 1852-53	447
Pool T & Poole's Exors.	to	Messimore	X 1837-38	289
Pool J.D.P.	to	Harpending	X 1837-38	351
Pool B & Others		Wills	W 1836	77
Pool J.D.P.	f	Colley	W 1836	210
Pool J.D.P.	f	Bordaker	W 1836	211
Pool Tim B. &c.	to	McCord	Y 1838-39	372
Pool T.B.	f	McLaughlin adm.	Y 1838-39	298
Pool, Timothy B.	f	Means	D.B.26 1841-42	251
Pool, Burgess	f	Radford	Z 1840	616
Pool, ~~Timothy B.~~ Burgess Exr.	to	Thomas Rivers	D.B.29 1845-46	477

~~Pool Jas & Wife to Richardson D.B.26~~

Pool, Stephen B.	f	Pool	D.B. 31 1847-48	391
Pool, Monroe	f	Harris	"	394
Pool, T.B.	f	Hawkins	D.B. 32	361
J.D.P (mistake in index) Pool, J.W.P.	f	Bainbridge	D.B. 33 1850-51	492
Pool, Benjamin P. & Jehonias	f	Hicks	D.B. 34 1850-51	137
Pool, Robert P.	f	Pool	D.B. 34 1851-1852	449
Pool, Buckner P.	to	Pool	D.B. 34 1851-52	449
Pool, John D.P.	to	Johnson	D.B. 34 1851-52	475
Pool, John D.P.	to	Hawkins	D.B. 35 1852-53	576

General Index to Deeds 1853-1871

Blythe, Wm. H.	to	Taylor	D.B. 38 1856-57	561
Blythe, Caroline	f	Pemberton	D.B. 38 1856-57	562
Darnell, Jas. L.		Simpson Cty	D.B. 37 1854-1856	545
Pool, T.B.	f	Baker	D.B. 36 1853-1854	93
Pool, T.B.	f	Prince	D.B. 36 1853-54	90
		Sannie	D.B. 36 1853-54	91

Pool, J. M. P. + C	f	Commissioner	D.B. 38 1858-1857	368
Pool, Ellen T.	to	Pool	D.B. 38 1856-1857	181
Pool Benj. P.	f	Comm.	D.B. 38 1856-57	572
Pool, J. M. P.	f	Mills	D.B. 38 '56-'57	113
Pool, Benj. R.	f	Pool	D.B. 38 '56-'57	181
Pool, J. + C.	f	Pool, J. + P.P.	D.B. 38 '56-'57	542
Pool, R. O. P.	f	Colley, Wm.	D.B. 39 '57-'58	273
Pool, J. + P.P.	to	Pool + Wilson	D.B. 38 '56-'57	522
Pemberton, Tiddy	to	Blythe, Caroline	D.B. 38 '56-'57	562
Pool, J. M.	to	Pyle Jane E.	D.B. 39 '57-'58	84
Pool, Jas. M. P.	f	Johnson, C. W.	D.B. 40 '58-'61	223
Pool, J. M. P.	f.	Cayce + Hawkins	D.B. 40 '58-'61	574
Pool, J. M. P.	f	Johnson, C. W.	D.B. 41 '61-'63	219
Pool, Stephen P.	f	Pool, J. M. P.	D.B. 41 '61-'63	300

Pool, J. M. P.	to	Pool, Stephen	D.B. 41 '61-'63	300
Pool, J. M. P	F	Pool, Peter P.	D.B. 41 '61-'63	455
Pool, J. M. P.	F	Jones, H. C. P Atty.	D.B. 41 '61-'63	540
Pool J. P. & J. P. D.	F	Puckett, Wm. C. ~~Puck~~	D.B. 42 '63-'65	160
Pool & Johnson	F	Comm.	D.B. 42 '63-'65	302
Pool, J. M. P.	F	Comm.	D.B. 42 '63-'65	428
Pool, Jas. M. P.	F	Colmer, A. S. A.	D.B. 42 '63-'65	480
Pool, J. M. P.	F	Coleman & Stewart	D.B. 43 '65-'66	147
Pool, P. P.	to	Pool, J. M. P.	D.B. 41 '61-'63	455
Pool, Jas. M.	F to	Rogers, Robert	D.B. 43 '65-'66	6
Pool, Jas. M.	to	Burrus, Fred	D.B. 43 '65-'66	8
Pool J. M. P.	F	Colmer, H. C. P. A.	D.B. 44 '66-'68	96
Pool, B. H.	F	Miles, J. J.	D.B. 44	290
Pool, M. B. P.	F	Pool J. M. P.	D.B. 44	331
Pool, J. P.	F	Wright, J. P.	D.B. 44	360
Pool, B. H.	F	Miles Jane	D.B. 44	551

Pool to [illegible]	D.B. 43 '65-66	659
Pool, J.W. f Bates B.M. Mtg.	D.B. 46 69-'70	246
Pool, ~~J.~~ Zachemias P. f Yancey, Wm. Y.	D.B. ~~446~~ 46	386
Pool, J.M.P. to Pool, M.B.P.	D.B. 44 '66-'68	331
Pool, Jas. M.P. to Jackson, Geo. W.	D.B. 45 '68-'69	359
Pool, R. & P. to ~~Wiley~~ Wilson, Wiley	D.B. 46 69-'70	45
Pool, J.P. f Pool, Geo. A.	D.B. 47 70-'71	38
Pool, J.M.P. f Parrott, Wm.	D.B. 47 70-'71	50
Pool, Alexander f Anderson, R.M.	D.B. 47 '70-'71	274
~~Pool, J.M.P. to Pool, M.B.P.~~	~~D.B. 44~~ '66-'68	~~331~~
~~Pool, Jas. M.P. to Jackson, G.W.~~	~~D.B. 45~~ 68-'69	~~359~~
~~Pool, J.P. f Pool, Geo. A.~~		~~38~~

General Index to Deeds 1871-1880

Blythe Wm. A. to P. Pool J.M. Mtg.	D.B. 49 '72-73	305
Blythe, J.W. to Boyd Anderson MTG.	D.B. 49 '72-'73	608

Blythe M.R. + Jno. W.	f	Hager, Jas. D.	D.B. 49 '72-'73	534
Daniel, Jas. W.	to	Cosby, Hannah	D.B. 48 71-72	511
Pool, D.H.	to	Brown, James D.	D.B. 48 '71-'72	53
Pool, Jas. M. P.	to	Hicks, H.H.	D.B. 48 '71-72	100
Pool, James N.	f	Parratt, Wm.	D.B. 48 71-72	68
Pool, J. M. P.	f	Burris, Benj.	D.B. 49 72-73	36
Pool, J. M. P.	f	(Cont next)		
Pool, J. W.	to	Moore, Wm.	D.B. 50 '73-'74	71
Pool, Jas. M. P.	f	Comm.	D.B. 49 72-73	365
Same		"	"	366
Pool, J. W.	f	Adams E. O.	D.B. 49 '72-'73	611
Pool, John W.	f	Comm.	D.B. 49 72-'73	618
Pool, Jas. N.	f	Martin, R. J. + C.	D.B. 50 '73-74	11
Pool, Rob. O.P. + C.	f	Wilson, Wiley	D.B. 50 73-74	28

(4)

(870)

Pool, Mary L. P.	f	Turner, Joseph	D.B. 50 73-74	47
Pool, Robt O.	f	Pool, Jas. M. P.	D.B. 80 73-74	301
Pool, J. M. P.	to	Pool, ~~J~~ Rob O. P.	D.B. 50 73-74	301
Pool, Jas. M. P.	to	Smith, S. E.	D.B. 50 73-74	528
P. Pool, Stephen	to	McQueary, James A.	D.B. 51 74	398
Pool, Jas M. P.	f	Com.	D.B. 80 73-74	492
Pool	"	"	"	497
Pool, G. H.	f	Wallace, Rob.	D.B. 51 '74	138 5?
P. Pool, Jas. M.	f	Burress, Berry	D.B. 51 '74	155
P. Pool, Jas. M.	f	Sheriff Garth	D.B. 51 '74	?
Pool, Jas. M. P.	to	Cornelius John	D.B. 51 '74	482
Pool, Geo. H.	to	Riley, John	D.B. 51 '74	626
Pool, Daniel	to	Owen, J. T.	D.B. 52 74-75	80
Pool G. H.	to	Petty, John	D.B. 52 74-75	240
Pool G. H.	to	Boyd, James A.	D.B. 52	476
Pool J. W.	to	Boyles, P. F.	D.B. 52	579

Pool, J.W.	f	Conn.	D.B.51 74	575
Pool, J.H.	f	Miles, J.K.	D.B.51	610
Pool, Oscar P. + Barney P.	f	Conn.	D.B. 52 74-75	116
Pool, S.H.	f	Messmore J.W.	D.B.52	373
Pool, S.H.	f	Messmore, J.B.	D.B.52	?
Pool, J.W.	f	Blackmore, J.W.	D.B.52	?
Pool + Rodgers	to	Matheny, Thos L.	D.B.53 75-76	223
Pool, S.A.P.	to	Pool, J.D.P.	D.B.53	631
Pool, J.W.	f	~~f~~ Croft Wm F. + Wife	D.B.53 75-76	288
Pool, S.J.D.R.	f	Daniel, J.	D.B.53	511
Pool, D.J.D.	f	Pool S.A.P.	D.B.53	631
Pool, J.W.	f	Butler, B.F.	D.B 55 '77-'78	9
Pool, J.M.P.	to	Pool, M.B.P.	D.B. 56 78-79	466
Pool J.M. + Wife	to	Pool, R.F.	D.B. 56	544
Poll, Richard C.	f	Young Henry A.	D.B.55 78-79	311

(871) (5)

Pool J.W.	f	Nix Jane F + Others	D.B. 55 '78-'79	.389
Pool, Jas M P	f	Bristow S D	D.B. 56 78-79	298
Pool, M B P	f	Pool J M P	D.B. 56	4?
Pool, R. F.	f	Pool J.W	D.B.56	?
Pool, J.W.	f	Rogers, Geo.	D.B. 57 '79-'80	.61
Pool, J.W.	f	Rogers, Geo. + Wife	D.B. 57	61
Mistake Jas. M.P. Pool Pool, J.W.P.	f	Taylor, Jno. A.	D.B.57	471
Pool, J.M.P.	f	Redd James + Wife	D.B 57	599
Pool, M.B.P.	to	Barrow, Frederick	D.B 58 '79-'80	69
Pool, John W. + Wife		~~[illegible]~~ Salee, John	D.B.58	516
Pool, James M.P. Commr	to	Rogers Enoch	D.B.59 '80-'81	21
Pool, James M.P.	to	Glover, Alfred	D.B.59	385
Pool, James M.P.	to	Turner, R. F.	D.B.59	319
Pool, James M.P.	to	Dennis, J.W.	D.B.59	340
Pool, John W.	from	Salee, John	D.B.58 '79-'80	513
Pool, George H.	f	Woody M.A. + others	D.B.59 '80-'81	249

Pool, J. M. P.	f	Bristow, L. C.	D. B. 59 '80 - '81	264
Pool, Jas. M. P.	f	Huber, John & Wife	D. B. 59 '80 - '81	4 ?
Pool, J. M. P. & Wife	tr	Pool, Jack P.	D. B. 60 Feb. '81 '81	~~44~~ 416
Pool, Jas. M. P.	tr	Wright, Malcolm R.	D. B. 60	498
Pool & Henderson	tr	Armstrong, J. W.	D. B. 61 '81 - '82	383
Pool, M. B. P.	tr	~~Dodd, J. M.~~ Burrus, Frederick	D. B. ~~[illegible]~~ 61	506
Pool, Jno. W.	f	Hamilton, Jno W.	D. B. 60 '81 - 81	35
Pool, W. A. P.	f	Wright, J. P.	D. B. 60	88
Pool, Jack P.	f	Pool, J. M. P & Wife	D. B. 60	416
Pool, J. W.	f	Cooler, J. C. & Wife	D. B. 60	592
Pool, W. A. P. & J. L. P.	f	Wright, J. P.	D. B. 61 '81 - '82	246
Pool, Geo. W. P.	f	Guthrie M. A.	D. B. 61	44
Pool, M. B. P.	f	Burrus Frederick	D. B. 61	?
Pool, J. W.	f	Adams, F. M. & Wife	D. B. 61	?
Pool, J. M. P.	tr	Coy, J. J.	D. B. 63	416

(872) ⑥

Pool, Jas. M. P.	f	Dennis, J.W. + Wife	D.B. 62 '82-'82	241
Pool, J.W.	f	Rogers, P.F.	D.B. 63 '82-'83	76
Pool, W.A.P.	f	Comm. McCarroll	D.B. 64 '83-'83	133
Pool, Jas. M.P.	f	Wright, Malcolm R.	D.B. 64	155
Pool, N.G.P.	f	Burris, P. + Wife	D.B. 64	3 ?
Pool, S.W.P.	f	Comm. McCaroll Jge	D.B 64	?
Pool, J.M.P.	to	Cox, J.J.	D.B. 63 Dec 82 - Mar. 83	416
Pool, John W.	to	Pool, Robert F.	D.B. 65 '83-'84	156
"		"	"	158
Pool, Geo. P.P. + Wife	to	Martin, Thomas	D.B. 65	167
Pool, Geo. W.P.	to	Forbes + Bros.	D.B. 66 84-84	7
Pool, John W. + Wife	to	Harper, George	D.B. 66	238
"		Morris, James W.	D.B. 66	249
Pool, John W.	to	Miller, Clifton M. + J.L.	D.B. 66	291
Pool, R.F. + Wife	to	Fuller, Geo. M.	D.B. 66	426
Pool, Mary L. P.	fr	Braden, J.P. + Wife	D.B. 65 83-84	145
Pool, Robert F.	f	Pool, John W.	D.B. 65	156
"		"	"	158

Pool, J.M.P.	f	West, E.A.	D.B.65 '83-'84	465
Pool, Geo. W.	f	Blair, Geo. W. + Wife	D.B.67 '84-'84	100
Pool, John H.P.	f	Adcock, James M. + Wife	D.B. 67	?
P'Pool, J.L.P. + W.A.	f	Hecks, J.W. + Susan E.	D.B. 67	?
Pool, J.M.P.	to	Dulin, Elbert	D.B. 67	171
Pool, W.A. P. + Wife	to	Hicks, J.W.	D.B.67	268
Pool, Jackonias P. + Wife	to	Messmore, J.E.	D.B.67	358
P. Pool, W.A. + Wife	to	Stith, J.W.	D.B.68	94
P. Pool, Analiza	f	Rogers, Robert + Wife	D.B. 69 85-85	139 ?
P'Pool, J.H.	f	Rogers, Robert	"	?
Pool, J.H.P. + Wife	to	Mitchell, W.C.	D.B.70 85-'86	105
Pool, J.M.P.	to	~~J~~ Pool, J.H.P.	D.B.70	106
"		Rogers, J.B.	D.B.70	154
"		Allen, John C.	D.B.70	195
"		Carrielle, W.H.	D.B.70	202
Pool, J.P. + Others		Butler, W.H.	D.B.70	259
Pool, Mary L.P.		Furney, P.P. + Mattie M.	D.B.70	268

Pool, Jas. M. P.	f	Land Patent	D.B. 69 85-85	236
Pool, J. M. P.	f	Howard, C. H.	D.B. 69	486
Pool, J. M. P.	f	Read, James	D.B. 70	93
Pool, J. H. P.	f	Pool, J. M. P. + Wife	D.B. 70	106
Pool, J. L. + Wife	to	Stith, J. W.	D.B. 71 86-'86	277
P. Pool, Mary S. + C.	to	Trustees School Dist.	D.B. 72 '86-'87	1
P. Pool, John D.	to	P. Pool, Susan A.	D.B. 72	26
"		P'Pool, Jackerson + C.	D.B. 72	28
P. Pool, Jickerson	to	P'Pool Susan A.	D.B. 72	30
"		P'Pool Sarah	D.B. 72	33
P'Pool Jas. M.	to	Butler, Wm. H.	D.B. 72	147
Pool, Mary L. P.	to	Pool, Susan E. P.	D.B. 72	318
Pool, J. W.	f	Long, E. B. + Wife	D.B. 72	18
P'Pool Susan A	f	P'Pool John D.	D.B. 72	26
P'Pool, Jickerson	f	P'Pool John D. +	"	28
P'Pool, Susan	f	P'Pool Jickerson	"	30
P'Pool Sarah	f	P'Pool "	"	33
Pool, Susan A. P.	f	Pool Mary L. P.	"	317

P'Pool, Jas. M. & Others	to	Wade R. D.	D.B. 73 '87-'87	107
Pool, J. M. P.	f	Comm. Rogers	D.B. 73	200
Daniel, J. W.	f	Cox, W. T.	D.B. 58	173
Daniel, J. W. & Wife	to	Ward Hunter	D.B. 67 84-84	~~[illegible]~~ 403
Daniel, Joseph	f	Boyd, Geo. B.	D.B. 66	167
Daniel, Joseph	to	Hart, L. G.	D.B. 69	228
Daniel, John M.	f	Long, Minnie P. & Husband	D.B. 68	340
Daniel, J. W.	to	Biggerstaff, Felix	D.B. 73	159
Daniel, Jas.	f	Bailey Wm. & Wife	D.B. 71	117
Daniel, Joseph	f	Comm. (J. Burnett)	D.B. 74	222
Blythe, Ollie	f	Frankel, Mrs. D.,	D.B. 88	194
Daniel, Wm. M.	to	Quarles, W. A.	D.B. 77	208
Daniel, Joseph	to	Home Gas & Oil Co.	D.B. 80	133
Daniel, J. J.	f	Glanware & Co.	D.B. 78	392
Daniel, John W.	to	Tate, J. P. & T. J.	D.B. 90 '95-'95	76
Daniel, Joseph & Wife	to	Daniel J. J.	D.B. 90	572

(874) ⑧

Daniel, J.J.	F	Daniel, Joseph + Wife	D.B. 90 85-95	572
P. Pool, J.W. + Wife	to	Collins, J.D.	D.B. 76 88-89	35
Pool + Sallee	to	Sand Lick O + G Co.	D.B. 77 89-89	474
Pool, J.W.	F	Sayers, S.W.	D.B. 76	237
P. Pool, J.H.	F	Com'r Burnett	D.B. 76	440
Pool, J.W.	F	Sallee, Jno.	D.B. 76	238
Pool, R.M.	F	Wood, J.M.	D.B. 77	20
Pool, J.W.	to	Sallee, Jno	D.B. 78 89-90	429
P. Pool, James + Wife	to	Pool, J.L.	D.B. 79 90-90	53
Pool, R.J.	to	Home Gas + Oil	D.B. 80 96-91	153
P. Pool, Willie	F	Marquess, A.M. + Co.	D.B. ~~7~~78	27
Pool, Jas. H.	F	Anderson, A.H. + Wife	D.B. 78	90
Pool, Frank	F	Miller, Jas.	D.B. 78	237
P. Pool, W.A.	F	Nolen, C.P. + Wife	D.B. 78	399
P. Pool, J.L.	F	P. Pool James M.	D.B. 79	53
Pool, Bettie + Others	F	Wood, B.S. + Wife	D.B. 79	225

Pool, W.A. P. + Wife	to	City of Hopkinsville	D.B. 81 '91-'91	66
"	"	Brasher, P.W.	D.B. 81	95
Pool, J.W. + Wife	to	Bowling, A.D.	D.B-81	276
Pool, J.W. + Wife	to	McKnight, Daniel	D.B. 82	16
"	to	"	D.B.82	17
"	to	Fogles, H.B.	D.B.82	18
Pool, J.W. + wife	to	Pool, Walter P.	D.B.82	393
Pool, J.L. P.	F	Burress, Frederick + Wife	D.B.80 90-91	193
Pool, R.A.	F	Bryant, H.H. + wife	D.B.80	233
Pool, J.W.	F	Bowling, A.D.	D.B. 81	275
Pool, J.W.	F	McKnight, Daniel	D.B. 81	336
Pool, Walter P.	F	Pool, J.W. + wife	D.B. 82 '91-'92	393
P'Pool, J.M. + wife	to	P'Pool, J.L.	D.B. 85 '93-'93	84
Pool, J.W. + wife	to	Fogles, H.B.	D.B. 85	96
"		"	"	101
Pool, R.T.	to	Bowling, G.W.	D.B. 85	430
Pool, J.W. + Wife	to	Fogles, J.W.	D.B. 86 93-93	18
Pool, R.T. + wife	to	McCord, D.E.	D.B. 86	258
P'Pool, J.L.	to	P'Pool, J.M. + Wife	D.B. 85	84

(875) ⑨

P'Pool, N.B.	to	P'Pool, John W.	D.B. 87 93-94	51
P'Pool, Rebecca + Sarah	to	Pool, J.P.	D.B. 87	53
P'Pool A.B. + W.A.	to	Pool, J.E.	D.B. 87	98
P'Pool. J.W. + wife	to	Rawls, W.D.	D.B. 87	159
P'Pool, Oscar B.	to	Rawles, Wiley B.	D.B. 88 94-94	315
P'Pool, John W	f	P'Pool, N.B.	D.B. 87	57
Pool, J.P.	f	P'Pool Rebecca + Sarah	D.B. 87	53
Pool, J.E.	f	P'Pool A.B. + W.A.	D.B. 87	98
Pool, J.E.	f	Baker, S.W.	D.B. 87	79
P'Pool, N.G.	f	Barren, W.H.	D.B. 89 94-95	408
P'Pool, N.G.	f	Mitchell, W.C.	D.B. 89	409
P'Pool, John	f	Litchfield, J.A.	D.B. 90 95-95	19
P'Pool, L.E. + others	f	Comm. W. P. Winfree	D.B. 90	578

Trigg Co. Wills + Estate Records
1820-1843

876A

Books A+B

Cunningham 48, 49 — No Pools mentioned

Sale - Seth P. Pool - present
George Daniel Adm

Daniel, Elijah 58, 60, 61, 91 to 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108 to 113,
268, 270, 288

Guardian Reports

Division of property
Names heirs
Seth P. Pool
a witness

Daniel, Lewis 268
Daniel, Jacob 270
Daniel, Thomas 288
Daniel, George 437, 446 Names wife + two children

~~June~~ June Term 1828

Faulkner, Benj. 164 — Thomas P. Pool guardian of infant heirs of Benj.

Faulkner John 228, 243, 244 — No P. Pools mentioned

Faulkner, Wm. 360 No P. Pools mentioned

Howard, Thomas 289, 297, 299 No P. Pools mentioned

Todd, Benj. 122, 123, 133, 135, 168 — Eliza Todd Adm
No Pools mentioned

Wilson, John 32, 33, 34 to 36 very faint - perhaps copy

Wilson, James 124, 125, 142 ~~Names~~ all heirs

1843-1857

Book C

Daniel, Geo 12, 500, 543

Daniel, Louis 14, 147 Settlement w Adm.

Guardian Settlement John D. P. Pool mentioned

Faulkner, Jno 10, 81, 244, 298 John Pool J. P. Pool

9 June 1845 Faulkner, Ben 112, 120, 122, 351 B. P. Pool a buyer – his son-in-law? James Pool daught-in law?

Faulkner, C. 487, 525

Ladd, Wm 309, 310, 438, 550

Ladd Susan 341

Wilson, Wm 517

was on this day returned into our said Trigg County Court & being examined by said Court was approved and ordered to be recorded; Whereupon said Account of Sales together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office — Given under my hand this 9th day of February 1846

J. E. Thompson C.T.C.

Caldwell Pool Deceased Inventory & Appraisement &

January the 23. 1846

An Inventory and Appraisement of all the personal Estate of Caldwell Pool Decd that was shown to the undersigned

1 Sorrel Horse	$35.00	1 Plow Double tree & Hames	1.25
1 Sorrel Colt	10.00	2 Blankets	3.00
1 Black Cow	7.00	20lb of Feathers	2.50
1 Spotted Cow and Calf	6.00	1 Sadle & Bridle	5.5
1 Spotted Yearling	4.00	1 Orgur & Gimblet	.37½
1 Calf	1.00	1 Bible	.25
1 Ax & 2 Hoes	62½	1 Shot Gun	2.00
1 Plow	3.00	1 Pair Gears	1.50
		1 Small Bed Stead	.50

We the undersigned after being first duly sworn proceed to appraise the personal estate of Caldwell Pool Decd and report to Court accordingly — Given under our hands this 23 day January 1846

James S. Valentine
Henry W. Oliver Aps
John Jones

John W. X Prescott admr
mark

State of Kentucky
Trigg County Sct

I, James E. Thompson Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing Inventory and appraisement of the personal Estate of Caldwell Pool deceased, was on this day returned into our said Trigg County Court and being examined by said Court, was approved and ordered to be recorded; Whereupon said Inventory and appraisement together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office —

Given under my hand this 9th day of February 1846.

J. E. Thompson
C.T.C.C.

[illegible]
Pool
Dec.d
[illegible] Sales

January the 28. 1846

Sail Bill of all the personal Estate of Caldwell Pool [illegible]
that was sold on this day.

1 Plow and Single tree & Clevis	J. W. Prescott	$ 3.00
1 Lot of Irons	Same	" .00
Three Hoes and one axe	Henry Oliver	" .25
1 Set of Gears	Joseph Pool	2.00
1 Saddle and Bridle	James Valentine	5.00
1 Auger & Gimblet	Joseph Pool	" .50
1 Bible	A Prince	" .12½
2 Blankets	J W. Prescott	1.00
1 Shot Gun	Marcus Jones	2.00
20 lb of Feathers	J W Prescott	1.00
1 Small Bed Stead	Same	" .12½
1 Cow and Calf	Same	6.00
1 Pided Cow	T. Wadlington	5.00
1 Pied Heifer	H. Oliver	3.50
1 Calf	T. Wadlington	" .75
1 Sorrel Colt	Same	10.12½
1 Sorrel Horse	Benjamin Pool	98.00

I certify the foregoing is a full & true account of the sales of all the personal property of C Pool dec.d which came to my hands.

John W Prescott adm.r
C. Pool Dec.d

State of Kentucky
Trigg County Sct

I James E. Thompson Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that the foregoing account of sales of the Personal estate of Caldwell Pool deceased, was on this day returned into our said Trigg County Court, and being examined was approved by said Court and ordered to be recorded; Whereupon said account of sales together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office—

Given under my hand this 9th day of February 1846

J. E. Thompson Clk

March the 8th 1847 I would respectfully report to the County C
Trigg that the foregoing account of Sales Contains a true
all the property of Valentine Cheat (Dec.d) that came to my h

John Humphri

Commonwealth of Kentucky }
Trigg County Sct. }

I, James E. Thompson, clerk of the Coun
Court for the County aforesaid, do Certify that the foregoing accoun
of Sales of the estate of Valentine Cheat Dec.d was on this day
returned into our said Trigg County Court and being examin
was approved by said Court and ordered to be recorded, Where
on said account of Sales together with the foregoing Certific
hath been duly admitted to record in my office —

Given under my hand this 14th day of Jun
1847

J. E. Thompson C.T.C.C.

E. J. Pool
Dec.d
Inventory &
appraisement
+

A true and just Inventory and appraisement of all the personal estate of Elizabeth J. Pool deceased which was produced to us by Stephen J. Pool her administrator

Cash on hand	8	19	1 Bed & Bedding	15	00
1 Bay Mare	12	50	1 Flax Wheel	1	50
1 Sorrel Mare	30	00	1 Pair of Saddle bags	1	00
1 Sorrel Colt	12	50	1 Bed & Stead	8	00
1 Sorrel Horse	50	00	1 Bed Stead		50
1 Sorrel Horse	40	00	1 Lot of Wool & Cotton	4	00
1 Sorrel Horse	45	00	1 Coffee Mill &c		37½
1 Red Cow & Calf	8	00	1 Box & Cards		20
1 Pale Red do & do	7	00	1 Drawing Table	6	00
1 [illegible] Red Cow	8	00	2 Tables	2	50
1 Red Cow with white face	5	00	1 Bureau	8	00
1 Black Yearling	2	50	1 Clock	20	00
1 Red Heifer	4	00	1 Looking Glass & Porfolio	1	50
1 Dark Brindle Steer	5	00	2 pair of Fire Irons		50
1 Speckled Heifer	5	50	1 Lot of Books	1	50
24 Hogs	50	00	1 Chest	3	50
1 [illegible] & Sled	16	00	1 Cupboard & earthen ware	8	00
1 Bed & Bedding & Stead	20	00	2 Trunks	3	00
1 Bed & Bedding	10	00	1 Kettle & [illegible]	1	50

(879)

1 Frow, hand saw, Drawing knife	1	50	Crop of tobacco	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 Smoothing Irons & Lamps		75	1 Oat stack	7	00
1 Pair of Steelyards		62½	1 Ox cart	15	00
1 Lot of Bells	1	00	1 Loom & Harness	7	00
1 Sithe & Cradle	3	00	1 Cutting Knife	2	00
1 Lot of Iron		75	The Crop of Corn at [illegible] pr barrel	16	50
1 Lot of Axes	2	75	22 Geese	5	75
1 Grind Stone	2	00	Cash	11 25	39
1 Lot of Barrels & Soap	3	25	1 Note	30	00
1 Negro Woman	1 100	00	Account	5	00
1 Jug & Candle Stick		50			

We the undersigned appraisers do Certify that this is a just and true Inventory of the estate of E P Pool deceased
Sept 24 - 1846

B S Goodwin
Alfred Wilson
E. S. Cox

The foregoing is a true list of all the personal Estate of E P Pool decd which came to my hands

Stephen P Pool adm

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trigg County Sct

I, James E Thompson clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid, do Certify that the foregoing Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Elizabeth P. Pool deceased was on this day returned into our said Trigg County Court and being examined by said Court was approved and ordered to be recorded, Whereupon said Inventory and appraisement together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my office

Given under my hand this 14 day of June 1847

J E Thompson c.c.c.

E P Pool
Decd
Acct of
Sales

Sale Bill of the Estate of Elizabeth P Pool decd

1 Lot 4 Hogs	John Houston	$11	87½
2 Lot 4 do	Henderson Moor	12	00
3 Lot 4 do	Jeptha Crutchfield	9	12½
4 Lot 4 do	Henderson Moor	6	00
5 Lot 4 do	J H P Pool	6	00
6 Lot 4 do	Jeptha Crutchfield	5	70

1 White Speckled Cow	E. S. Lay	[illegible]
1 White Heifer	William Howard	[illegible]
1 Red Heifer	John Chiles	3
1 Brindle Steer	Allen D. Bird	4
1 Red Cow	R. S. Boyd	[illegible]
1 Black Heifer	By Same	1
1 Sorrel Horse Traveller	Wm. D. B. Bird	40
Old Nick	Wm. J. [illegible]	11
Sky Grey	J. B. B. Bird	32
1 Sorrel Horse Commodore	By Same	[illegible]
1 Sorrel Colt	William Howard	[illegible]

Sale Bill of the Estate of Richard B. Bird

2 Ploughs	John Howard	[illegible]
2 Do	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 Do	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 Log Chain	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 pair Steelyards	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Old Rich	~~W W Johnson~~	11	[illegible]
Sky Ave	~~J D F Pool~~	32	[illegible]
1 Sorrel Horse Romulus	~~Ray dunn~~	50	[illegible]
1 Sorrel Colt	~~William Howard~~	10	[illegible]

Sale Bill of the Estate of Elizabeth Pool

2 Ploughs	2 John Daniel	$.	50
2 Do	John W P. Pool	.	50
1 Do	Wilson P. Pool	1	30
1 Log Chain	Wiley Wilson	2	37½
1 pr Streachers	Wilson P. Pool	..	70
1 Clevis & Single tree	do do	.	25
1 Lot Old Irons	do do	.	65
1 Axe & Clevis	William Howard	.	50
2 Axes	do do	..	15
2 Hoes	Wilson P. Pool	..	25
1 Mattock	William Howard	-	37
2 Weeding Hoes	Bedford P. Pool	-	20
2 do do	William Howard	..	15
1 Adze	W. L. Bradley	-	37½
1 pr Gear	Wilson P. Pool	..	80
1 pr Gear	William Howard	..	80
1 pr Traces	Wilson P. Pool	..	75
1 Froe	Francis Howard	..	70
1 Hammer Adze & Compass	Francis Blakeley [illegible]	-	50
1 Hand Axe	Francis Howard	..	50
1 Saw & Drawknife	William Howard	..	50
1 Bell Wedge &c	Wilson P. Pool	.	40
2 Bells	Bushrod McKinney	..	20
2 Bells & Wedge	John Daniel	..	12½
1 Axe	Wilson P. Pool	1	55
1 Scythe & Cradle	John D. P. Pool	1	50
1 Riddle & Half bushel	John Daniel		06¼
1 Cutting Knife	W. W. Johnson	2	00
1 Bushel Measure	G. G. Goodman	..	06¼
1 Barrel & Contents	William Howard	..	15
3 Barrels	Wilson P. Pool	..	87½
2 Firkins	Same	1	25
1 Lot Soap	do do		75
1 Hogshead & Salt & Barrel	do do		12½
1 Grind Stone	W. L. Bradley	-	95

1 Oven & Lid	Wilson P. Pool		
1 Oven	John D. P. Pool		
1 Little Skillet & Lid	Wilson P. Pool	1	
1 do do	James Stanley paid	"	10
1 Kettle & Contents	Willson P. Pool	1	50
1 Bri Hoe	William Howard	"	10
1 Skillet & Lid	Joseph Hardy paid	"	10
1 Pot & Hooks	John D. P. Pool	"	60
1 Shaving Skillet	Joseph Hardy paid	"	40
1 Pot Rack	William Howard	"	60
1 Grid Iron	Dorris W. Hicks	"	10
1 Trivete	W. H. Johnson	"	10
1 Churn	Rasle Boyd	"	55
1 pr Cards	Wilson P. Pool	"	55
1 Spinning Wheel	Peter Pool paid	"	25
1 Big Wheel	Dorris W. Hicks	2	25
1 Reel	William Howard	"	80
1 Pail	Wilson P. Pool	"	86
1 Small Pail	Wiley Wilson	"	25
1 Piggin & Noggin	William Howard	"	20
1 Bread Tray & Contents	do . do	"	30
1 Kitchen Cupboard &c	do . do	"	40
1 do Table	do . do	"	62
1 Washing Tub	Wilson P. Pool	"	15
1 Water Bucket & Bottle	William Howard	"	85
1 Jug	Rander Boyd	"	20
1 Jar	James P. Pool	"	10
1 Pitcher	E J Cox paid	"	10
1 Coffee Pot & Pan	Wilson P. Pool	"	60
1 Set Cups Saucers & Spoons	William Howard	"	2
1 Bowl & Knives & forks	Wilson P. Pool	"	4
1 Plate Cups & Glasses	do do	"	8
1 Set Glass plates & pepper	William Howard	"	3
2 Dishes	do do	"	4

1 Pot & Hooks	John D. P. Pool	"	
1 Shaving Skillet	Joseph Mundy paid	"	40
1 Pot Rack	William Howard	"	60
1 Grid Iron	Dorris W. Hicks	"	10
1 Trivett	W. H. Johnson	"	10
1 Churn	Randl Boyd	"	55
1 pr Cards	Wilson P. Pool	"	55
1 Spinning Wheel	Peter Pool paid	"	25
1 Big Wheel	Dorris W. Hicks	2	25
1 Reel	William Howard	"	80
1 Pail	Wilson P. Pool	"	35
1 Small Pail	Wiley Wilson	"	25
1 Piggin & Noggin	William Howard	"	20
1 Bread Tray & Contents	do . do	"	30
1 Kitchen Cupboard &c	do . do	"	40
1 do Table	do . do	"	62½
1 Washing Tub	Wilson P. Pool	"	15
1 Water Bucket & Bottle	William Howard	"	35
1 Jug	Randal Boyd	"	25
1 Jar	James P. Pool	"	10
1 Pitcher	E J Cox paid	"	10
1 Coffee Pot & Pan	Wilson P. Pool	"	60
1 Set Cups, Saucers & Spoons	William Howard	"	25
1 Bottle & Knives & forks	Wilson P. Pool	"	45
1 Plate Cups & Glasses	do do	"	35
1 Set Glass plates & pepper	William Howard	"	37½
2 Dishes	do do	"	45
1 Trumpet & Scissors	James P. Pool paid	"	15
1 Bottle Pan &c	Randal Boyd	"	10
1 Dish	J. D. P. Pool	"	25
1 Set Plates	James P. Pool	"	30
1 Pitcher	David Moore	"	50
1 Dish & Teapot	Robert P. Pool	"	05
1 Pan & Gritter	William Howard	"	15
1 Candle Stick	do do	"	35
1 Tin Cup & tin plates	Wilson P. Pool	"	20
1 Sugar Dish & Cream Pot	John D. P. Pool	"	50
1 Decanter	James M. P. Pool	"	60
1 Sugar Box	Wilson P. Pool	"	12½
1 Pewter Basin	William Howard	"	37½

884

1 Crock	John Daniel	.	
1 Stone Pitcher	John D. P. Pool	.	
1 Pair & Quart measures	Dorris W. Hicks	..	1
1 Tea Kettle	William Howard	1	[illegible]
1 Flax Heckle	Wiley Wilson	.	2[illegible]
1 Smoothing Iron	William Howard	.	25
1 pr Steelyards	Arthur Walker	..	75
1 Trunk	Stephen P. Pool	1	6
1 Square Table	Wilson P. Pool	1	55
1 Hair Trunk	Wiley P. Pool	2	00
1 Cupboard	Henderson Moore	5	00
1 Box	Martha P. Pool	.	20
1 Chest	William ~~P Pool~~	4	80
1 Bedstead & Cord	Randle Boyd	1	00
1 Barrel & Some Salt	David Moore	..	70
1 Basket 1 Coffee mill	John D P Pool	..	18
1 Lot of Wool	David Moore	2	60
1 Lot Seed Cotton	William Howard	1	50
1 Bed & furniture	John W. P. Pool	8	95
1 Box & Wool Cards	William Howard	.	20
1 Coffee Mill	Wilson P. Pool	..	40
1st Lot 4 Chairs	do do	3	40
2nd Lot 5 Chairs	Dorris W Hicks	2	25
1 Bed Bedstead and furn	Wilson P Pool	19	10
1 Bed & Clothing	Martha P. Pool	15	65
1 Bed & 1 Bedstead	S V P Pool	22	00
1 Little Table	~~John [illegible]~~	2	00
1 Clock	John D P Pool	16	25
1 Folding Table	Dolly Wilson	8	87
2 Table Linens	John D. P. Pool	..	75
1 pr Saddle Bags	Stephen P Pool	1	50
1 [illegible]	[illegible] McKinney	[illegible]	50
1 Lot Medical Books	M B P Pool	..	3

1 Trunk	Stephen P. Pool	1	[illegible]
1 Square Table	Wilson P. Pool	1	[illegible]
1 Hair Trunk	Wiley P. Pool	2	00
1 Cupboard	Henderson Moore	5	00
1 Box	Martha P. Pool	"	20
1 Chest	~~William P Pool~~	4	80
1 Bedstead & Cord	Randle Boyd	1	00
1 Barrel & some salt	David Moore	"	70
1 Basket & Coffee Mill	John D P Pool	"	18¾
1 Lot of Wool	David Moore	2	60
1 Lot Seed Cotton	William Howard	1	50
1 Bed & furniture	John W. P. Pool	8	95
1 Box & Wool Cards	William Howard	"	20
1 Coffee Mill	Wilson P. Pool	"	40
1st Lot 4 Chairs	do do	3	40
2nd Lot 5 Chairs	Dorris W Hicks	2	25
1 Bed Bedstead and furn	Wilson P. Pool	19	10
1 Bed & Clothing	Martha P. Pool	15	65
1 Bed & Bedstead	S V P Pool	22	00
1 Little Table	~~John [illegible]~~	~~2~~	~~00~~
1 Clock	John D P Pool	16	25
1 Folding Table	Dolly Wilson	8	87½
2 Table Linens	John D. P. Pool	"	75
1 pr Saddle Bags	Stephen P Pool	1	50
1 ~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~xx~~	~~50~~
1 Lot Medical Books	M B P Pool	"	35
2d Lot Books	by Same	"	30
1 Brush & Looking Glass	John D. P. Pool	1	05
2 Portraits	do do	"	75
1 Long Clock	Arthur Walker	2	62½
1 Bed bedstead & furniture	M B P. Pool	13	00
1 Flax Wheel	Dorris W Hicks	1	15
1 Trundle Bedstead	William Howard	1	30
1/3 Cross Cut Saw	Wiley Wilson	"	35
1 Loom & Gear	do do	8	30
2 Slays	do do	1	25
1 Slay	Peter P Pool pur	"	65
1 Set Gear Harness	W M Johnson	"	40
1 Set Single Harness	Peter P Pool pur	"	15
1 Red Cow & Calf	Wilson P Pool	8	12

2nd Red Cow & Calf	[illegible]		
1 White Cow & Calf	William C Burchett		
1 Sorrel Mare	William C Burchett	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 Ox Cart	John D P Pool	9	65
1 Crop of Tobacco	Wilson P Pool	30	00
Rent of Farm	do do	62	00
1 Oat Stack	Alfred Wilson	5	00
1st Lot 12 Geese	John W P Pool	1	75
2 Lot Geese	do do	1	50
1 Lot Corn 10 Blls	Ransom Boyd	11	05
2 Lot - 10 Barrels	by same	11	05
3rd Lot - 10 Barrels	William Howard	11	65
4 Lot 10 Barrels	Elisha [illegible]	11	05
5 Lot 10 Barrels	Wiley Wilson	11	10
6 Lot 10 Barrels	Wilson P Pool	11	85
6 Lot 6 Bushels	Wilson P Pool	6	68
Entire Claim of Sheep	William Howard	5	00
1 Scalding Tub	by same		25
1 Bureau	John S Bradley	8	06¼
1 Little Table	Martha P Pool	1	50
2 paire of Fire Irons	Wilson P Pool	..	40
1 Negro Women	Alsa Wake	90	00
1 Lot of Corn	R P Boyd	..	62½
2 Barrels Corn	Wm Howard	2	00.

I certify that the foregoing Sale Bill Contains a just and true account of all the personal estate of Elizabeth P Pool decd which Came to my hands 13th June 1847

Stephen P. Pool admr

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trigg County Sct

I, James E Thompson Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do Certify that the foregoing account of sales of the estate of Elizabeth P Pool deceased was on this day returned into our said Trigg County Court and being examined and approved by said Court was ordered to be recorded; Whereupon said account of Sales together with the foregoing Certificate hath been duly admitted to record in my Office — Given under my hand this 14th day of June 1847

J. E. Thompson c.c.c.

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS.

DATE.	GRANTORS TO GRANTEES		Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book.	Page
/15/1820	Patton Ben W. Comr	Futrell Nathan	Land	6/9/1820	A	6
/1/1820	Potts John	Potts Avington C.	"	9/24/1820	A	13
/6/1820	Patrick Garrison	Blanton Birdit A.	"	9/18/1820	A	17
/27/1820	Potts John	Toriam Jacob	"	9/18/1820	A	21
/5/1820	Potts Avington C.	Clark John	L. Atty	2/19/1821	A	58
/29/1820	Potts Avington C.	Patrick Mears	Land	2/19/1821	A	59
/19/1821	Patrick Mears	Clark John	"	2/19/1821	A	60
/19/1821	Pursepile John	Stinebaugh Adams	"	3/19/1821	A	70
-30-1821	Porter William	Mathews Leonard	"	8-21-1821	A	122
-17-1821	Patrick Mears	Patrick John	"	9-18-1821	A	126
9-18-1821	Patrick John & wif	Walden William	"	9-18-1821	A	127
2-6-1822	Pharr Samuel	Williams Dudley	"	2-6-1822	A	171
-5-1822	Pharr Samuel	Williams Dudly	"	4-2-1822	A	187
-20-1822	Patton John & as	McWaters William	"	5-20-1822	A	198
5-27-22	Patton B.W. as Comr.	Mashburn Williams	"	10-12-22	A	231
7-15-23	Patterson William	Wimberly John	"	7-15-23	"	338
11-6-23	Patterson William	Williams John	"	11-26-23	"	367
12-11-23	" Jas. G.	Wilkinson Jno. P.	"	12-18-23	"	370
5-18-24	Patton Jno D.	Thompson Thomas L.	"	5-18-24	"	418
7-14-24	Pursepile John	Stinebaugh Adam	"	10-16-24	B.	26
-17-25	Patton Jno. D.	Morrison Jas. D.	"	5-17-26	"	109
-25	Pool Jechonias P	Ladd Francis B.	"	8-7-26	"	295
-26	Pearson Samuel	Wall Braxton	"	10-16-26	"	333
	Patterson William	Hord Thomas	"	12-16-26	"	354
				11-21-28	B	170

7-14-24	Pursefull John	Stinbaugh Adam	"	10-16-24	B.	26
17-25	Patton Jno. D	Morrison Jas. D	"	5-17-25	"	[illegible]9
25	Pool Jechonias P	Ladd Francis B.	"	8-7-26	"	295
26	Pearson Samuel	Wall Braxton	"	10-16-26	"	333
26	Patterson William	Hord Thomas	"	12-16-26	"	354
20-27	Prichard Christopher	Reuben Barnes	"	4-21-28	C	170
23-29	Pearson Samuel	Presley Slaughter	"	6-23-29	"	382
10-29	Pool Jeconias P.	Jos. W. Turner	"	10-10-29	"	437
3-7-29	Pentecost Jno. C.	Sabina Dees	"	2-15-30	"	485
2-16-30	Pearson Samuel	John McWaters	"	2-16-30	"	490
0-6-29	Poston Richard	Matilda Poston &c.	"	3-6-30	"	496
3-30	Pentecost John C	Gregory Johnson	"	9-20-30	[illegible]	37
3-30	Same	Same	"	9-20-30	"	38
3-30	Same	Same	"	9-20-30	"	40
3-30	Same	Same	"	9-20-30	"	41
30	Pool Jechonias P.	Wayman Crow	B. S.	10-20-30	D	54
17-31	Prescott John N.	Philip Crow	Land	9-17-31	"	216
12-31	Pryor William	Jonathan Elliott	"	10-8-31	"	226
20-31	Patton John D & ux	T. C. Sharp	"	11-28-31	"	261
6-31	Pentecost John C.	James Breathitt	Mortgage	3-19-32	"	313
23-32	Pool Jechonias P	Green Daniel	Land	3-23-32	"	314
30-32	Pettigrew Matthew	William Cravens	"	5-28-32	"	342
22-31	Pettigrew Elizabeth &c	John Jones	"	5-31-32	"	350
33	Pursley William	Philip Crow &c	"	1-29-33	.	459
34	Same	Kitty Twyman	"	3-11-34	E	167
	Poston Richard & ux	Bosler Carson	"	5-27-34	"	197
	Same	Jas. Wallace	"	5-27-34	"	1[illegible]
	Pursley Wm	Isaac Burnett	"	10-7-34	"	[illegible]

[illegible]	DATE	GRANTEES FROM	GRANTORS	Property Conveyed	When lodged for Record	[illegible]	[illegible]
6	9/1/1820	Potts Avyngton C.	Potts John	Land	8/24/1820	A	13
13	9/1/1820	Pharr Samuel	Williams Joseph	"	9/11/1820	A	16
17	1/22/1820	Pool Seth P.	Waterfield Peter	Mortgage	1/24/1821	A	56
21	11/20/1820	Patrick Mears	Potts Avington C.	Land	2/17/1821	A	59
58	2/27/1821	Poston Richard	Jones William & wife	"	2/27/1820	A	64
59	3/10/1821	Pirtle John	Brownfield James	B. Sale	3/14/1821	A	66
60	6/9/1821	Patton John D & co	Trustees of Cadiz	Town Lots	6/9/1821	A	108
70	9-5-1821	Poston Richard	Jones William	Land	9-6-1821	A	125
122	9-17-1821	Patrick John	Patrick John	"	9-18-1821	A	126
126	11-14-1821	Patterson William	Trustees of Cadiz	"	11-14-1821	A	154
127	12-5-1821	Patterson William	McCollum Abraham	"	12-5-1821	A	161
171	7-8-1821	Potts William B.	Scott Thomas	"	2-18-1822	A	176
187	12-5-1821	Patterson William	McCollom Abraham	"	12-5-1821	A	178
198	6-25-22	Peal Stephen	Trustees Franklin A.	"	7-8-22	A	209
231	1-25-23	Poston Richard	Trustees of Cadiz	"	1-25-23	A	221
338	12-24-22	Patterson William	Hodges Jesse	"	5-14-23	"	297
367	1-25-23	Poston Richard	Buckner John	"	5-19-23	"	300
370	8-2-23	Poston Richard	Trustees of Cadiz	"	8-2-23	"	331
418	12-11-23	Patterson Jno. G.	Harlan Levi & co	"	12-11-23	"	368
26	2-2-24	Patton John D.	Morris Edmond	"	3-[illegible]-24	"	398
109	5-15-24	Patterson John	Wilkinson John P.	"	5-16-24	"	418
245	9-20-24	Pettegrew Elizabeth	Reynolds Jno. G.	"	9-20-24	B	5
333	1-8-25	Park Edwin	Armstrong William	"	3-19-25	"	85
354	10-27-24	Potts Wm. B.	Skinner Alley	"	3-21-25	"	87
170	3-21-26	Phelps Jno. W.	Osborn David	"	5-15-26	"	26
382	8-7-26	Pool Jr Thomas P.	Lodd & Francis B	"	8-7-26	"	
437	8-25-26	Pharr Samuel	Williams Dudley	"	10-16-26	"	
485	10-26-26	Prescott Jno. H.	Scott William	"	11-7-26	"	

..	109	6-16-24	Patterson John	Wilkinson John P.	..	6-16-24	..	41
..	[illegible]	9-20-24	Pettegrew Elizabeth	[illegible]ynolds Jno. G.	..	9-20-24	..	5
..	333	1-8-25	Park Edwin	Armstrong William		3-18-26	..	85
..	351	10-27-24	Pitts Wm. B.	Skinner Alley	..	3-21-25	..	87
C	170	3-21-26	Phelps Jno. W.	Osborn David	..	5-15-26	..	264
..	382	8-7-26	Pool Jr. Thomas P.	Lodd & Francis B	..	8-7-26	..	[illegible]
..	437	8-25-26	Pharr Samuel	Williams Dudley	..	10-16-26	..	[illegible]
..	485	10-26-26	Prescott Jno. H.	Scott William	..	11-7-26	..	[illegible]
..	490	12-18-26	Patterson Jno. G.	Young Jno. S.	..	12-18-26	..	[illegible]
..	496	8-7-26	Prichard Christopher	Barnes Reubin	..	3-7-27	..	[illegible]
C	37	9-22-27	Prior William	Fullerton Thos.	..	3-17-28	C	[illegible]
..	38	6-5-28	Patton Mathew C.	Wm. Scott, Sheriff	..	6-6-28	..	[illegible]
..	40	7-22-28	Pearson Samuel	Presley Slaughter	..	7-22-28	..	[illegible]
..	41	9-23-28	Pitts William B	Richard Ricks	..	9-29-28	..	261
D	54	9-23-28	Same	same	..	9-29-28	..	[illegible]
"	216	6-2-28	Poston Richard	Martin Turner	..	12-8-28	..	[illegible]
"	226	1-19-29	Same	Presley Slaughter	..	3-7-29	..	[illegible]
"	261	6-13-28	Prichards Christopher Hra	Richard Guier	..	6-15-29	..	381
"	313	6-23-29	Pearson Samuel	Presley Slaughter	Mort	6-23-29	..	[illegible]
"	314	7-23-29	Same	James McGee	Land	10-19-29	..	[illegible]
"	342	4-9-29	Poston Richard	Geo. Venable	..	11-14-29	..	[illegible]
"	350	10-6-29	" Matilda	Richard Poston	..	3-5-30	..	
"	459	6-20-31	Pearson Samuel	Jas. E. Thompson, Shff	"	6-20-31	D	
E	167	12-16-30	Pitts Dillard	Morgan McDaniel	"	7-16-31		
"	197	1-20-32	Pursley William	Jas. J. Morrison	"	6-2[illegible]		
"	198	12-19-31	Pitts David	David Rogers	"			
"	[illegible]	6-18-32	Pool Bedford P.	Martin Dodson & ux				

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS.

DATE	GRANTORS TO GRANTEES		Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	Page
-22-1834	Parker Thos. D.	David Downs	Land	10-13-1834	E	244
7-14-35	Pursley William	Wm B. Dozier	..	7-14-35	..	364
5-11-35	Poston Richard	P. C. Frayser	..	8-7-35	..	379
11-5-35	Pursley Wm & ux	Wm B. Dozier	..	11-5-35	..	450
2-8-36	Prichard William	Alfred Lawrence	..	2-8-36	..	501
9-14-35	Pool Seth P.	John Daniel	..	2-8-36	..	502
7-10-35	Same	Same	..	2-27-36	..	517
7-9-36	Pitts Dillard	William Pitts	..	1-10-37	F	136
11-27-36	Poston John H. & co	Jas J. Morrison	..	5-11-37	..	211
6-11-37	Puckett James	John Greenwade	Mort.	5-17-37	..	218
6-5-37	Prichard Wyfred	Lizza Prichard	..	6-10-37	..	231
12-6-36	Pearsons Samuel	Maxey Mitchell & co	Land	6-17-37	..	246
-16-38	Poore John R.	Jas. D. Garnett	"	5-14-38	"	366
6-9-38	Pitts Wm B.	Jurden Lassater	"	10-1-38	"	438
6-9-38	Same	Same	"	10-1-38	"	444
6-9-38	Same	Same	"	10-1-38	"	445
12-3-38	Palmore Wm H. & ux	P. C. Frayser	"	12-3-38	G	8
1-8-39	Poston John H. & co	Benjamin Wallis	"	3-7-39	"	57
12-22-38	Pitts Isaac	Nathan Barnett	"	3-9-39	"	61
5-1-39	Pinner Joseph	Ewin McKinney	"	9-7-39	"	228
9-9-39	Peal Stephen	Bennett Henderson	"	9-9-39	"	231
9-29-40	Pitts David	Richard Ricks	"	10-3-40	"	458
9-9-37	Pernell H. & ux	Thos. Nance	"	2-8-41	"	538
5-7-41	Poston Richard	John S. Fisher	"	5-7-41	H.	14
-30-41	Pitts Wm N.					

DATE	
6-7-1832	Pool
8-21-32	Peal
8-27-32	Post
8-28-32	
10-1-32	Purs
6-20-33	Posto
7-30-33	Pate
6-18-33	Pool
1-13-34	Pool
8-25-35	Pos
9-14-36	
10-29-36	Pre
7-10-36	Poo
3-22-36	Pal
9-13-36	Poo
12-31-36	
7-1-36	Pet
2-21-37	
2-21-37	
6-5-37	Pri
11-24-36	Pitt
6-1-37	Phi
7-18-37	Pos
2-21-37	P

5-1-39	Primm Joseph	Ewin W Kinney	"	9-7-39	"	228	[illegible]-5-37
9-9-39	Peal Stephen	Bennett Henderson	"	9-9-39	"	231	11-24-36
9-29-40	Pitts David	Richard Ricks	"	10-3-40	"	458	6-1-37
9-9-37	Prunell H. & ux	Thos. Nance	"	2-8-41	"	538	7-18-37
5-7-41	Poston Richard	John S. Fisher	"	5-7-41	H.	14	9-21-37
9-30-41	Pitts Wm H.	Larkin Pitts	"	9-30-41	"	100	9-19-37
[illegible]-29-41	Pitts W. B.	J. A. Catlett	"	12-13-41	"	136	6-18-38
[illegible]-18-41	Pitts Young	W. B. Pitts	"	1-10-42	"	145	7-6-38
[illegible]-27-41	Pitts J. N.	J. B. Halyard	"	2-14-42	"	162	8-29-38
9-6-37	Poston Richard & ux	Jas. Gilfoy	"	5-10-42	"	206	2-2-39
9-30-42	Prince Albertis	Thos. Wadlington	Mort	9-30-42	"	261	10-7-37
4-29-42	Pitts Polly A.	Wm Pitts	R. of Dower	10-3-42	"	270	12-7-39
10-15-42	Pryor Wesley	Jas. Pryor	Mort	10-15-42	"	274	2-29-40
11-14-42	Paschall G. R. & ux	Maxie Nichols	Land	11-14-42	"	287	11-10-40
11-12-42	Pool J. W.	Wm Howard	Mort	12-3-42	"	294	2-10-41
10-14-41	Pittman Mitchell & ux	L. Foster	Land	1-21-43	"	333	1-20-41
12-16-42	Parker Wm & ux	T. T. Watson	"	2-18-43	"	343	5-8-41
[illegible]-43	Pitts Y. M.	R. P. Dawson	"	1-5-45	"	398	7-5-41
9-21-43	Pool S. P.	J. W. Pool	Mort	9-21-43	"	441	1-1-41
[illegible]-20-43	Pool J. W.	Elizabeth Pool	"	9-21-43	"	447	10-20-38
[illegible]-43	Pryor Wesley	Jas. Pryor	"	9-22-43	"	448	9-30-41
[illegible]-44	Prewitt J. S. & ux	S. Jones	Land	4-26-44	I.	71	9-21-41
[illegible]-44	Same	Jackson Hobson	"	4-26-44	"	72	5-14-41
[illegible]-44	Puryear H. G. & ux	J. M. Ford	"	5-17-44	"	75	6-18-41
[illegible]	Paxton J. H.	A. H. Paxton	"	8-27-44	"	126	11-11-41
[illegible]-44	Pool J. W.	Wm Howard	"	11-16-44	"	166	11-25-41
	Prewitt J. S. & ux	Wm Boyd	"	1-13-45	"	183	[illegible]-8-42
	[illegible] W. B.	J. C. Nave	"	3-11-45	"	196	[illegible]-13-41

892

GENERAL CROSS INDEX TO DEEDS.

When Lodged for Record	Book	Page	DATE	GRANTEES FROM GRANTORS		Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	Page
13-1834	E	244	6-7-1832	Pool Bedford P.	Benjamin Faulkner & ux	Land	6-15-1832	D	35
-14-35	"	364	8-21-32	Peal, Stephen	John J. Cannon	"	8-25-32	"	39
-7-35	"	379	8-27-32	Poston J. H. re	Geo. Daniel, Shff.	"	8-31-32	"	394
5-35	"	450	8-28-32	Same	Dunning Kenady	"	8-31-32	"	396
-8-36	"	501	10-1-32	Purely Wm	Henry W. Crow	"	10-17-32	"	422
-8-36	"	502	6-20-33	Poston Richard	Robt. Baker re Comr	"	6-24-33	E	39
27-36	"	517	7-30-33	Paton Elizabeth	John Caldwell	mortgag	8-1-33	"	64
0-37	F	136	6-18-33	Pool Seth P.	John Daniel & ux	Land	1-13-34	"	131
11-37	"	211	1-13-34	Pool Allen S	Wm P. Overby	"	1-13-34	"	133
17-37	"	218	8-25-35	Poston John H & co	John J. Cannon	"	9-12-35	"	395
10-37	"	231	9-14-35	Same	Whitmel Holland	"	9-14-35	"	39
17-37	"	246	10-29-35	Prescott John H.	Henry Stephens	"	12-3-35	"	458
-14-38	"	366	7-10-35	Pool Seth P	John Daniel	"	2-27-36	"	518
-1-38	"	438	3-22-36	Palmore William	Joseph Jones	"	3-22-36	"	532
-1-38	"	444	9-13-35	Poor John	Allen Elliott	"	6-13-36	F	7
-1-38	"	445	12-31-36	Same	Benjamine Bond	"	12-31-36	"	129
-3-38	G	8	7-9-36	Pitts William	Dillard Pitts	"	1-18-37	"	136
7-39	"	57	2-21-37	Same	W. S. Ricks	"	3-13-37	"	172
9-39	"	61	2-21-37	Same	Same	"	3-13-37	"	173
7-39	"	228	6-5-37	Prichard Lizza	Winfred Prichard	"	6-10-37	"	231
-39	"	231	11-24-36	Pitts John W.	Willis Holland	"	6-12-37	"	232
3-40	"	458	6-1-37	Philips Isaac R.	William Wallis	"	6-24-37	"	264
-41	"	538	7-18-37	Poston & Scott	William B. Ingram	"	7-18-37	"	277
7-41	H	14	2-21-37	Pitts William B.	John Ricks	"	8-14-37	"	292
0-41	"	100	9-19-37	Poston & Scott	Alson Watts	Mort	9-19-37	"	316

7	"	228	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
9	"	231	4-24-36	Pitts John R.	Willis Holland	"	6-12-37	"	25[illegible]	
0	"	458	6-1-37	Philips Isaac R.	William Wallis	"	6-24-37	"	264	5
	"	538	7-18-37	Poston & Scott	William B. Ingram	"	7-18-37	"	277	3
	N.	14	9-21-37	Pitts William B.	John Ricks	"	8-14-37	"	292	8
1	.	100	9-19-37	Poston & Scott	Alson Watts	Mort	9-19-37	"	316	7
1	"	136	6-18-38	Poston Richard	Jas. N. Twyman	"	6-18-38	"	358	1
2	"	143	7-6-38	Phelps & Mure	Wm R. Ramey	"	8-8-38	.	4[illegible]	2
2	"	162	8-29-38	Poston & Scott	Martin Dodson	"	8-30-38	"	42[illegible]	3
2	"	206	2-2-39	Poston John N.	Louis Daniel	Land	2-2-39	G	47	
2	"	261	10-7-37	Poston A.H.	J. N. Miller Exor	"	12-7-39	.	29[illegible]	
2	"	270	12-7-39	Pruvitt John S.	Trustees Princeton Seminary	"	12-9-39	.	296	
2	"	274	2-24-40	Parker Thomas	Henry Baldwin	B of S.	9-2-40	"	434	7
2	"	287	11-10-40	Pitts Barney	Joseph Carr	Land	1-11-41	"	524	1
2	"	294	2-10-41	Puckett Wm C.	Adam Stinebaugh & ux	"	2-20-41	"	557	9
3	.	333	1-20-41	Pitts Barney	Kinchen Lassiter	"	3-8-41	"	568	6
3	"	343	5-8-41	Puckett Henry	Benjamin Wallis	B. of S.	5-29-41	N	41	
5	"	398	7-5-41	Powell Wm	Alfred Leyborn & ux	Land	7-6-41	.	56	
3	"	441	1-1-41	Pryor Wm	Wm Coleman	"	7-30-41	.	64	
2	.	447	10-20-38	Pitts Wm B.	John Wester	"	9-31-41	"	99	
2	"	448	9-30-41	Pitts Larkin	W. N. Pitts	"	9-30-41	"	10[illegible]	
	I	71	9-21-41	Pitts W. B.	John Ricks	"	12-13-41	"	[illegible]	
	"	72	5-14-41	Same	Mel Olive	"	12-13-41	"	13[illegible]	
	.	75	6-18-41	Same	Young Pitts	"	1-10-42	.		
	.	126	11-11-41	Poston A. N.	Isaac Landers & ux	"	1-17-42	.		
	"	166	11-26-41	Pryor James	Josiah Boyd	"	1-2[illegible]			
	.	183	[illegible]-28-42	Pruyn N. G.	J. M. Ford & wf	"	[illegible]			
	"	19[illegible]	[illegible]-13-41	Pittman Mitchell	Wm Clark & wf	"	[illegible]			

894

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS.

DATE	GRANTORS TO GRANTEES		Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	Page
-22-1845	Pool J. H.	S. P. Pool	Mort	3-22-1845	J.	200
3-24-45	Poyner Robt.	John Solomon	.	3-24-45	.	201
5-29-45	Poston Richard	John Redd	Land	5-30-45	.	217
7-26-45	Pool J. H.	S. P. Pool	Mort	7-26-45	.	245
8-30-45	Perry O. H. & ux	Nathan Barnett	Land	8-20-45	"	255
10-8-45	Pool J. P.	A. H. Poston & Co	Mort	10-8-45	.	278
6-24-45	Page T. S. & ux	Watson & Hillsman	Land	7-1-46	.	374
7-13-46	Poyner Robert	A. H. Poston & Co	Mort	7-13-46	"	380
7-18-46	Pitts Y. M. & ux	J. C. House	Land	8-17-46	.	391
2-5-47	Pryor Wesley	Francis Elliott	M. Contract	2-8-47	.	476
3-8-46	Pursley R. M. & ux	T. C. Dabney	Land	3-10-47	.	483
3-29-46	Pritchard Wm	M. Major	Mort	3-29-47	.	490
3-29-47	Same	Cannon & Stone	"	3-29-47	"	491
8-17-46	Pitts Y. M. & ux	Edmund Colson	Land	4-17-47	"	505
5-15-47	Pool B. P. & ux	W. N. Gaither	.	6-14-47	.	527
3-23-47	Pursley D. W. G.	John Cooper	Mort	10-16-47	J	25
10-11-47	Puckett W. C.	Daniel Stinebaugh	Land	10-23-47	"	33
3-15-48	Pritchard Wm	Manford Pritchard	Mort	3-15-48	"	98
6-26-48	Pitts Larkin	Brinkley Nora	Land	8-24-48	"	170
9-22-48	Pursley David	D. W. Dabney	Mort	9-22-48	.	192
10-30-48	Prescott J. H.	B. Saunders	Land	11-7-48	.	217
11-1-48	Pool J. D. sr.	Nanna Eddins	"	11-13-48	"	222
2-14-49	Poston Richard sr	Matthew Major	.	2-28-49	.	259
2-26-49.	Same	A. S. Dabney	.	2-28-49	.	290
1-14-42	Same	Wm Cunningham	"	8-2		3

DATE
10-6-184
4-29-4
10-15-4
10-17-4
11-4-4
12-9-4
3-1-43
2-3-43
9-21-4
9-20-4
9-22-4
2-12-4
3-23-4
4-11-4
12-26-4
6-27-4
8-22-4
9-18-4
9-19-4
10-23-4
3-22-45
7-26-4
8-6-4
10-8-4
12-13-

10-30-48	Prescott J. H.	B. Saunders	Land	11-7-48	"	217
11-1-48	Pool J. Dr.	Nannie Eddins	"	11-13-[illegible]	"	222
2-14-49	Poston Richard sr	Matthew Mayo	"	2-28-49	"	289
2-26-49.	Same	A. S. Dabney	"	2-28-49	"	291
1-14-42	Same	Wm Cunningham	"	8-20-49	"	369
8-8-49	Poston L. H.	Richard Poston	"	10-27-49	"	414
9-5-49	Prewitt J. S. exr	E. B. Boyd	"	12-18-49	"	448
1-7-50	Poston A. H. exr	M. H. Wall	"	1-12-50	"	469
3-21-50	Pool J. H.	S. P. Pool	Mort	3-23-50	"	502
[illegible]-23-50	Pool J. H	W. D. Pool	"	6-27-50	"	556
9-9-50	Prescott J. H. exr	Alex Cunningham	Land	9-10-50	"	589
9-3-50	Proctor Wm	W. T. Covington	"	9-14-50	"	596
9-13-50	Same	L. D. Anderson	"	9-14-50	"	597
2-5-50	Perryman N. G. exr	Jesse Carter	"	2-5-51	K	19
11-14-50	Patterson J. G.	G. A. Patterson	"	1-1-51	"	42
2-12-50	Pittman Mitchell	Thos. Joiner	"	1-17-51	"	51
[illegible]-1-49	Same	J. B. Fort	"	1-17-51	"	52
[illegible]-7-51	Petty E. P. exr	S. Pinner	"	1-31-51	"	58
[illegible]-27-51	Parks W. B.	J. F. Ginn sr	"	2-17-51	"	64
[illegible]-51	Parks T. J.	Same	"	2-17-51	"	66
[illegible]-10-50	Pritchard William	Lizzie Pritchard sr	"	3-10-51	"	92
[illegible]-20-51	Poston A. J. exr	Daniel Williams	"	3-22-51	"	101
[illegible]-51	Pinner Chas.	Elliott Grace	apprentice	6-9-51	"	153
[illegible]-49	Pinner W. W.	S. R. Pinner	Land	7-4-51	"	173
[illegible]	Poole Wm	W. L. Jones	"	3-6-47	"	[illegible]
[illegible]	Pinney John	W. Watkins	Mort	9-26-51	"	[illegible]
[illegible]	Pool J. H.	W. B. Pool	"	9-28-51	[illegible]	[illegible]

	Book	Page
-1840	J.	200
-45	"	201
-45	"	217
6-45	"	245
-45	"	255
-45	"	278
-46	"	374
-46	"	380
-46	"	391
-47	"	476
-47	"	483
-47	"	490
-47	"	491
-47	"	505
-47	"	527
6-47	J	25
3-47	"	33
-48	"	98
-48	"	170
-48	"	192
-48	"	217
-48	"	222
-49	"	259
-49	"	291
-49	"	369

GENERAL CROSS INDEX TO DEEDS.

DATE	GRANTEES FROM GRANTORS		Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	
10-6-1941	Pittman Mitchell	J. T. Hayes & ux	Land	4-8-1842	N.	11
4-29-42	Pitts Wm	Polly A. Pitts	R. of Dower	10-3-42	"	2
10-15-42	Pryor James	Wesley Pryor	Mort	10-15-42	"	27
10-17-42	Poston A. H. & Co	M. Ingram	"	10-17-42	"	27
11-4-42	Same	W. B. Ingram	"	11-4-42	"	28
12-9-42	Bailey Jesse ex	Norman Basler	"	12-16-42	"	32
3-1-43	Poston A. H. & Co	W. C. Duvall	"	3-1-43	"	348
2-3-43	Pryor James	Wm Shelton & ux	"	4-26-43	"	388
9-21-43	Pool J. W.	Stephen Pool	Mort	9-21-43	"	447
9-20-43	Pool Elizabeth	J. W. Pool	"	9-21-43	"	447
9-22-43	Pryor James	Wesley Pryor	[illegible]	9-22-43	"	44
2-12-44	Parsley J. S.	T. B. Whitlock	Land	2-12-44	J.	38
3-23-44	Poston A. H.	Gracy Grant	Mort	3-23-44	"	59
4-11-44	Petit Wilson ex	Randolph Noel	"	4-11-44	"	69
12-26-43	Prescott J. S.	John McCaughan & ux	Land	6-10-43	"	86
6-27-44	Poston A. H. & Co	W. B. Ingram.	Mort	6-27-44	"	97
8-22-44	Same	B. M. Goode	"	8-22-44	"	114
9-18-43	Poston A. H.	J. H. Paton	Land	8-27-43	"	126
9-19-44	Burgess N. G.	J. M. Ford	"	9-19-44	"	137
10-23-44	Pryor Ann	J. W. Caldwell & ux	"	10-23-44	"	14
3-22-45	Pool S. P	J. W. Pool	Mort	3-22-45	"	200
7-26-45	Same	Same	"	7-26-45	"	24
8-6-45	Poston A. H. & Co	Valentine C. Lovat	"	8-6-45	"	25
10-8-45	Same	J. P. Pool	"	10-8-45	"	
12-15-45	Same	Richard Gray	"	12-23-45	"	
		T. R. Russell	"	3-17-46	"	

217	5-22-45	Pool [illegible]					
222	7-26-45	Same	Same	"	7-26-45	"	
289	8-6-45	Paxton A Nolen	Valentine C. Lost	"	8-6-45	"	
291	10-8-45	Same	J. P. Pool	"	10-8-45	"	288
349	12-15-45	Same	Richard Gray	"	12-25-45	"	299
414	3-17-46	Same	T. R. Russell	"	3-17-46	"	
448	3-23-46	Same	Hardy Solomon	"	3-23-46	"	
469	6-26-46	Same	W. M. Jones	"	6-26-46	"	
502	1-11-46	Same	Mahlon Brelsford	"	7-11-46	"	
556	7-13-46	Same	Robt. Poyner	"	7-13-46	"	
589	7-29-46	Same	J. L. Shelton	"	8-29-46	"	
596	8-3-46	Same	Valentine Simmons	"	8-4-46	"	
597	8-25-46	Pursley R. M.	Wm Younger	Land	8-25-46	"	
19	11-22-45	Paxton A. N.	David Faulkner etux	"	3-8-47	"	
42	3-23-47	Presley D. H. G.	John Cooper	Mort	3-23-47	"	
51	4-30-47	Paxton A. Nolen	Wm Jones	"	4-30-47	"	
52	1-29-48	Pugh Frank	Daniel Rees	Agt	2-10-48	J	
58	12-20-47	Primer Sally	H. C. McCaughan	Land	2-14-48	"	
64	2-24-48	Prescott J. N.	J. J. Cannon	"	2-20-48	"	
66	3-15-48	Pritchard Manford	Wm Pritchard	Mort	3-15-48	"	
92	1-30-49	Paxton Ashn	Anderson Taylor	"	1-30-49		
101	3-20-49	Pugh Frances	Wm Durrett	Land	[illegible]		
152	8-14-48	Pool B. P.	J. B. Wall etux	"			
173	3-16-45	Pittman Mitchell	A. C. Wilson	"			
[illegible]	6-3-44	Paxton A. N.	F. Vinson etux	"			
	5-8-49	Paxton Richard	L. W. Paxton	"			
	[illegible]-2-49	Pryor Wm	[illegible]				

898

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS.

DATE	GRANTORS	TO GRANTEES	Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	Page
-27-1851	Pool J.W.	John Daniel	Mort	9-29-1851	K	27
10-13-51	Pool B.P.	Chappell & Toran	"	10-13-51	"	282
11-21-51	Pryor A.T.	T. H. Ragan	Land	11-22-51	"	315
11-15-51	Poston L.W. or	Richard Poston	"	11-25-51	"	320
12-1-51	Pryor B.H.	Thos. Green	Mort	12-3-51	"	325
12-26-51	Poston Richard	W. H. Mansfield	Land	2-2-52	"	370
1-12-52	Same	Same	"	2-2-52	"	370
12-17-51	Parsley J.S.	Nancy Coleman	"	2-23-52	"	400
1-19-42	Pitts Barney	R.S. Rogers	"	2-25-52	"	419
7-22-52	Pool J.W.	M. B. Pool	Mort	8-6-52	"	543
4-23-52	Pool B.P.	A. M. Cole	Mar Cont	9-14-52	"	583
9-20-52	Philips John	H. C. Burnett	mort	9-21-52	"	585
9-22-52	Pool B.P.	Chappell & Toran	"	9-22-52	"	587
5-24-52	Poston Richard	Alexander Baker	Land	9-27-52	"	591
9-24-52	Pirey John	W. Watkins	B. of S.	10-1-52	"	601
1-30-49	Porter A.J.	T. T. Watson, Exor	"	10-12-52	"	613
10-13-52	Pool B.P.	E. J. Cox	Land	10-14-52	"	614
2-14-53	Porter Joseph	J. G. Miller	mort	2-14-53	L	123
11-17-52	Poston A.H.	Mark Jones	Land	3-12-53	"	163
11-17-52	Poston A.H. Comr.	Same	"	4-1-53	"	218
5-2-53	Pool B.P.	L. Overby	"	5-5-53	"	256
7-7-53	Porter J.J.	Wm Porter	mort	7-7-53	"	285
9-15-53	Pratt W.S.	W. W. Hillman	Land	9-19-53	"	386
1-6-54	Primm B.E.	S. R. Primm	"	2-6-54	"	480
12-22-53	Peel Stephen	Perry Peal	"	2-13-54	"	483

DATE
10-26-1849
10-5-49
12-24-49
10-6-49
2-15-50
3-21-50
6-25-50
11-15-5
5-14-49
11-14-5
10-28-4
1-17-51
1-27-5
1-27-5
12-6-50
12-10-5
3-8-51
11-19-4
6-10-5
11-19-4
9-22-5
9-27-5
11-15-5
11-26-5
1-22

11-17-52	Porter A.H. Conn.	Sam	"	4-1-53	"	218	11-19-4
2-53	Pool B. P.	L. Overby	"	5-5-53	"	256	9-22-5
7-7-53	Porter J.J.	Wm Porter	Mort	7-7-53	"	285	9-27-5
9-15-53	Pratt W.S.	W.W. Hillman	Land	9-19-53	"	386	11-15-5
1-6-54	Primm B.E.	S.R. Primm	"	2-6-54	"	480	11-26-5
12-22-53	Peel Stephen	Perry Peel	"	2-13-54	"	483	1-22-5
7-28-54	Pryor Jas.	J.A. Pryor	"	7-28-54	"	619	5-7-5
10-13-52	Porter Richard	W.H. Mansfield	"	5-3-54	"	630	7-22-5
9-12-54	Pool J.M.	Benj Hobson	"	9-13-54	M	14	4-30-5
10-5-54	Pryor Wm	John Colman	"	10-9-54	"	30	9-24-5
5-25-54	Patterson J.G.	M.J. Patterson	"	11-8-54	"	46	9-15-5
4-5-54	Porter W.T.	W.H. Butler	"	12-22-54	"	85	10-15-
10-5-54	Pender Minton	Jas. Edwards	"	2-26-55	"	152	10-6-5
5-19-55	Porter Richard	A.H. Porter	Mort	5-25-55	"	232	8-31-5
5-3-55	Porter W.T.	J.C. Porter	Land	5-28-55	"	236	12-15-
5-28-55	Porter Susannah	W.H. Butler	R. of Dower	5-28-55	"	237	1-10-5
12-13-55	Porter Richard	J.H. Miller	Land	12-13-53	"	333	2-22-
1-15-56	Perryman W.C.	T.A. Vinson	Apprentice	1-16-56	"	376	6-3-5
1-18-56	Petty M.T.	R.D. Bray	Land	1-18-56	"	379	7-7-5
--56	Pryor Jonathan	Baptist Church (Shady Grove)	"	3-10-56	"	411	4-26-
56	Porter R.S.	T.N. Carlos	Mort	5-12-56	"	446	1-6-
[illegible]	Pitman Mitchell	J.T. Hayes	Land	8-2-56	"	496	12-22-
[illegible]	Pryor Wm	Wiley Jones	"	1-3-57	N	3	3-12-
[illegible]	Petty Elizabeth	Racy Nora	Power Atty	1-12-57	"	12	12-2-
7	Porter J.C.	D.C. Horton	Mort	1-17-57	"	25	1-20-
[illegible]	Porter A.H.	Lucy Lanier	Land	4-16-57	"	81	2-2-5
[illegible]	Perry John	Nathan Alison	"	12-14-57	"	229	7-28-
[illegible]	[illegible] R.M.	M.A. Vinson	"	1-14-58	"	266	9-5-5

GENERAL CROSS INDEX TO DEEDS.

Book	Page	DATE	GRANTEES FROM GRANTORS		Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	Page
K	272	10-26-1849	Proctor William	Miles Davis	Land	10-26-1849	J.	43
"	282	10-5-49	Poston A.N.	J.E. Thompson, comr,	"	12-1-49	"	43
"	315	12-24-49	Pool B.F.	N.D. Lauder	"	1-14-50	"	420
"	32	10-6-49	Pool J.M.	Hanna Eddins	"	2-11-50	"	482
"	325	2-15-50	Pitts Martha	K.S. McCaughan	"	2-16-50	"	486
"	370	3-21-50	Pool S P.	J.W. Pool	Mort	3-23-50	"	502
"	376	6-25-50	Pool S.N.	Same	"	5-27-50	"	536
"	405	11-10-50	Pryor B.N.	R.A. Armstead ovr	Land	[illegible]-31-50	"	582
"	419	5-14-49	Poston A.N.	Stanley Thomas, comr,	"	12-30-50	K	39
"	543	11-14-50	Patterson G.A.	J.G. Patterson	"	1-1-51	"	42
"	583	10-28-47	Pittman Mitchell	A.O. Wilson	"	1-17-51	"	50
"	585	1-17-51	Same	Angeline Wilson	R. of Dower	1-17-51	"	51
"	587	1-27-51	Puryear N.G.	Mary Ford	"	1-27-51	"	56
"	591	1-27-51	Pinion S.R.	E.P. Petty ovr	Land	1-31-51	"	58
"	601	12-6-50	Pritchard Wm	Cullen Thomas	"	3-1-51	"	80
"	613	12-10-50	Pritchard Lizzie &c	Wm Pritchard	"	3-10-51	"	92
"	614	3-8-51	Presbyterian Church. L (Flat Lick)	Nathan Jones	"	3-13-51	"	98
L	123	11-19-49	Piner S R.	Martin Northington ovr	"	6-4-51	"	124
"	163	6-10-51	Poston A.H.	Alfred Boyd	"	7-2-51	"	171
"	218	11-14-49	Primm S.R.	N.W. Primm	"	7-4-51	"	173
"	256	9-22-51	Pursley & Smith	Jas. E. Thompson comr	"	9-24-51	"	261
"	285	9-27-51	Pool M. B.	J.W. Pool	Mort	9-29-51	"	271
"	386	11-15-51	Poston Richard	L.N. Poston &c	Land	11-23-51	"	320
"	480	11-26-51	Pool Baily	Elizabeth Cannon	"	11-26-51	"	322
"	483	1-22-51	Payne Nicolas	Jasper Coffey	"	11-29-51	"	32
"	619	5-7-52	Poston A. Nolen	M. Bulleford	"	5-7-52	"	49

3	"	218	11-14-49	Primm S.R.	W.W. Primm	"			
3	"	26	9-22-51	Pursley & Smith	Jas. E. Thompson comr	"	9-24-51		261
	"	285	9-27-51	Pool M.B.	J.W. Pool	Mort	9-29-51	"	271
3	"	386	11-15-51	Poston Richard	L.W. Poston ux	Land	11-25-51	"	320
	"	480	11-26-51	Peel Beuly	Elizabeth Cannon	"	11-26-51	"	322
4	"	483	1-22-51	Payne Nuvlor	Jane Coffey	"	11-29-51	"	32
4	"	619	5-7-52	Poston A. Nolan	M. Brelsford	"	5-7-52	"	49
4	"	630	7-22-52	Pool M.B.	J.W. Pool	Mort	8-6-52	"	54
4	M	14	4-30-52	Poston Richard	Anderson Saltsgiver ux	Land	8-10-52	"	[illegible]
	"	30	9-24-52	Pursley R.M.	J.N. Daniel	"	9-24-52	"	5
	"	46	9-15-52	Poston Richard	W.N. Mansfield	"	10-9-52	"	610
4	"	85	10-15-52	Same	Same	"	10-16-52	"	61
	"	152	10-6-51	Pryor Wm	Geo. Wimberly	"	10-16-52	"	61
	"	232	8-31-52	Poston A.N.	N.L. Burnett, Comr	"	11-24-52	L	24
	"	236	12-15-52	Pitts Y.M.	Wm Coleman ux	P. of Atty	1-10-53	"	71
	"	237	1-10-53	Patterson G.A.	C.C. Bogard	Land	3-3-53	"	147
3	"	333	2-22-53	Pursley R.M.	M.A. Smith ux	"	4-1-53	"	209
	"	376	6-3-53	Poston A.H.	Solomon Young	Mtg	6-6-53	"	271
	"	379	7-7-53	Porter Wm	J.J. Porter	Mort	7-7-53	"	28
	"	411	4-26-53	Perkins Willis	J.S. Mansfield ux	Land	7-13-53	"	30
	"	446	1-6-54	Primm S.R.	B.E. Primm	"	2-6-54	"	4
	"	496	12-22-53	Peal Perry	Stephen Peal	"	2-13-54	"	4
	N	3	3-12-52	Porter W.T.	A.C. Wilson	"	2-27-54	"	5
	"	12	12-2-53	Pool B.P.	L.B. Overby	"	3-10-54	"	5
	"	25	1-20-54	Patterson G.A. ux	Burnett Wilford	"	5-12-54		
	"	81	2-2-53	Pursley R.M.	J.C. Wayne	"	7-17-54		
	"	229	7-28-54	Pryor J.A.	Jas. Pryor	"			
	"	[illegible]	9-5-54	Pursley Richard	Nancy Young	Mort			

902

GENERAL INDEX TO DEEDS.

DATE	GRANTORS	TO GRANTEES	Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	Page
6-23-1857	Poston Richard	Peyton Thomas	Land	3-10-1858	N	309
2-20-58	Philips John	J. F. Stewart	"	4-9-58	"	331
5-5-57	Philips N. A. or	A. L. Dabney	"	4-9-58	"	331
6-23-57	Poston Richard	G. L. Tirian	"	4-27-58	"	351
7-28-58	Pryor B. N.	J. W. Dupuy }	"	7-28-58	"	381
8-3-58	Poston A. N.	N. M. Gaston	"	8-3-58	"	391
11-26-58	Sam, Exr	Wesley Gunn	"	11-26-58	"	452
12-30-58	Perkins Willis	W. F. McReynolds	"	1-4-59	"	513
8-17-58	Parsley John	Jas. Wadlington	"	3-21-59		588
1-22-58	Prince Elisha	M. Goodwin	—	4-7-59	"	595

When Lodged for Record	Book	P
3-10-1858	N	36
4-9-58	"	337
4-9-58	"	337
4-27-58	"	351
7-28-58	"	382
8-3-58	"	391
11-26-58	"	452
1-4-59	"	512
3-21-59		588
4-7-59	"	593

GENERAL CROSS INDEX TO DEEDS.

DATE	GRANTEES	FROM GRANTORS	Property Conveyed	When Lodged for Record	Book	
10-18-1854	Petty M.J. W.S.L.F.	W.S. Evans	Land	10-27-1854	M.	39
5-25-54	Patterson M.J.	J.G. Patterson	"	11-8-54	"	46
12-12-54	Petty M.T.	W.F. Smith	"	12-18-54	"	80
12-14-53	Porter W.T.	Edward Bradshaw	"	1-20-55	"	131
2-16-55	Porton A.H.	R.B. Jones	mort	2-26-55	"	149
11-13-54	Pritchard Wm	Wm Campbell	Land	2-26-55	"	151
5-19-55	Poston A.H.	Richard Poston	mort	5-25-55	"	232
5-3-55	Porter J.C.	W.T. Porter	Land	5-28-55	"	236
9-24-55	Pryor Jonathan	W.E. Warfield	"	10-8-55	"	302
12-5-55	Pittman Elizabeth	W.J. Ezell	"	12-8-55	"	329
10-20-55	Peterson ~~Wm~~	E. Cross	mort	12-11-55	"	332
11-30-55	Phillips John	John Lewis	Land	12-17-55	"	336
11-19-55	Pritchard Wm	John Adams	"	1-7-56	"	372
3-12-52	Porter W.T.	A.O. Wilson	"	1-22-56	"	385
1-22-56	Same	J.P. Meredith	Mort	1-22-56	"	387
1-16-56	Porton A.H.	S. Roby	"	2-5-56	"	394
2-18-56	Same	B. Henderson	"	2-18-56	"	395
8-29-55	Prescott Wilson	N.C. Burnett Comr.	Land	5-12-56	"	437
7-14-56	Porter R.S.	A.S. Dabney co "	"	7-14-56	"	477
11-17-56	Pritchard Wm	J.F. Watson	"	11-17-56	"	572
7-14-56	Prince Elisha	A.S. Dabney, Comr.	"	12-30-56	"	634
11-24-56	Same	A.B. Dyer, Shff	"	12-30-56	"	635
5-26-56	Phillips John	Wesley Reed "	"	12-30-56	"	637
				3-7-57	N	4

904

3-21-59			[illegible]
4-7-59	"		[illegible]

4-24-55	Pryor Jonathan	W.E. Warfield	"	10-8-55	"	[illegible]
12-5-55	Pitman Elizabeth	W.J. Ezell	"	12-8-	"	32
10-20-55	Peterson Wm	E. Cross	Mort	12-11-55	"	332
11-30-55	Philips John	John Lewis	Land	12-17-55	"	336
11-19-55	Prichard Wm	John Adams	"	1-7-56	"	37
3-12-52	Porter W.T.	A.O. Wilson	"	1-22-56	"	385
1-22-56	Same	J.P. Meredith	Mort	1-22-56	"	387
1-16-56	Poston A.H.	S. Roby	"	2-5-56	"	394
2-18-56	Same	B. Henderson	"	2-18-56	"	395
8-29-55	Prescott Wilson	H.C. Burnett Comr.	Land	5-12-56	"	437
7-14-56	Porter R.S.	A.S. Dabney sr "	"	7-14-56	"	477
11-17-56	Pritchard Wm	J.F. Watson	"	11-17-56	"	572
7-14-56	Prince Elisha	A.S. Dabney, Comr.	"	12-30-56	"	634
11-24-56	Same	A.B. Dyer, Shff	"	12-30-56	"	635
5-26-56	Phillips John	Wesley Reed	"	12-30-56	"	637
3-7-57	Poston A.H. Exor	J.H. Wilkinson		3-7-57	N	49
12-13-55	Poston A.H.	J.H. Miller	"	7-6-57	"	132
3-27-58	Porter W.T	M.A. Wilson	R of Dower	3-27-58	"	324
4-19-58	Pryor Wm	David Robertson	Land	7-21-58	"	375
8-3-58	Peal Emeline	M. Crenshaw	"	10-11-58	"	[illegible]
10-10-57	Philips John	Johnson Stewart	"	10-14-58	"	[illegible]
2-20-58	Poston A.H. Exor	R.A. Burnett, Comr	"	12-31-58	"	[illegible]
12-1-58	Planters Warehouse	W.D. Grace	"	1-11-59	"	[illegible]
12-25-58	Petty M.F.	M. Adams	"	2-17-59	"	[illegible]
2-19-59	Poston A.H.	J.L. McCain	"	2-17-59	"	[illegible]
5-27-59	Porter W.T.	M.H. Thompson	"	5-28-59	"	[illegible]

905

Abstract of Index for Pettypool (906)
Trigg County 1820-1859

Date	Grantor	Grantee	Transaction	Recorded	Book	Page
✓ 8/7/25	Pool, Jechonias P.	Ladd, Francis L.	Land	8/7/26	B	295
✓ 12/10/29	Pool, Jechonias P.	Jas. W. Turner	Land	10/10/29	C	437
✓ 30	Pool, Jechonias P.	Wayman Crow	B.S.	10/20/30	D	54
23/32	Pool, Jechonias P.	Green Daniel	Land	3/23/32	D	314
✓ 11/21/20	Waterfield, Peter	Pool, Seth P.	Mort.	1/26/21	A	56
✓ 8/7/26	Ladd, Francis P.	Pool, Jechonias P.	Land	8/7/26	B	295
✓ 6/13/32	Martin Dodson & ux	Pool, Bedford P.	Land			
✓ 9/14/35	Pool, Seth P.	John Daniel	Land	2/8/36	E	502
✓ 7/10/35	Pool, Seth P.	John Daniel	Land	2/27/36	E	517
✓ Copy 11/12/42	Pool, J.W.	Wm Howard	Mort.	12/3/42	H	294
✓ Copy 9/21/43	Pool, S.P.	J.W. Pool	Mort.	9/21/43	H	447
✓ Copy 9/20/43	Pool, J.W.	Elizabeth Pool	Mort.	9/21/43	H	447
✓ Copy /44	Pool, J.W.	Wm. Howard	Land	11/16/44	I	166
✓ 6/7/32	Benj. Faulkner & ux.	Pool, Bedford P.	Land	6/13/32	D	356
✓ 6/18/33	John Daniel & ux.	Pool, Seth P.	Land	1/13/34	E	131
1/13/34	Wm. P. Oversley	Pool, Allen P.	Deed of Trust Land	1/13/34	E	133
Copy ✓ 7/10/35	John Daniel	Pool, Seth P.	Land	2/27/36	E	518

✓ copy	3/22/45	Pool, J.W.	S.P. Pool	Mort.	3/22/45	I 200
✓ copy	7/26/45	Pool, J.W.	S.P. Pool	Mort,	3/26/45	I 245
✓ copy	10/8/45	Pool, J.P.	A.H. Poston	Mort.	10/8/45	I 278
✓	3/15/47	Pool, B.P. & w.	W.N. Gaither	Land	6/14/47	I 527
✓ copy	11/1/48	Pool, J.D.	Nannie Eddins	Land	11/13/48	J, 222
✓ copy	3/21/50	Pool, J.W.	S.P. Pool	Mort.	3/23/50	J 502
✓ copy	6/25/50	Pool, J.W.	W.D. Pool	Mort.	6/22/50	J 556
✓	/51	Pool, J.W.	M.B. Pool	Mort.	9/29/51	K 271
✓ copy	9/21/43	Stephen Pool	Pool, J.W.	Mort.	9/21/43	H 447
✓ copy	9/20/43	J.W. Pool	Pool, Elizabeth	Mort.	9/21/43	H 447
✓ copy	3/22/45	J.W. Pool	Pool, S.P.	Mort.	3/22/45 –	I 200
	8/14/48	J.B. Wall	Pool, B.P.	Land	49.	
✓ copy	9/27/51	Pool, J.W.	John Daniel	Mort.	9/29/51	K 272
✓ copy	10/13/51	Pool, B.P.	Chappell & Ferrin	Mort	10/13/51	K 282
✓ copy	7/22/52	Pool, J.W.	M.B. Pool	Mort.	8/6/52	K 543
✓	4/23/52	Pool, B.P.	A.M. Cole	Mar. Cont.	9/14/52	K 583
✓ copy	9/22/52	Pool, B.P.	Chappell & Ferrin	Mort.	9/22/52	K 587
✓	10/13/52	Pool, B.P.	E.J. Cox	Land	10/14/52	K 614
	5/2/53	Pool, B.P.	L. Overby	Land	5/5/53	L 256

	8/12/54	Pool, J. M.	Berry Hobson	Land	9/13/54	M 14
	12/24/49	W. D. Lander	B. P. Pool	Land	1/14/50	J 460?
✓ copy	10/6/49	Hanna Eddins	J. M. Pool	Land	2/11/50	J 482
✓	3/21/50	J. W. Pool	S. P. Pool	Mort.	3/23/50	J 502
✓	6/25/50	J. W. Pool	D. W. Pool	Mort.	5/27/50	J 556
✓	9/27/51	J. W. Pool	M. B. Pool	Mort.	9/29/51	K 271
✓	7/22/52	J. W. Pool	M. B. Pool	Mort.	8/6/52	K 543
	12/2/53	L. B. Overby	B. P. Pool	Land	3/10/54	L 518

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 909

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartnagel

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Trigg Co. Deeds Index ~~1859 18~~ -

INCLUDING CALL NO. # 321319 Deed Book Z 1859-1887

Date	Grantor	Grantee	Transaction	Recorded	Book	Page
5/22/63	J.M. Buchanan	Wm P. Pool	Land	3/20/65	P	186
12/11/62	O.B. Wectus? + wife	S.P. Pool	Land	1/21/67	Q	197
9/28/68	E.S.P. Pool	B.J. Burnham + others	Town Lot	6/10/69	R	437
5/22/71	Pool, E.S.P.	Thomas Boyd + wife	Land	6/9/71	T	13
8/24/71	Pool, E.S.P.	S.P. Pool + wife	Town Lot ~~Land~~	1/21/71	T	148
5/4/68	J.J. Dyer + ux	B.P. Pool	Town Lot	2/16/74	U	97
8/24/71	S.P. Pool + wife	E.S.P. Pool	Town Lot	11/21/71	T	145
9/20/73	Pool, S. L. + wife	W. L. Dunning	Town Lot	10/8/73	T	609
2/16/72	Pool, B.P.	Edward Major	Town Lot	2/16/74	U	96
11/3/79	Pool, Dunning + C	Geo. Rogers	Land	3/29/80	V	482
6/9/80	Pool, A.G.P.	Pool, M.S.P.	Town Lot	6/9/80	W	514
1/15/80	~~Pool~~ J.W. Mears	Pool, J.M.P.	Land	9/13/80	W	571
6/9/80	Pool, A.G.P.	Pool, N.S.P.	Town Lot	~~#~~ 6/9/80	W	514
4/12/82	Pool, E.S.P. + ux	Thomas Boyd	Land	6/26/82	X	44?
3/2/86	James Fender	Pool, O.B. + B.A.P.	Land	3/15/86	Z	246

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX [illegible], SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

9/18

Date ____________

Comp & Job No. ____________

Key Persons Name Charged with

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

p.16 Pool, Seth P. Sow

1820 Pool, Jechonias P.

---

p.18

Sanders Pool Seth

1821 Pool, Jechonias P.

1822

Sanders Pool Jaconias

p.21

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

Pool, Seth P.

1823 Pool Jechonias P.

Pool Caldwell P.

Sanders Pool Seth P.

p. 19

1824 Pool Seth P.

Daniel's Pool Jechonias P.

p.24 Pool Caldwell P.

1825

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

Wilson's Pool Caldwell

p.26 Pool Buckner

Pool Jechonias P.

Pool Stephen

Pool Seth P.

1826 Pool Buckner

Wilson's Pool Jechonias P.

p. 23 Pool Caldwell

Pool Seth P.

Pool Stephen

Key Punch Service: → Probably

When work completed or if further

please contact ____________

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA – Series 3503 E 47

9/18

(916)

Date

Job No.

Description of Data Pettypool
Trigg Co. Tax Books 1820-1849
Film # 8245

Page ___ of ___ Pages
Prepared by
Checked by
For
(name of senior staff member)

Congest Key	Person's Name Charged with Tax	Number of Scholars	Lands 1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate	County in which land lies	Water Course	In Whose Name Entered	Surveyed	Patented	White Males Over 21	Blacks over 16	Total Blacks	Horses	Studs	Rate of Covering	Wholesale & Retail Stores	Licenses	Wheeled Carriages	Value of land per acre	Total value except stud
p.16	Pool, Seth P. Son William				252	Trigg	M. Fork	S. Spencer	S. Spencer	S. Spencer	1	2	5	3						5	3370
1820	Pool, Jechonias P. Son Benjamin				314	"	"	Geo. Elliot	G. Elliot	G. Elliot	1	1	4	2							2790
p.18 Sanders	Pool Seth				252	Trigg	Muddy Fork	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	1	2	5	4						5	3290
1821	Pool, Jechonias P.				314	"	"	E. Jones	E Jones	G. Elliot	1	1	4	2						5	2820
1822 Sanders	Pool Jaconias	3			314	Trigg	M. F. L. River		G. Elliot	G. Elliot £	1	1	4	3						5	2995
p.21	Pool Seth P.	4			252	"	"			J. Spencer	1	2	5	4						5	3445
1823	Pool Jechonias P.				314	Trigg	Muddy Fork				1	1	2	4						5	2470
	Pool Caldwell P.				—	—	—				1		1	1							530
Sanders	Pool Seth P.				252	"	"	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	1	2	5	4						5	3720
p.19 1824	Pool Seth P.			252		Trigg	M. F. L. River	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	1	2	7	3						5	4005
Donnell's	Pool Jechonias P.				314	"	"			Geo Elliot	1	1	2	3						5	2620
p.24	Pool Caldwell P.				~~314~~						1		1	2							700
1825 Wilson's	Pool Caldwell				–	–	–														
p.26	Pool Buckner Son Seth				–	–	–														
	Pool Jechonias P.				314	Trigg	M F L River			Geo. Elliot	1	1	3	4						5	2810
	Pool Stephen				200		"	Franklin	Seminary	Seminary	1			4						4	1100
	Pool Seth P.			252			"	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	1	1	3	3						5	2763
1826	Pool Buckner			—																	
Wilson's	Pool Jechonias P.			314		Trigg	Muddy Fork				1	1	3	3						2	1403
p.23	Pool Caldwell			—																	
	Pool Seth P.			252		"	"	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	J. Spencer	1	2	3	3						3	1661
	Pool Stephen			—	200	"	"	Trustees	Franklin	Academy	1			5						2,50	700

→ Probably PEEL Stephen

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact ______ at Ext. ______.

Punching completed ______
(date)

(911)

Description of Data Pettypool
Trigg County Tax Books cont.

Date
Job No.

Page ___ of ___ Pages
Prepared by
Checked by
For (name of senior staff member)

Company + Regiment	Persons Name Charged with Tax	Children from 4-15	Going to school	1st Rate	Lands 2nd Rate	3rd Rate	County	Water Course	In Whose Name Entered	Surveyed	Patented	62	64	66	68	79-80	
1827	Pool, Caldwell P.																
Wilson	Pool, Buchner P.																
	Pool, Jechonias P.					314	Trigg	Muddy Fork			G. Elliot	1	1	2	2	2	978
	Poole, Seth P.				25.2		"	"	J. Spencer	"	"	1	1	1	4	2	905
1828																	
Hammond	Pool Seth P.				252 1/2		Trigg	Muddy Fork	J. Spencer	"	"	1	1	1	4	3	1137
p. 28	Pool Jechonias P.				214		"	"			Geo. Elliot	1	2	8	3	2	2390
	Pool Caldwell P.											1		1	3		500
	Pool Buchner P.											1			1		40
1829																	115
Hammond's	Pool Caldwell P.	6			—							1			4		
p. 30	Pool Buchner P.	1			1 3/4		Trigg	Horse Cr.	H. Campbell	Joel Wilson	"	1		1		3.00	90
	Pool Jechonias P.	5			314		"	Muddy Fork			Geo Elliot	1	1	4	5	2.00	} 1500
	Same				3 1/2		Christian	"	J. M. McFarland	"	"					5.00	}
	Pool Seth P.	5			252 1/2		Trigg	"	J. Spencer	"	"	1	1	2	4	2.50	1277
1830																	
Hammond	Pool Buchner P.	~~[illegible]~~			1 3/4		Trigg	Horse Creek	S. Campbell	Joel Wilson	"	1			2	2.50	100
	Pool Seth P.				252 1/2		"	Muddy Fork	Jno Spencer	"	"	1	2	2	6	3.00	1532
p. 28	Pool Jechonias P.				108		Trigg	Crown Bctan	L. Cook	"	"	1	1	1	4	4.00	
p. 29	Same				214		"	Muddy Fork	Jno. Caldwell	"	"					2.50	}
	Same				40		"	"	R. Gray	"	W. Hicks					1.00	} 2318
	Same				40 3/4		"	"	Polly Bradshaw	"	"					1.00	}
	Same				3 3/4		Christian	"	"	"	"					47.00	}
	Same				14		Trigg	"								5.00	}
	Pool. Caldwell P.				—		—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	5		600

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact ______________ at Ext. ________.

Punching completed ______________
(date)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA – Series 3503 E 47

Page____of____Pages

912

Description of Data Pettypool

Trigg Co. Tax Books cont.

Date________

Job No.________

Prepared by________

Checked by________

For________
(name of senior staff member)

			Cattle	1st Rate	2nd Rate	3rd Rate											
1831	Pool Seth P.					252	Trigg	Muddy Fork	Jn. Spencer	"	"	1	2	2	6	3.00	1480
Howard	Pool, J. P.					214	"	Muddy Fork				1			1	1.50	590
p.30	Same				14		Christian	"	Polly Bradshaw	"	"					2.00	
	Same					45	Trigg	"	J. J. Porter	"	"					5.00	
	Same					40¾	"	"	Robt. Gray	"	"					2.00	
	Pool, Caldwell P.											1	1	1	3		400
~~No~~ book for 1832	Pool, Benjamin	son Caldwell										1					—
1833	Pool, Jechonias P.				—							1			2		60
	Pool, Buckner P.				—							1			2		50
Thompson	Pool, Bedford P.	son Stephen ?			168		Trigg	Muddy Fork				1	1	1	1	4.00	920
	Pool, Seth P.				252½		"	"	Jn. Spencer	"	"	1	2	2	6	6.00	1406
	Pool, Caldwell P.				—							1	1	1	3		400
	Pool, Benjamin P.				—							1			1		40
1834	Pool, Benjamin				—							1			2		45
p.31	Pool, Bedford P.		7		168		Trigg	Muddy Fork				1	1	1	2	4	987
	Pool, Caldwell P.		3		—							1			3		80
p.32	Pool, Allen P.											1		1	4		550
	Pool Jechonias P.											1					—
	Pool John D. P.											1			1		20
	Pool Seth P.		16		252½		Trigg	Muddy Fork	Jn. Spencer	"	"	1	2	2	7	3.50	1987
	Pool Buckner P.		1									1			3		50
1835	Pool Bedford P.				168		Trigg	Muddy Fork				1	1	1	4	4	1092
Shelton	Pool Buckner P.											1			3		60
p.27	Pool Seth P.				252		Trigg	Muddy Fork	Jn. Spencer	"	"	1	2	2	8	3½	1772
Cunningham	Pool, Benjamin											1			2		50

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact________ at Ext.______.

Punching completed________
(date)

Page____of____Pages (913)

Description of Data Pettypool
Trigg Co. Tax Books cont.

Prepared by

Checked by

Date

For
(name of senior staff member)

Job No.

No. acres

1836	Pool, B.P.	28	Trigg	Muddy Fork	Jn. Spencer	"	"	1				3	98
p.27	Pool, Elizabeth	220	"	"	Jn. Spencer	"	"		2	2	6 (14 Cattle)	4	1978
	Pool, Bedford P.	168	"	"	(Seven head cattle)			1	1	1	5 (~~17 Cattle~~)	6	1458
p.28	Pool, Benjamin							1					—
1837	Pool Benjamin							1			1 ($50)		50
	Pool ~~Elizabeth P.~~ John D.P.		1					1			3 ($900) ($150)		
	Pool ~~John D.P.~~ Elizabeth P. →	220	Trigg	Muddy Fork	$1100			2	2	3	7 ($225)		2285

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact ________ at Ext. ________.

Punching completed________
(date)

Page ___ of ___ Pages

Description of Data Pettypool

Trigg Co. Tax Books 1820-1849

Prepared by

Date

Checked by

Job No.

For (name of senior staff member)

(914)

		Value other property	Acres of land	County	Watercourse	Value of land	White males 21	Black over 16	Total Black	Value	Horses mules	Value	Studs jacks	Rate of covering	No of Cattle	Value over $50	[illegible]	Pleasure Carriages	Stores	Total	Children between 7+17
1837	Pool, Benjamin						1				1	50								50	
p.29	Pool, Elizabeth P.		220	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1100		2	3	900	7	225			10	30				2285	
	Pool, John D. P.						1				3	150								150	
	Pool, Buckner P.		28	Trigg	Muddy Fork	140	1													140	
	Pool, Henry P.						1														
	Pool, Bedford P.		168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1156	1	1	1	300	4	220			2	20				1896	
1838 p.26	Pool John P.						1				1	65								65	
	Pool, Elizabeth		220	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1100		2	2	750	6	350			13	67				2267	
	Pool, John W. P.						1														
	Poole, Bedford P.	50	168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1176	1	1	1	250	4	220			10	20				1716	
	Poole, Buckner P.		28	"	"	140	1				1	40								180	
1839 p.26	Pool, Benjamin P.						1				1	40								40	
p.27	Pool, Elizabeth P.		220	Trigg		1100		2	3	850	6	300			13	50				2300	
	Pool, John P.						1														
	Pool, Buckner P.		28	Trigg	Muddy Fork	140	1													140	
	Pool, Bedford P.		168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1344	1	1	1	250	5	220			8	7				1821	
	Pool, Joseph						1														
1840	Pool, Bedford P.		168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1344	1	1	1	300	6	240			2	20				1904	
	Pool, J. W. P.						1				1	150									
	Pool, Elizabeth P.		220	"	"	880		1	3	1000	5	235			13	78				2193	3
	Pool, Buckner P.		28	"	"	140	1				1	50								190	5

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact ________________ at Ext. ________.

Punching completed ________
(date)

Pettypool

(915)

Description of Data

Date

Job No.

Page ___ of ___ Pages

Prepared by

Checked by

For
(name of senior staff member)

					Value of Land	White Males 7 21	Blacks 7 16	Total Black	Value Blacks	Horses & Mules	Value	Studs & Jacks	Rate of covering	No of Cattle	Value over $50	Tavern license	Pleasure Carriages	Stores	Total	Children Between 7 & 17
1841	Pool, Bedford P.	168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1344	1	1	1	300	6	260								2304	0
	Pool Elizabeth P	223	"	"	1115		2	5	1300	6	325			14	90				2830	3
	Pool Stephen P.					1				2	70								70	0
	Pool John P					1				1	100								100	0
	Pool Buckner P.	28	"	"	140	1				1	50								190	6
1842 [Two books] p.17	Pool Benjamin					1				1	70								70	0
? 1842	Pool Benjamin P.					1				1	45								45	
	Pool Harvey					1				1	65								65	
	Pool Stephen	250	Trigg	Cumberland R.	1000	1		1	450	5	175			9	10				1635	
	Pool John W. P.					1				3	100								100	
	Pool Bedford P.	168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1344	1	1	1	300	5	270								1914	
	Pool James M. P.					1				1	100								100	
	Pool Elizabeth P.	224	"	"	1868		2	3	1300	5	200			14	50				3418	3
	Pool Stephen P.					1				2	100								100	
	Pool Wilson P.					1				2	85								85	
	Pool Buckner P.	28	"	"	196	1				2	70								266	4
1843	Pool, Bedford P	168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1008	1	1	1	200	5	200			[illegible]					1408	
p. 11	Pool, James M. P.					1				2	125	2(12)							125	
p.12	Pool, William T. P.					1				1	40								40	
	Pool Buckner P.	28	"	"	84	1				3	85								169	4
	Pool John W. P.					1														
	Pool Stephen P.					1				1	35								35	
	Pool Fielding W. P.					1				1	65								65	
	Pool Elizabeth P.	221	"	"	1105		2	4	1000	5	160			15	25				2290	2

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
at Ext.

Punching completed
(date)

(91

Date

Job No.

Description of Data

Page ____ of ____ Pages

Prepared by

Checked by

For (name of senior staff member)

	Name				Value of Land	White males >21	Blacks over 16	Total Blacks	Value of Blacks	Horses & mules	Value	Studs & jacks	No of Cattle	Value of Cattle over $50	Value under Equalization law	Total value	Children between 5 & 16
1844	Pool, Stephen P.					1				1	20						
	Pool, Bedford P.	168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1176	1	1	1	200	5	175					1551	
	Pool, Buckner P.	29	"	"	203	1				2	70					273	5
	Pool, William F. P. P.					1				2	100					100	
	Pool, J. P.					1											
	Pool Elizabeth P.	220	"	"	1200		2	4	1100	5	150		12	25		2475	1
	Pool F. W. P.					1				1	50					50	
1845	Pool Stephen					1				1	30					30	
	Pool Matthew B.					1											
	Pool Wilson F.					1				1	40					40	
p. 12	Pool Elizabeth	221	Trigg	M. Fork	1326		2	4	1050	4	120		10	20		2516	1
	Pool Wm F.					1				2	100					100	
	Pool Buckner P.	28¾	"	"	200	1				4	100					300	5
	Pool James M. P.					1				1	50					50	
	Pool Joseph P.					1				1	50					50	
	Pool Jno W. P.					1				1	60					60	
—	Pool Bedford P.	168	"	"	1344	1	1	1	200	6	200				200	5600	3
p. 13	Pool Caldwell P.					1				2	35					35	
1846 p. 13	Pool Benjamin					1				1	65					65	
p. 14	Pool Elizabeth	220	Trigg	Muddy F.	1350		2	5	1250	5	130		11	12		2742	1
	Pool William F.					1				3	110					110	
	Pool Fielding W.					1				1	35					35	
	Pool Buckner	28¾	"	"	200	1				5	100					300	5
—	Pool M. B.					1				1	30					30	
p. 15	Pool Joseph					1				1	40					40	

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact ________ at Ext. ______.

Punching completed ________
(date)

Traces of South Central KY, Vol. 11, p.69, 1983.

918

CLARK - GARNETT FAMILY BIBLE

The following Bible record is on file at the Kentucky Library at Western Kentucky University in Bowling Green, KY., and is printed here by their courtesy.

Philadelphia; published 1825 by H.C. Carey and T. Lea.

Everard Clark was born April 1st, 1780.
Lucinda C. Clark was born September 16th, 1823.
Joseph R. Garnett was born September 20th, 1817.
Everard Garnett was born August 5th, 1840.
Ruben Garnett was born February 22nd, 1842.
Mariah Ellen Garnett was born August 9th, 1843.
Lee Garnett was born November 21st, 1845.
Catharine Garnett was born April 6th, 1847 about sunset.
Eugenia Garnett born August 24th, 1850 at Six in the morning, Sat.
Clarissa Garnett born November 1st, 1852.
Richard Garnett born September 17th, 1855.
Alice Garnett born March 25 ______.
Hallie Garnett born

Servants

Nathan was born November 19th, 1822.
Polly was born February 3rd, 1824.
Pauline was born May 12th, 1827.
The above servants was born the property of Jonathan Clark and they are entitled to their freedom at the age of 21 years agreeable to his will.

GARNETT BIBLE

Published in 1839 by C. Alexander and Company.

Marriages

Richard Garnett and Dosha Stockton were married 17th August 1800.
Their first child, John Garnett was married to America Wood 1823 and to Eliza V. Brooking October 2nd, 1845.

Robert S. Garnett was married to Virginia Barclay 1831.
Mariah Garnett was married to Henry Eubank March 11th, 1835.
Betsy Garnett was married to Rev. James M. Pendleton, March 13, 1838.
Joseph R. Garnett was married to Lucinda C. Garnett June 25, 1839.
William Garnett was married to Eugenia Tompkins January 21st, 1840.
Benjamin P. Garnett was married to Josephine Murrell February 1, 1848.
Richard Garnett married Martha Payne November 11th, 1851 and to
    Margaret Mulbrough, 1855.
Joseph R. Garnett and Lucinda C. Garnett married June 25, 1839.
Albert H. Shirley and M. Ellen Garnett married January 31, 1866.
John A. Murray and Eugenia Garnett were married May 17, 1870.

Deaths

Everard Clark departed this life November 5, 1829.
Lucinda Wilson Clark departed this life September 16, 1823.
Everard Clark departed this life November 20, 1842.
Rubin Garnett departed this life November 19, 1842.
Lee Garnett died April 9th, 1846.

Description of Data Pettypool Trigg Co Tax Books

Page ____ of ____ Pages

Prepared by ____

Checked by ____

For ____ (name of s... or staff member)

Date ____

Job No. ____

(917)

					Value Land	White males >21	Blacks >16	Total blacks	Value Blacks	Horses & mules	Value	Studs & jacks	No Cattle	Value over $50	Value under equalization law	Total value	Children between 5+16
1847	Pool William					1				1	30					30	
p.14	Pool Benjamin					1											
—	Pool Joseph					1				1	40					40	
p.19	Pool Joseph P.					1				1	40					40	
	Pool M.B.P.					1				1	40				50	90	
	Pool Fielding W.P.					1				2	100					100	
	Pool Bedner P.	28 3/4	Trigg	Muddy F.		1				5	75					75	5
—	Pool Wm P. ?					1										—	
1848	Pool M.B.P.					1				2	100					100	
p13																	
	Pool F.W.P.					1				3	125					125	
	Pool Peter P.					1				3	50					50	2
—	Pool Jeconias					1				2	25					35	
—	Pool Bedford P.	168	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1150	1	1	1	200	6	200				200	1750	
p.14	Pool Benjamin					1											
p. 33	Pool William					1				1	40					40	
p.14	Pool Joseph P.					1				1	40					40	
—	Pool F.W.					1		1	500	4	125				50	675	
1849	Pool Wm F.					1				2	80					80	1
p.12	Pool M.B.P.					1				2	100				150	250	
	Pool Jeconias					1				1	30					30	
	Pool Peter					1				1	30					30	
	Pool B.P.	174	Trigg	Muddy Fork	1218	1	2	2	435	6	210				200	2063	
—	Pool Caldwell					1				1	45					45	
p.33	Pool William					1				1	45					45	
	Pool Benjamin					1											

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact ____ at Ext. ____.

Punching completed ____ (date)

Traces of South Central KY, Vol. 11, p. 69, 1983.

CLARK - GARNETT FAMILY BIBLE

The following Bible record is on file at the Kentucky Library at Western Kentucky University in Bowling Green, KY., and is printed here by their courtesy.

Philadelphia; published 1825 by H.C. Carey and T. Lea.

Everard Clark was born April 1st, 1780.
Lucinda C. Clark was born September 16th, 1823.
Joseph R. Garnett was born September 20th, 1817.
Everard Garnett was born August 5th, 1840.
Ruben Garnett was born February 22nd, 1842.
Mariah Ellen Garnett was born August 9th, 1843.
Lee Garnett was born November 21st, 1845.
Catharine Garnett was born April 6th, 1847 about sunset.
Eugenia Garnett born August 24th, 1850 at Six in the morning, Sat.
Clarissa Garnett born November 1st, 1852.
Richard Garnett born September 17th, 1855.
Alice Garnett born March 25 ______.
Hallie Garnett born

Servants

Nathan was born November 19th, 1822.
Polly was born February 3rd, 1824.
Pauline was born May 12th, 1827.
The above servants was born the property of Jonathan Clark and they are entitled to their freedom at the age of 21 years agreeable to his will.

GARNETT BIBLE

Published in 1839 by C. Alexander and Company.

Marriages

Richard Garnett and Dosha Stockton were married 17th August 1800.
Their first child, John Garnett was married to America Wood 1823 and to Eliza V. Brooking October 2nd, 1845.

Robert S. Garnett was married to Virginia Barclay 1831.
Mariah Garnett was married to Henry Eubank March 11th, 1835.
Betsy Garnett was married to Rev. James M. Pendleton, March 13, 1838.
Joseph R. Garnett was married to Lucinda C. Garnett June 25, 1839.
William Garnett was married to Eugenia Tompkins January 21st, 1840.
Benjamin P. Garnett was married to Josephine Murrell February 1, 1848.
Richard Garnett married Martha Payne November 11th, 1851 and to Margaret Mulbrough, 1855.
Joseph R. Garnett and Lucinda C. Garnett married June 25, 1839.
Albert H. Shirley and M. Ellen Garnett married January 31, 1866.
John A. Murray and Eugenia Garnett were married May 17, 1870.

Deaths

Everard Clark departed this life November 5, 1829.
Lucinda Wilson Clark departed this life September 16, 1823.
Everard Clark departed this life November 20, 1842.
Rubin Garnett departed this life November 19, 1842.
Lee Garnett died April 9th, 1846.

Clarissa Garnett departed this life March 28, 1845, at 10 o'clock.
Catharine Garnett departed this life October 10, 1854.
Joseph R. Garnett died November 28, 1886.
Lucinda Clark Garnett, wife of Joseph Garnett, died January 18, 1893.

On a separate sheet of paper:

Everard Clark born April 1, 1780
Lucinda C Clark born September 16
Marriage Bond 10 December 1822.
Everard Clark died September 16, 1829
Lucinda Courts Clark died September 1823
John Pool b. February 25, 1763
Lucy Clark Pool b. September 12, 1769

Births

Richard Garnett Sr. was born November 10, 1775.
Dosha Garnett was born March 26, 1780.
John Garnett was born September 3, 1801.
Robt. S. Garnett was born May 8, 1803.
Fannie Garnett was born Mar.18, 1805.
Mariah Garnett was born May 19, 1807.
Reuben B. Garnett was born April 19, 1809.
Betsy Garnett was born May 24, 1811.
Catharine S. Garnett was born June 18, 1814.

Deaths

Richard Garnett, Sr., joined the Church 2nd November 1820 and died March 27th, 1872.
Dosha Garnett joined the Church 2nd June ____ and died April 14, 1840.
John Garnett died December 15th, 1862, leaving 2 sons and 3 daughters.
Fannie Garnett died October 4, 1834 unmarried.
Mariah Garnett died April 6th, 1880.
Reuben Garnett died September 9th, 1837 leaving one daughter.
Betsy Garnett died 1833 leaving one son and one daughter.

A note written on back of above: Will of Jonathan Clark, b. 1698, recorded in King and Queen Co., VA, June 29, 1734 names two sons: John (B. October 9, 1726), Benjamin, two daughters: Ann, Elizabeth Torquil McLeod. His wife, not named in will, was Elizabeth, b. 1701, m. 1725.

Benjamin m. Elizabeth Lee. Children:

Marston G.
Lucy b. September 12, 1769, m. John Pool, b. 2-25-1768. Lunenburg County, VA. Under this name is written "Mary Lee Pool, b. July 21, 1804. R.P.R.

The will of John Garnett is found in Will Book 3, p. 59, in Barren Co., Ky., Court Records. A most interesting will, it names: wife, daughters: Nancy, Betsy Hall, wife of John C. Hall, Fanny Burks, and Sally Willis. Sons: Richard, James T., William I., Robert W. Dated 10th day of January 1828, witnessed by John Forester, William A. Cole, James Hamill. A codicil, dated 13th February 1830 was witnessed by Elizabeth Ann Garnett, James Hamill. Presented to Barren county court December 1833, proved on 3rd Monday in January, 1834.

(EDITOR'S NOTE: It is evident that someone that has done some research on this family and placed some of it in this Bible.)

Marinda Garnett departed this life March 26, 1849, at 10 o'clock.
Catharine Garnett departed this life October 30, 1854.
Joseph S. Garnett died November 20, 1890.
Marinda Clark Garnett, wife of Joseph Garnett, died January 10, 1893.

On a separate sheet of paper:

Everard Clark born April 1, 1790
Lucinda C Clark born September 16
Marriage Bond 10 December 1822.
Everard Clark died September 15, 1829
Lucinda Cowrie Clark died December 1823
Lucy Eval W. February 25,
Lucy Clark Eval W. September 11, 1829

Births

Richard Garnett Sr. was born November 10, 1775.
Peggy Garnett was born March 26, 1780.
John Garnett was born September 3, 1801.
Robt. S. Garnett was born May 8, 1803.
Fannie Garnett was born Mar. 18, 1805.
Mariah Garnett was born May 19, 1807.
Reuben S. Garnett was born April 16, 1809.
Peter Garnett was born May 24, 1811.
Catharine S. Garnett was born June 10, 1814.

Deaths

Richard Garnett, Sr., joined the Church 2nd November 1820 and
died March 27th, 1872.
Peggy Garnett joined the Church 2nd June ___ and died April 24, 1840.
John Garnett died December 11th, 1862, leaving 2 sons and 7 daughters.
Fannie Garnett died October 4, 1876 unmarried.
Mariah Garnett died April 19th, 1886.
Reuben Garnett died September 9th, 1837 leaving one daughter.
Peter Garnett died 1875 leaving one son and one daughter.

A note written on back of sheet: Will of Jonathan Clark, d. 1809, recorded in King and Queen Co., Va. June 25, 1770 names two sons: John (b. October 9, 1725), Benjamin, two daughters and, Elizabeth Lowell Rowland. His wife, not named in will, was Elizabeth b. 1703, m. 1723.

Benjamin m. Elizabeth Lee. Williams
Everton C.
Lucy T. b. January 16, 1799, d. John Lowd, b. 2-2-1788, Lunenburg County, Va. Later this name is written "Lucy Lee Eval, b. July 25, 1804 [illegible]

The will of John Garnett is found in Will Book 7, p. 99, in Barren Co., Ky., Court records. A most interesting will, it names: wife, daughters Nancy, Betsy Hall, wife of John C. Hall, Peggy Burns, and Sally Willis. Names Richard, James T., William T., Robert W., dated 10th day of January 1828, witnessed by John Forester, William [illegible], James Smith. A codicil, dated 11th February 1830 was witnessed by Elizabeth Ann Garnett, James Smith. Presented to Barren County Court December 1833, proved on 2nd Monday in January, 1834.

(Compiler's note) It is evident that someone that has done some re-

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 920

ANCESTOR Pettypool
PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. T Hartsough
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE ~~[illegible]~~ Barren Co KY Index to Wills ~~[illegible]~~
INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 209739 1798-1959

~~Name~~ Date	Name	Instrument	Book	Page
1827	POOL, John	Will	2	407
1826	CLARK, Benjamin W.	Inventory	2	423
1826	" Joseph	Settlement	2	478
1827	" "	"	2	554
1829	" Everard	Will	3	13
1829	" "	Codicil	3	58
1829	" Jonathan	Will	3	10?
1837	" Joseph	Will	3	122
1848	" Benjamin	"	3	289
1853	" William W.	"	3	368
1857	" Patsy	"	4	47
1938	" George Rogers	"	8	432

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

as the true last Will and Testament of the said John Holman Sen.r Deceased whereupon the said Will and this Certificate hath been duly Recorded accordingly

Teste W.m Logan clk

In the name of God Amen, I John Pool of Barren County and State of Kentucky do make Constitute and declare this to be my last Will and Testament, Viz, In the first place, I Will that all my Just Debts be paid. I give to my, beloved Wife Lucy Pool during her natural life, all the Land that I may die possessed of. all the provisions on hand together with the Sugar and Coffee sent for by Everard Clark, to be purchased at New-Orleans, all my household and Kitchen furniture, Plantation Utensils Crop growing six Choice Negroes, all the Horses 1 Yoke Oxen & Ox Cart, fifteen head Choice Cattle, twenty head Choice Sheep, fifty head Choice hogs, my silver Watch, and what money I have on hand; and is out on Interest; I wish kept, at interest for her benefit, and if she should stand in need, to use the principal from time to time as she may need it, (Except four half Eagles, which I give to each of my Children, (Viz) Elizabeth C Cook Mary L Pool, William C Pool, and John Pool, I will that she shall furnish my son William with a horse, when he is of age; Also my son John Pool a horse saddle and bridle when he is of age, out of the assets in her hands. (The ballance of my Negroes including those that have been put in possession by me with their increase, of my daughters. Elizabeth C Cook and Mary L Pool to Equally divided between my four children After the decease of my said Wife Lucy Pool, It is my Will that all she dies possessed of. shall be equally divided between my four Children, Viz Eliz.a C. Cook; Mary L Pool William C Pool & John Pool, or their legal Heirs; All property not disposed of above; I Will that it be, disposed of at Public Auction, and the proceeds to be put out to interest if the situation of my wifes affairs will admit of it and the proceeds to be for her benefit, I appoint my wife Lucy Pool sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and Will that she shall not be bound to security, for the fulfillment of the same, as Witness my hand and seal, this 17th June 1827.

John Pool (Seal)

Signed & Sealed in the Presence of

Jon.a Clark, Edm.d Rogers, Hezekiah B Harding.

Barren County Court July County Court, 1827.

The within and foregoing writing purporting to be the last Will of John Pool Decd was produced in Court and proved by the Oaths of Jonathan Clark & Edm.d Rogers subscribing Witnesses thereupon the said writing was Ordered to be Recorded as the true last Will

And Testament of the said John Pool Deceased,
whereupon the said Will and this Certificate
hath been duly Recorded accordingly.

Teste W Logan Clerk

Date Person's Name
Job No. Charged w Tax

Tr
2

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

1817 Pool, John
Same

Clarke 1818 Pool John
Same
Same
Same

Clarke 1820 Pool John
Same
Same

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

Same

Clarke 1821 Pool John
Same
"
"
"

Clarke 1822 Pool John
Same
"
"

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

"

1823 Pool John
Same
Same
Same
Same

1824 Pool John
"
"
"
"

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further info

please contact

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA Series 2503 F-47

And Testament of the said John Pool Deceased, whereupon the said Wills and this Certificate hath been duly Recorded accordingly.

Teste W Tryon Clerk

Description of Data Pettypool

Barren Co. KY 1817-1834

Film # 007866

Date

Job No.

Page ___ of ___ Pages

Prepared by

Checked by

For (name of senior staff member)

922

	Person's Name Charged w Tax	Lands 2	Lands 3	Counties	WaterCourse	Enterer	Surveyor	Patentee	White >21	Blacks >16	Total Blacks	Horses	Stud Horses	Rate of Covering	Stores	Taverns	Carriages	Tax per acre	Total Value	Children Between 4+14?
1817	Pool, John		465	Barren	L. Barren	W. Clarke	Same	Same	1	9	24	7						5	8,855	
	Same		70	"	"	"	"	"										1		
Clarke 1818	Pool John		465	Barren	L. Barren	W. Clarke	Same	Same												
	Same		118	Adair	"	J. Pool	"	"	1	9	19	6							11,285	
	Same		82	"	"	J. Pool	"	"												
	Same		70	"	"	J. Pool	"	"												
Clarke 1820	Pool John		465	Barren	L. Barren	W. Clarke	"	"										5		
	Same		70	"	Adair	"	"	"	1	7	17	8						2	8915	
	Same		118	"	L Barren	J. Pool	"	"										1		
	Same		82	"	L Barren	J. Pool	"	"												
Clarke 1821	Pool John		465	Barren	L. Barren	W. Clarke	"	"												
	Same		70	Adair	"	Same	"	"	1	8	18	8							11,519	
	"		118	Barren	"	Same	"	"												
	"		82	Barren	"	Same	"	"												
	"		666 2/3	Livingston	Mayfield Cr.	W. Clarke	"	"												
Clarke 1822	Pool John		465	Barren	S. Fork	L.B. Clarke	"	"												
	Same		118	Adair	"	J. Pool	"	"	1	8	18	8							12,925	3
	"		82	"	"	"	"	"												
	"		666 2/3	Hickman	Mayfield Cr.	Clarke	"	"												
	"		35	Adair/ Barren	L. Barren	"	"	"												
	Pool John		465	Barren	"	W Clarke	"	"												
1823	Same		35	"	"	"	"	"	1	8	17	6							10,906	
	Same		118	Adair	"	J. Pool	"	"												
	Same		82	Barren	"	"	"	"												
	Same		666 2/3	Hickman	Mayfield Cr.	Clark	"	"												
1824	Pool John		465	[Same as above]														3		
	"		35						1	8	19	6						1	10,700	
	"		118															1		
	"		82															1		
	"		666 2/3															1		

Key Punch Service:
When work completed or if further information required,
please contact ___ at Ext. ___.

Punching completed ___
(date)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 923A

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartcorp

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Christian Co KY Index to Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF# 466 838

	Wills Book	page	Appraisement Book	Page	Sale Bills Book	Page	Settlement of Exor & Adr
Pool, Henry	D	214					
Pool, Henry	K	289	K	233	K	236	K 409, 567
Pool, Burgess	M	169	M	208, 211	M	213	N 108
Pool, Henry	M	360	M	405	N	113	N 437
Pool, Ben P.			P	467	P	469	Q 462
Pool, Robt. O.			T	102			
P. Pool, R. O.							W144
Pool, Alex			3	23			
Pool, G. A. P.			4	85, 87	4	88	2 193

Guardian's Settlements

Pool, Henry I.	1	509
Pool, H. J.'s hrs	2 3	24, 68, 99, 148, 160, 222, 335, 400, 488 108, 321, 323
Pool, Geo. H.	3	407
Pool, Joseph & Others	5	262

(923)

Description of Data Pettypool
Barren Co. Tax cont.

Date

Job No.

Page ___ of ___ Pages
Prepared by
Checked by
For (name of senior staff member)

		2	3						Whites 721	Blacks 716	Total Blacks	Horses	Stud Horses	Rate of Covering	Stores	Taverns	Carriages	Land per acre	Total Value
1825	Pool John		465	Barren	L. Barren	W. Clarke	Same	Same											
	Same		35	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃											
	〃		118	〃	〃	J. Pool	〃	〃	1	7	15	6							10,076
	〃		82	Adair	〃	〃	〃	〃											
	〃		666 2/3	Hardin	Mayfield Cr.	W. Clarke	〃	〃											
1826	Pool John	465		Barren	L. Barren	W. Clarke	〃	〃											
	Same		118	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃											
	〃		82	〃	〃	Jno Pool	〃	〃	1	7	16	7							9750
	〃		35	〃	〃	Jno Pool	〃	〃											
	〃		666 2/3	〃	Mayfield Cr.	W. Clarke	〃	〃											
1827	Pool John Dec'd	465																	
	〃	70																	
	〃	118		[Same as above]						9	17	9							7273
	〃	80																	
	〃	666 2/3																	
1828	Pool Lucy	465		Barren	L. Barren	W. Clarke	〃	〃											
	〃	70		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃											
	〃		118	Adair	〃	〃	〃	〃	1	5	6	8							5098
	〃		82	Barren	L. Barren	J. Pool	〃	〃											
	〃		186	Livingston	〃	〃	〃	〃											
	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃											
1829	Pool William C		465	Barren	S. F. L. Barren	W. Clarke	〃	〃										4	
	〃		70	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃										1	
	〃		118	Adair	〃	J. Pool	〃	〃	1	3	6	8					1	1	6218
	〃		82	Barren	〃	〃	〃	〃										1	
	〃		666	Livingston	Mayfield Cr.	William Clark	〃	〃										3	
[1830-32 missing]	Pool William								1	2	5								1100
1833	Pool Lucy		465	Barren	L. Barren							2						48	2200
	〃		270	〃	〃													13	
	Pool Lucy Legatee of William Clark Decd		666	Livingston	Mayfield Cr.					4	4								2150
									1	2	6	2							1575
1834	Ford Pool William C Pool Mrs Lucy adm. 7 Jno Pool Decd.			[Essentially the same as above]						6	7	4	2						5289

Key Punch Services
When work completed or if further information required, please contact ___ at Ext. ___

Punching completed ___ (date)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 923A

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartkopf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Christian Co KY Index to Wills

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF# 466 838

	Wills Book	Wills page	Appraisement Book	Appraisement Page	Sale Bills Book	Sale Bills Page	Settlement of Exor & Adm
Pool, Henry	D	214					
Pool, Henry	K	289	K	233	K	236	K 409, 567
Pool, Burgess	M	169	M	208, 211	M	213	N 108
Pool, Henry	M	360	M	405	N	113	N 437
Pool, Ben P.			P	467	P	469	Q 462
Pool, Robt. O.			T	102			
P. Pool, R. O.							. W 144
Pool, Alex			3	23			
Pool, G. A. P.			4	85, 87	4	88	2 193

Guardian's Settlements

Pool, Henry I.	1.	509
Pool, H. J.'s hrs	2 3	24, 68, 99, 148, 160, 222, 333, 400, 488 108, 321, 323
Pool, Geo. H.	3	407
Pool, Joseph & Others	5	262

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 924

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Valley Leaves - The TN Valley Genealogical

INCLUDING CALL NO. Society, Inc. ~~Vol. No. 3 March 1967~~

Vol. 1 No. 3 March 1967

TN Valley Gen. Soc. Members and Their Family Interests

p.57 SMITH, Mrs. R.T. P.O. Box 29 Henderson, Texas

Samuel E. Young b. ca 1825 d. ?, lived Lauderdale Co., Ala.; married 5 Aug 1848 Nancy Jane POOL (b. ca. 1827, d. 12 May 1899)

Vol. 6 No. 2 Dec. 1971

DEATH'S HARVEST from The Leighton News
F. W. McCormack Editor and Publisher
Leighton, Colbert County, Alabama

Friday July 16, 1897 Vol. VI No. 24

p.54 ~~p.54~~ MRS. MARTHA A. POOL - wife of late Thomas G. Pool died at her home near Wolf Spring, Lawrence County, on Wednesday the 14th inst., aged 69. Leaves seven children, one son in Texas. Interment at Bethel on Thursday.

[Probably a P. Pool but don't know who]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 925

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Halifax Co. VA Marriage Register 1854-1889

INCLUDING CALL NO. Film # 031,918

Index to Marriages:

Males		Females	
✓ Pool John T.	3	✓ Pool Fr. P.	12
✓ Pool Wm P.	12	✓ Pool Anna	131
✓ Pool, ~~[illegible]~~ Henry?	67	✓ Pool Alice P.	156
✓ Pool Wm S. T.	41	✓ Pool Louisa P	41
✓ P. Pool B. F.	91		
✓ Pool J. B.	109		
✓ Pool Wm A	121		
✓ Pool Stephen	126		
✓ Pool Wm	128		
✓ Pool E. G.	128		
? Pool John	139		
✓ Pool Wm M T	141		
✓ Pool J. D.	144		

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH [illegible]

HALIFAX COUNTY VA MARRIAGE REGISTER 1854-1889

Page	Date	Town	Husband	Wife	Age H	Age W	Status H	Status W	Birth place H	Birth place W	Residence H	Res W	Parents H	Parents W	Occup. H
3,	17 Oct 1855	Halifax	John T. POOL	Ann Louisa Nelson	23	21	W.	S	Person Cty NC	Halifax	Caswell NC	Halifax	Tho. + Jane POOL	Sam + Martha Nelson	Farmer
12,	6 Sep 1859	"	Wm. P. POOL	Mary Griffin	34	29	W	S	Halifax	Halifax			Wm. P. + Jane POOL	H. + J. Talley Griffin	Miller ~~Farmer~~
12,	22 Sep 1859	"	David Griffin	Frances P. POOL	21	25	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	H. + J. Griffin	Wm. + POOL	Farmer
41,	24 Oct 1867	"	[L.] Lankston Wm. S.P. POOL [Cousins - grandchildren of Stephen^5 son of William^4 son of Seth^3]	Louisa P. POOL	19	19	S	S	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Mecklenburg	Halifax	Wm. P. + Frances POOL	Geo. W. + Emily W. POOL	Farmer
67,	6 Aug 1870	"	Henry POOL	Martha Lawson	32	24	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	?	E. + N. Lawson	Farmer
91,	1 Apr 1875	"	Bailey F. son of William^6 son of Stephen^5 B.F.P. POOL	Virginia L. Overby	23	20	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Wm. P. + Frances	Wilbourn + Sara	Mechanic
109.	24 Sep 1879	"	J.B. POOL	M.C. Harris? Harvey?	33	18	S	S	Mecklenburg	Halifax	Mecklenburg	Halifax	Joseph + Phobe POOL	Spencer + Maria	Minister

926

Halifax

p.121	14 Dec 1881	Wm. A.[lexander] Pool	Bettie B. Pulliam	21	19	S	S	Person Co. N.C.	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Wm. A.lexander + Henrietta? [Strange] Pool	Wm. + R.B. Pulliam	Farmer
p.126	6 Sep 1882 "	Stephen R. Pool	Dorathia E.A. Hudson?	22	30	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Wm. + Mary Pool	E.J. + Susan A.	Farmer
p.128	24 Dec 1882 "	Wm. Pool	Sallie A. Hite	22	17	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Wm. A.lexander + Henrietta Pool	Rich. + Martha Hite	Farmer
p. ~~128~~ 128	30 Jan 1883 "	Egbert? E.T.? Pool	Elsie E.A. Wilkerson	23	24	S	S	Mecklenburg	Halifax	Mecklenburg	Halifax	David D.P. + Minerva Pool	Wm. E. + Daisey Wilkerson	Farmer
p.131	? May 1883 "	Rich. Seamons?	Anna Pool Dau. of William6	23	20	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Chas. + Emma	Wm. + Mary Pool	Farmer
p. 141	5 Apr? 1886 "	Wm. M.P. Mark? Pool	Lucy Dyer	20	30	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Wm. P. + Mary	? + Eliz.	Farmer
p. 144	2 Dec 1886 "	J.D. John Pool	Mary? Link	25	26	S	S	Person Co NC	Terrell Co TX	Person Co. NC	Halifax	Wm. + Mary	John K. + E.P.	Farmer
p. 156	19 Nov 1889 "	John H. Guear?	Alice P. Pool	25	18	S	S	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	J.C. + Virginia	T.C.P. G.C.P. + ~~B~~ Virginia Pool	Farmer

Page	Date	Town or County
6	May 20 1890	Halifax
9	22 Dec 1890	"
13	Oct 1891	"
17	6 Feb 1892	"
29	24 Jan 1894	"
31	22 May 1894	"
39	17 Nov 1895	"
40	12 Dec 1895	"
46	15 Nov 1896	"
50	18 Apr 1897	"

Page	Date	County	Husband	Wife	Co
65	11 May 1899	Halifax	Thos E. Estes	Fannie P. Pool D. of William L	W
74	19 Sep 1900	"	Thos. Pool	Ailey Smith	C
81	27 Sep 1901	"	Ralph Pool	Bella Wilkes	
82	20 Nov 1901	"	H. L. Robertson	Lizzie Pool	
112	26 Nov 1905	"	Wm. J. Comer	Jennie B. Pool Dau. of William's son	W
114	8 Oct 1905	"	Byrd Pool	Amanda Tuck	C
116	10 Apr 1905	"	M. M. Bowers	Fannie Pool	W
122	8 Dec 1877	"	Henry Pool	Sarah Tuck	C
123	12 May 1877	"	Bonyfleet Williamson	Isabella Pool	C

927A

Halifax Co VA Marriages 1889-1905 MF# 031,918

page	Date	Town or County	Husband ~~Wife~~	Wife	Color	H Age	W age	Status H	Status W	Place of Birth H	Place of Birth W	Residence H	Residence W	Parents H	Parent W	Occup. H
6	May 20 1890	Halifax	R. A. Roach	Ella F. Poole	W	49	23	W	S	Prince Edward	Person N.C.	Halifax	"	Anthony + Jane	J. A. + E. M.	Farmer
9	22 Dec 1890	"	Jno. W. Glass	Mary B. Poole D. of Amos G.^{7} son of George W.^{6} son of Stephen^5	W	25	18	S	S	Halifax	"	Halifax		Castle + Pattie	A. G. + Emma J.	Farmer
13	Oct 1891	"	John W. Oliver	Rosa E. Poole	W	24	24	S	S	Halifax	"	"	"		A. G. + E. J.	? (Can't read)
17	6 Feb 1892	"	Dabney Williamson	Maria Poole	C	22	25	S	S	"	"	"	"	Henry + Julia	Stephen + E.	Farmer
29	24 Jan 1894	"	Thos. H. Mebane Jr.	Carrie E. P. Pool D. of William Lankston^7 son of William^6 son of Stephen^5	W	23	18	S	S	Orange Co. N.C.	Halifax	"	"	Thos. + Rachel	W. L. + Mary D.	Mechanic
31	22 May 1894	"	Chas. Faulkner	Mary J. Pool	C	22	22	S	S	Halifax	"	"	"	Friday + Rebecca	Robert + Maria	Laborer
39	17 Nov 1895	"	A. J. Stover	Virgie P. Pool Da. of T.C.P.^{7} son of William^6 son of Stephen^5	W	22	19	S	S	Mecklenburg VA	Halifax	Mecklenburg	Halifax	Ruffin + Harriet	J. C. + Virginia P. Pool	Farmer
40	12 Dec 1895	"	Walter O. P. Pool Son of William Lankston^7 son of William^6 son of Stephen^5	Mattie E. Covington	W	26	23	S	S	Halifax	"	Newport News	Halifax	W. L. + Mary L.	Henry T. + Laura	Clerk
46	15 Nov 1896	"	Stephen P. Pool	Ida J. Shaid	W	25	18	S	S	Halifax	"	"	"	J. C. + Virginia	J. C. + Virginia J.	Foundry + ? Law Mech
50	18 Apr 1897	"	Anderson H. Nelson	Geraldine P. Pool	W	25	22	S	S	Mecklenburg	Halifax	Mecklenburg	Halifax	H. A. + Ann J.	Thos. C. + Virginia	Merchant

			Status		Birthplace		Residen		Parents		Occup
or	H age	W age	H	W	H	W	H	W	H	W	H
	26	26	S	S	Halifax	"	"	"	Wm. L. + Sallie E.	I. L. + M. L. P'Pool	Blacksmith
^{7} son of William^6 son Stephen^5											
	22	19	S	S	Danville VA	"	"	"	Alfred + Clancy	Jno. + Edwina	Blacksmith
	80	60	W	W	NC	NC	NC	Halifax	Geo. + Sue	Geo. + Ann	Farmer
W	24	16	S	S	Person N.C.	Halifax	"	"	~~[illegible] +~~ ~~Campbell~~ ?	~~[illegible]~~ + W. M. ~~Hattie~~ ? +	Laborer
	49	48	W	W	Halifax	Mecklenburg -	Halifax	"	Edward + Elizabeth	Wm. + Mary	Farmer
t William^5 son of William^4 son of Seth^3 ?											
	56	40	W	W	Halifax	"	NC	Halifax	Jim + Bailey	Clem + Octavia	Laborer
	23	21	S	S	Person N.C.	Halifax	"	"	J. + A. Bowers	M. + ? Pool	Cotton Gin Operator
	40	24	S	W	Halifax	"	"	"	Robert + Nancy	Isaac + Mary Ann	Farmer
	24	28	S	W	Halifax	"	"	"	Henry + Judith	Robert + Kizziah	Farmer

Kentucky Bible Records Vol. I KY Soc. DAR (928)
Lexington KY. Compiled & edited by E.J. Walker & V. Wilson.
F450 D25 V.1

ALLEN BIBLE. Published Philadelphia, Griffin & Simon, 114 North Third St., 1846, now owned by Lucile Holt Dick, West Main Street, Murray, Ky. Copied 1962 by Mrs. Foreman H. Graham, Capt. Wendell Oury Chapter, DAR, Murray, Ky.

John Allen left his home and family in Arkansas and went into the Confederate Army Sept. 10, 1863

Martha Jane Allen was born March 16, 1856

Sarah Isobel Allen was born Sept. 15, 1857

Mary Matilda Carton Allen was born Dec. 15, 1859, died Nov. 24, 1862

John Robert Allen was born Sept. 13, 1862

Matthew Allen was born Sept. 28, 1821, died Dec. 4, 1896. He married Elizabeth Jane Alexander Oct. 12, 1843

Elizabeth Jane Allen was born Feb. 10, 1825, died Aug. 23, 1905

Lenora Allen was born May 22, 1845

Felix Cradic Allen was born July 10, 1848

Leah Allen was born Aug. 24, 1850

James Lowery Allen was born Aug. 1, 1853

Sarah Allen was born Nov. 29, 1855, died Oct. 20, 1856

Sarah B. Allen was born Mar. 5, 1861

Henry Murray Allen was born Sept. 18, 1858

Dolly D. Allen was born Mar. 9, 1864

Salenanan (Salena) was born May 17, 1866

James Robert Pool was born Oct. 23, 1867

Mary Alice Pool was born Dec. 4, 1863

Coley Lafayette Pool was born Aug. 26, 1865

Henry Murray Allen married Lena V. Houston on Feb. 21, 1882 at French Camp, Miss.

Lena was born Oct. 19, 1863, died June 20, 1894

Cora Allen was born Jan. 17, 1883

Annie Alford Allen was born Oct. 1887

Houston Murray Allen was born May 19, 1894, died July 1, 1894

Mary Allen Curd was born Dec. 8, 1885 (daughter of Logan Curd and Dolly Allen)

Annie Allen died Aug. 13, 1886

Houston Murray Allen died July 1, 1894

R. R. Allen died Nov. 29, 1894

Vital Statistics of Calloway County, 1852-1859: (copied by Mrs. Graham)

John Allen, age 25, married Margaret Craig, age 18, Apr. 17, 1854

Sarah Isobel, dau. of John Allen & Margaret S. Craig was born Sept. 15, 1857

Aaron H., son of R. R. Allen & Emily A. McClain was born Jan. 12, 1852

Page	Date	County	Husband	Wife	Color	H age	W age	Status H	Status W	Birthplace H	Birthplace W	Residen H	Residen W	Parents H	Parents W	Occup H
65	11 May 1899	Halifax	Thos E. Estes	Fannie P. Pool D. of William L.^{7} son of William^6 son Stephen^5	W	26	26	S	S	Halifax	"	"	"	Wm. L. + Sallie E.	J. L. + M. L. P. Pool	Blacksmith
74	19 Sep 1900	"	Thos. Pool	Ailey Smith	C	22	19	S	S	Danville VA	"	"	"	Alfred + Clary	Jno. + Edwinia	Blacksmith
81	27 Sep 1901	"	Ralph Pool	Bella Wilkes	C	80	60	W	W	NC	NC	NC	Halifax	Geo. + Sue	Geo. + Ann	Farmer
82	20 Nov 1901	"	H. L. Robertson	Lizzie Pool	W	24	16	S	S	Person N.C.	Halifax	"	"	~~[illegible] +~~ ~~Campbell~~ ?	~~[illegible]~~ + W. M. ~~Hallie~~ ? +	Laborer
112	26 Nov 1905	"	Wm. J. Cornio	Jennie B. Pool Dau. of William^6 son of William^5 son of William^4 son of Seth^3 ?	W	49	48	W	W	Halifax	Mecklenburg	Halifax	"	Edward + Elizabeth	Wm. + Mary	Farmer
114	8 Oct 1905	"	Byrd Pool	Amanda Tuck	C	56	40	W	W	Halifax	"	NC	Halifax	Jim + Becky	Clem + Octavia	Laborer
116	10 Apr 1905	"	M. M. Bowers	Fannie Pool	W	23	21	S	S	Person N.C.	Halifax	"	"	J. + A. Bowers	M. + ? Pool	Cotton Gin Operator
122	8 Dec 1877	"	Henry Pool	Sarah Tuck	C	40	24	S	W	Halifax	"	"	"	Robert + Nancy	Isaac + Mary Ann	Farmer
123	12 May 1877	"	Bonyfleet Williamson	Isabella Pool	C	24	28	S	W	Halifax	"	"	"	Henry + Judith	Moses + Kizziah	Farmer

Kentucky Bible Records Vol. I KY Soc. DAR (928)
Lexington KY. Compiled + edited by E.J. Walker + V. Wilson.
F450 D25 V.1

ALLEN BIBLE. Published Philadelphia, Griffin & Simon, 114 North Third St., 1846, now owned by Lucile Holt Dick, West Main Street, Murray, Ky. Copied 1962 by Mrs. Foreman H. Graham, Capt. Wendell Oury Chapter, DAR, Murray, Ky.

John Allen left his home and family in Arkansas and went into the Confederate Army Sept. 10, 1863

Martha Jane Allen was born March 16, 1856

Sarah Isobel Allen was born Sept. 15, 1857

Mary Matilda Carton Allen was born Dec. 15, 1859, died Nov. 24, 1862

John Robert Allen was born Sept. 13, 1862

Matthew Allen was born Sept. 28, 1821, died Dec. 4, 1896. He married Elizabeth Jane Alexander Oct. 12, 1843

Elizabeth Jane Allen was born Feb. 10, 1825, died Aug. 23, 1905

Lenora Allen was born May 22, 1845

Felix Cradic Allen was born July 10, 1848

Leah Allen was born Aug. 24, 1850

James Lowery Allen was born Aug. 1, 1853

Sarah Allen was born Nov. 29, 1855, died Oct. 20, 1856

Sarah B. Allen was born Mar. 5, 1861

Henry Murray Allen was born Sept. 18, 1858

Dolly D. Allen was born Mar. 9, 1864

Salenanan (Salena) was born May 17, 1866

James Robert Pool was born Oct. 23, 1867

Mary Alice Pool was born Dec. 4, 1863

Coley Lafayette Pool was born Aug. 26, 1865

Henry Murray Allen married Lena V. Houston on Feb. 21, 1882 at French Camp, Miss.

Lena was born Oct. 19, 1863, died June 20, 1894

Cora Allen was born Jan. 17, 1883

Annie Alford Allen was born Oct. 1887

Houston Murray Allen was born May 19, 1894, died July 1, 1894

Mary Allen Curd was born Dec. 8, 1885 (daughter of Logan Curd and Dolly Allen)

Annie Allen died Aug. 13, 1886

Houston Murray Allen died July 1, 1894

R. R. Allen died Nov. 29, 1894

Vital Statistics of Calloway County, 1852-1859: (copied by Mrs. Graham)

John Allen, age 25, married Margaret Craig, age 18, Apr. 17, 1854

Sarah Isobel, dau. of John Allen & Margaret S. Craig was born Sept. 15, 1857

Aaron H., son of R. R. Allen & Emily A. McClain was born Jan. 12, 1852

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 929

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE KY Pioneers and Their Descendants

INCLUDING CALL NO. Compiled by Ila Earle Fowler for KY Soc. Daughters of Colonial Wars

Baltimore: Gen. Publ. Co. 1967

FAMILY RECORDS

BOURLAND - Callaway Co. Deeds

p.18 1840: Apr. 2, S. Bourland from H.W. Pools heirs by land com'r F 473

1852: B.E. Bourland from B.P. POOL, land $400 G 543

1854: S. Bourland from H.P. Pool, com'r, $500 (Jan 9) G 244

p.306 Caldwell Co. Marriages

Feb. 5, 1838 POOL, Henry H.T. to Newsom, Sarah Susan F.

p.319 Jan 19, 1844 POOL, James A.P. to Childress, Mary by Wm. C.P. Caldwell

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 930

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Four thousand Tombstone Inscriptions

INCLUDING CALL NO. from Texas 1745–1870 by Mrs. Malcolm B. Biggerstaff Publ. under auspices of The Oklahoma Historical Soc. 1952 F385 B45

[MILLICAN]

p. 90 Inscriptions from the Millican Cemetery, Millican Texas, Brazos County, on the Old Road from College Station, Texas to Navasota also accessible from Highway 6 to Houston

WILLIAM C. POOL – Company "K," 43rd Miss. Infantry, C.S.A.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 931

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER Carolyn Whitney

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Index to Probate Cases filed in Texas

INCLUDING CALL NO. Prepared by Texas State wide Records Project WPA F385 A25

No. 181 Orange County March 20, 1852 – Dec. 31, 1938
Prep. March, 1940

POOLE, Archie and Edgar, minors	Aug 25, 1905	226
POOLE, J.D., deceased	Aug 3, 1895	101
" "	"	108
" "	"	118
POOLE, Richard & Sheldon, minors	Sep. 8, 1930	850
B "	July 14, 1932	910
POOLE, Thomas Sheldon, minor	June 21, 1932	908

No. 21 Brazos County April 26, 1841 – March 1, 1939
Prep. Sept. 1941

POOL, John, NCM	Feb. 6, 1911	960
POOL, John, NCM	Oct. 13, 1911	972
POOL, John D., NCM	Dec. 22, 1924	1296

No. 246 Williamson County Oct. 16, 1848 – Dec. 27, 1938
Prep. July 1941

POOL, A. & J.P.T.	— — —	P 7
POOL, Henry deceased	Nov 16, 1927	2769
POOL, J.L. deceased	Feb 8, 1893	745
POOL, T.P. deceased	Aug 9, 1905	1406

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 932

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hantrough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Milam County, Texas Records Vol. I

INCLUDING CALL NO. Compiled by Mrs. John T. Martin and Mrs. Louis C. Hill Printed in Waco Texas 1965 F392 M54 M3v

p.2 EARLY SETTLERS

In 1836 a ferry boat was put into service for the few settlers on both sides of the Brazos River. In the ~~winter~~ period from 1836 to the winter of 1839-1840 not more than 15-20 families lived in the area. They included:

At Nashville, more or less at different times in the middle + late 1830s:

:

John Pool

p.10 PETITION OF A. B. FLEURY and 86 OTHERS
(April 28, 1838)
Citizens of Milam County Ask for Frontier Protection

[One of signers] John Pool

p.27 Index to 1850 Milam Co, Texas Census

September 21, 1850
P.6
:

POOL, Bevely, 50, m, Gunsmith, b.S.C. 4,500 264-277

p.43 October 21, 1850
P.48
POOL, John C., 32, m. FARMER, b.TX 2,500 551-568

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 933

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Milam Co. TX Records Vol. I Cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p. 76 LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH
Jones Prairie

POOL, Elbert W. 1839–1926
POOL, Bettie, Wife of E.W. POOL, July 29, 1846 – Feb 13, 1881
POOL, Elbert Earl Jr. 1903–1905
POOL, Zeldna, 1905–1907.
POOL, Burrell T. 1907–1910
POOL, J.D. 1912–1917
POOL, Martha Rebecca (Mother) Dec. 8, 1880 – Mar 14, 1958

p. 77 POOL, Seth 1882–1882
POOL, Alma 1895–1895

p. 79 (POOL?), James W., Son of ____, Oct. 31, 1870 – Sep 1, 1880 (broken)

POOL, Lunar V., Dau. of B.T. + Martha POOL, Feb 6, 1865 – Oct. 13, 1873 and

p. 80 Paradine P., Dau. of B.T. and Martha POOL, Oct. 19, 1861 – Jan. 9, 1873.

POOL, Martha, Wife of B.T. POOL, Apr 6, 1837 – Aug 12, 1889

p. 87 POOL, W.W., Dec. 18, 1835 – July 7, 1884 (Mason)

POOL, Sarah D. (Ma), Wife of W.W. POOL, June 29, 1831 – June 30, 1874.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 934

ANCESTOR

PLACE OF RESEARCH RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Milam Co. Texas Records Vol I cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.91 POOL, Mary Fannie Able (Mother), Dau. of Jasper and Martha McKinney Apr 1, 1843 - Jan. 19, 1911, Aged 67 years, 9 months, 18 Days

POOL, James S., Aug. 31, 1826 - Feb. 28, 1870
POOL, John H., July 6, 1828 - July 18, 1853
POOL, Zachary T., Apr 22, 1845 - Aug 16, 1869
POOL, Isaac M., Aug 6, 1806 - May 23, 1871
POOL, Mary Smith, Jan. 17, 1807 - Jan. 26, 1894
POOL, Mary E., Feb 5, 1834 - June 9, 1909

p.92 POOL, Hallie C., Aug. 10, 1876 - Dec. 18, 1951
POOL, Will E., Apr. 20, 1876 - June 3, 1962

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

POOL

Catherine Sightler was born 12 March 1799 n Lexington District, South Carolina. She married Jacob Pool 20 Feb 1820. Their children were as follows.

(1) John William Pool born 23 June 1823, married Joannah Welch 14 Mar 1854, and died 18 Feb 1901. Their children were William Joseph (1855), James Meredith (1856), Christopher Columbus (1858), Aaron Burr (1860), Margiana Elizabeth (1862), and Nancy Catharine (1867). John William and Joannah Welch Pool are buried in Pool Cemetery in Montgomery County, Texas.

(2) Henry Joseph Pool born 30 June 1825 married Cebell Birdsong on 29 Mar 1860 in Walker County, Texas and died about 1897. They had children George Meredith (1861) who married Lutitia A. Myers 7 Feb 1884 Grimes County. George Meredith had children Jessie M. (1885), Elsebelle (1887), Joseph J. (1890), Charley B. (1902). After George Meredith came Viola S. (1864) who married John W. Brown 29 Oct 1884, Grimes County and had children Beulah (1887), Douglas (1890), Nora M. (1891), Bonham L. (1894), Delilah M. (1897), Vioian J. (1898), and Tolbert (1900). Next came Mary Lou (1867) who married Adrian D. Wilson 1 Nov 1883, Grimes County and had children Mentie Lee (1884), Irene (1886), and Floyd (1894). After Mary Lou came Salone C. (1869) who married Samuel Plummer 12 Apr 1895 and had children Joe and Sam, possibly others. Next, Joseph Bonham (1873) married Nettie Martin and had at least three daughters. Henry Joseph's last child was Aaron Americus (1875). Cebell died when he was born.

(3) Mary Ann Pool born 30 Aug 1829, married Joshua A. Hoot 12 Apr 1849. They had children Joseph M. (1850), Aaron B. (1851), Albert Gee (1853), Cleopetra (1855), George W. (1857), Joshua A. (1860), and Ella L.(1869). Many of these are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, San Jacinto County.

(4) George Washington Pool born 14 July 1830, married Lydia Pursley 2 Aug 1866. They had children Mary Catharine (1867), Annie Black Cebelle (1870), Jane Gray (1872), Oliver Cromwell (1872), Cora Bunvista (1876), Lidia Washington (1882), Nancia Lavina (1885), Dorah Hirance (1886), George Robinson (1889), and Rubie Leona (1893). George Washington and Lydia Pursley Pool are buried in Boswell Cemetery.

(5) Marida Anies Pool born 30 Oct 1832 died or left Walker County by 1860.

(6) Martha Elizabeth Pool born 7 Apr 1837, married William F. Ellisor 13 Mar 1856 and had children Harriett Alice (1857), Thomas Carothers (1858), Isaah Hardaway (1860), Louise Clementine (1861), William Macksey (1864), Lucinda Ann (1866), James Franklin (1869), Martha Elizabeth (1871), Albert [illegible]ne (1875), and Susan Delila (1877). Most of this family are buried in Old Pine Valley Cemetery.

Jacob Pool died before 1850 when Catharine Pool and children were listed on the Polk County, Texas census. In 1840 Jacob Pool and family were in Montgomery County, Alabama and in 1830 they were still in Lexington County, South Carolina. Also listed in the same county was William Pool, father of Jacob. He was born about 1760 and died after 25 Feb 1852. He had children Joseph Henry (1791), Jacob (1792-1800), Frederick Abram (1804), Mary L. (?), Catherine (1816), Martha (1820), and Jane S.A. (1829).

Catherine Sightler's father was probably Henry Sightler who was listed on the 1800, 1820, and 1830 census of Lexington County, South Carolina.

Catherine Sightler Pool died after 1880 when she was listed on the census of San Jacinto County in the home of Martha E. Pool and William F. Ellisor. She gave her age as 81 and said she was born in SC. She is buried in Old Pine Valley Cemetery.

— Mary E. Vick-Rainey

PORTER FAMILY HISTORY

Joseph Brock and Sarah Jane (Boren) Porter settled in the city of Danville, Montgomery Co. Texas in 1873. They left Jackson County Mississippi in 1873 with two sons Tiefton Carlton and Isiah Franklin. Tiefton was four years old and Isiah was almost two years of age. During the journey by covered wagon, little Isiah became ill and died while crossing the Mississippi River where he was buried in an unmarked grave. The family traveled with the William Porter family; William was a brother to Joseph. William traveled farther than Joseph and the two never heard of one another after they parted in Montgomery Co. Tiefton often talked about his Uncle William and wondered what had happened to him. They had imagined that he might have been killed by Indians and were concerned about his welfare. Ironically he had settled in Houston County, Texas, but the family of Joseph Brock did not know. In 1975 Elna Porter Dana discovered this information while reading the 1880 Houston Co. census; after hearing stories related by Tiefton (her father) she was filled with shock and an overwhelming desire to turn back the clock so the two families could share a feeling of comfort. This points to the hardships of our forefathers and especially depicts the communication and transportation problems of our ancestors.

Joseph Brock Porter was born in Port Gibson, Claiborne Co. Miss. 16 Feb. 1842. He was the son of John H. and Charlotte A (Clarke) Porter. John H. Porter died when Joseph was six leaving five children and another on the way. Tiefton Porter has recalled stories of his father, and an older brother working to clear land and planting crops when he was six years of age. The boys could recall working all day with a biscuit and a piece of bacon for their lunch. Charlotte A. was a strong woman and raised the boys and one daughter. Charlotte was a great niece of General Elijah Clarke of Georgia.

The family of Joseph Porter lived in Montgomery County until the latter part of the 1880's. The parcel of land that the Porter family settled on was to become entangled with another family and was later taken to court. Tiefton Porter and Willie Clarke attended school in the Danville area. Tiefton completed seven years of schooling offered by the school at Danville.

Joseph Porter was a farmer and a music teacher. He was the music director for t Baptist Church. The family moved to S Jacinto County. Tiefton married #1 Sar Ollie Hues of Shepherd, Texas. They had eig children; Bruce Everett Porter, Beatrice Port Smith, Joseph Wesley Porter, Ernest Ray Pc ter, Murtis Bell Porter, Ellen Porter Smit Archie McQuay Porter and Nathan Ward Pc ter. Tiefton Porter married #2 Verna M Ashworth; they had one daughter Elna Ru (Porter) Dana Ross. Willie Clarke Porter ma ried #1 Walter L. Wakefield and had two ch dren: Bertha Make Wakefield Blair and Jo Brock Wakefield. She married #2 Edwa Alexander Martin and had one daughter Ro bie Dee (Martin) Long.

At this writing fourteen descendants a residents of Montgomery County: Judy Lou (Dana) Kuta, Melinda Marie Kuta, Melissa A Kuta, Verna LaRue (Dana) Thompso Jonathan Stephen Thompson, Jason Robe Thompson, Suzanne Alayne Thompson, Ma Elizabeth Thompson, Seth Russell Thompso Dolph Carlton Dana, Don Carl Dana, Aaron L Dana, Tiefton Carlton Dana, and Amber Alis Dana.

— Elna Porter Ro

DOCTOR WILLIAM P. POWEL FAMILY

Doctor William P. Powell was born Decer ber 12, 1835 some place in Louisiana. T exact time of his coming to Texas is not ce tain. He graduated from Tulane University Louisiana. Dr. Powell married Mary Euger Thompson in Montgomery County, January 1863.

Mary Eugenia Thompson was the daugh of Andrew Jackson Thompson and Mary Tabb. Mary Eugenia Thompson was born Dallas County Alabama on April 22, 184 Andrew Jackson Thompson, born May 2 1816 in Sumpter County, South Carolin was the son of David Thompson (bo September 1772) and Sarah Lenoir (bo 1772). David Thompson and Sarah Len were married October 2, 1803 near Camde South Carolina. Sarah Lenoir was the daught of Issac and Martha Lenoir.

Andrews Jackson Thompson moved wi his parents from South Carolina to Dallas Cc Alabama near Cahawba in 1820. David a Sarah (Lenoir) Thompson both died in Dall County, Ala. Andrew Jackson Thompson a family moved to Walker County Texas in 185

Dr. William P. Powell was in Hood's Tex Brigade. He was in the battle of Gettysbur His commander was Col. R.M. Powell. D Powell was with his company when they su rendered at Appomattox Courthouse.

Doctor William P. Powell and Mary Eugen (Thompson) Powell had the following ch dren:

(1) William Edward Powell was born Oct ber 7, 1863 at Waverly, Texas; he marrie Emma Casebeer on January 21, 1910. He die April 14, 1932. He had two sons (1) Wm. Joh Powell born December 11, 1911 at Beatric

[Texas]

Montgomery Co. History 1981. Compiled and edited
by the History Book Committee of Montgomery
County Gen. Soc. Inc. P.O. Box 751
Conroe Texas 77301

F 392
M7
M69
1981

History of Texas, Supplemented with Biographical Mention of Many Families of the State, Central Texas. Vol II Chicago: The Lewis Publ. Co, 1896.

F386
H67
1983
v.2

ary Baptist church. Their family comprised nine children, of whom five came to Texas, two of the five now being residents of Oklahoma, namely: John, of Oklahoma; Joel, middle Tennessee; Frederick, deceased; Huida, wife of R. L. Stanly, Tennessee; Mary, wife of Thomas Clippo, is deceased; Lovey J., wife of F. Carvery; Sarah, wife of John Moore, Oklahoma; Kiddie, wife of Mr. Stigler; and James C., Grayson county, Texas. Mr. and Mrs. Stigler have had ten children sent to bless their home, eight of whom are yet living, viz.: Molly A., wife of John Haley; James Earl, a school-teacher by profession; and the others, all at home, are John C., Myrtle M., Nora B., Malla Floyd, Lonnie and Harvey.

Both our subject and his wife are stanch members of the Christian church. For years he has figured prominently in local political circles. He was a Democrat until 1882, when he severed his connection with the old party. The third party then received his support and he has been loyal to it ever since, serving as delegate to its conventions, district and state. He had the honor of helping to nominate Mr. Nugent for governor of Texas. Mr. Stigler himself has frequently been solicited to run for office, but thus far has not shown any desire for official preference and has declined all such honors.

THOMAS CRAIK PIERSON.—This prosperous and intelligent farmer, living on the old Pierson homestead in Hamilton county, which is pleasantly situated on the Leon river, was born on the 21st of December, 1854, and is the son of J. H. Pierson, whose sketch appears elsewhere in this work. On attaining man's estate he was married, October 26, 1876, the lady of his choice being Miss Lacy Genevra Smith, who was born in Bell county, Texas, January 29, 1857, of which county her parents, Gabriel and Lucinda (Pool) Smith, were among the early settlers. Six children blessed this union, namely: Johnnie Emma, born April 16, 1878; Stella May, February 24, 1880; Thomas Craik, January 17, 1882; Maggie Bell, November 23, 1884; Lelia Pool, who was born March 6, 1889, and died on the 4th of June following; and Ocran Warren, born February 23, 1893.

Mr. Pierson is one of the most substantial men of the community, having a fine farm, well improved, and supplied with all modern conveniences. He met with a painful accident, which resulted in the loss of part of one foot, but although somewhat handicapped on this account still gives his personal attention to the management of his farm. A stalwart Democrat, he served as clerk of Hamilton county from 1882 until 1886, and was deputy sheriff under G. W. Gentry from 1878 until 1882. He was reared in the Methodist church, and since 1881 has been connected with Rock House Lodge, F. & A. M., in which he has taken three degrees. Mr. Pierson enjoys the confidence and regard of all who know him; and as an enterprising, progressive farmer, with ideas of his own, he has no superior in Hamilton county.

ABNER CARROLL WOMACK, whose pleasant rural residence is adjacent to the town of Morgan, Bosque county, and who has maintained his residence on this farm

fine physique, weighing one hundred and ninety pounds, and in his manner is genial and frank, reliable and honorable, so that he has many friends and is a favorite with all.

JOHN HOGUE PIERSON, one of the honored pioneers of Texas, who bore a prominent part in the development of the sections of the state in which he lived, was born April 17, 1817, in Morganfield, Union county, Kentucky, and came from an old southern family of Scotch-English origin. His great-grandfather, Robert Pierson, was born in England, and with his family and brother, John Pierson, Sr., and family, crossed the Atlantic to America in 1774, settling at Fort Cumberland, in Maryland. He and his people were connected with the Presbyterian church, and the family has furnished several preachers to that denomination. The paternal grandfather of our subject, John Pierson, Jr., was born in England, and when the yoke of British oppression became unbearable he joined Captain Richard Dorsey's company of the First Battalion of Artillery, Continental troops, commanded by Colonel Charles Harrison, in the Revolutionary war. This company was assigned to Colonel Harrison's regiment by order of General Washington, May 30, 1778. The regiment was subsequently assigned to the state of Virginia under the act of Congress of October 3, 1780. Soon after the close of the Revolutionary war he settled in Kentucky, where he married Miss Elizabeth Goodloe, whose mother belonged to the Warren family. She was a lady of superior education, and was prominent in social circles. Their children were John Goodloe Warren, father of our subject; Hosea Allmary, James Tilman, Willie and Benjamin Hogue. The maternal grandfather of our subject, Isaac Pennington, was of French descent, and it was his daughter Purity who became the mother of the gentleman whose name introduces this review. John Pierson, Jr., died about 1840.

John Goodloe Warren Pierson at an early day left Kentucky, and with his family, consisting of his wife and three children, and accompanied by his brother, James Tilman, journeyed across the country to the Red river. He then proceeded up that stream for some distance, and from that year — 1824 — was prominently identified with the development of the state, which, however, at that time was under the rule of Mexico. He first joined Austin's colony, and later settled in the Nashville colony, Sterling C. Robertson, empresario, and he surveyor general. He was captain of a company under General Somervell in the campaign of 1842, to the Rio Grande. He was [illegible]ptured at Mier, Mexico, December 26, 1842. Under an order of General Santa Anna that every tenth man be shot, and the victims to be those who drew black beans, he was the third to draw and was the first to get a white. Captains Eastland and Cameron, who drew before him, drew black beans.

By his first wife he had three children, — Emeline, who became the wife of Johnathan C. Pool, now deceased; John Hogue, of this review; and Isaac, who died unmarried at the age of twenty years. After the death of his first wife Mr. Pierson married Elizabeth Montgomery and they had three children: William M., Andrew V. B., and Elizabeth, wife of Etheldred Tarver. The third

938

farming and stock-raising is meeting with that success which his earnest efforts merit.

Mr. Musick was married November 29, 1850, to Miss Jane Merrell, a native of Lincoln county, Tennessee, and a daughter of Benjamin Merrell, who settled in Louisiana when Mrs. Musick was a girl of twelve years. They have had six children, four of whom are still living: Henry, a farmer of Hood county; Malissa, wife of N. C. Addison, of this county; Sarah Ann, wife of Jonathan Brown, of Hill county; and J. A., of this county.

Politically, Mr. Musick affiliates with the People's party. He is a man of broad views and keeps himself well posted on the issues of the day, and especially is he well informed on all matters pertaining to the interest of the farmer. For years he has maintained a membership in the Farmers' Alliance. Mrs. Musick is a member of the Missionary Baptist church.

HENRY MUSICK.—In the subject of this *resume* is found a self-made man and one of the prominent and enterprising farmers of Hood county, Texas.

Mr. Musick is a native of Louisiana, born October 1, 1853, second son of Austin Musick, honorable mention of whom is made on another page of this work. In his infancy he was brought by his parents to the "Lone Star state," their settlement being in Jasper county. Leaving Jasper county in 1867 they moved to Hill county. He remained at the parental home until he arrived at the age of twenty-six years, after which he came to Hood county, that being in 1878. Here, on the Kickapoo creek, he purchased a small farm. His well-directed and honest toil was attended with success as the years passed by, and in 1883 he made another land purchase, this time two hundred acres of wild land, covered with a heavy growth of timber. To-day he has a fine tract of land, three hundred acres in extent, one hundred and twenty-five acres of which are under cultivation; has good improvements upon his land and is comfortably and pleasantly situated.

Mr. Musick was married July 26, 1877, to Miss Eliza Burkett, a native of Mississippi and a daughter of George Washington Burkett, of Jasper county, Mississippi. Their union has been blessed in the birth of nine children, one dying in infancy and the others being named as follows: John A., James R., Elizabeth J., Mary Eliza, Henry J., Martha I., Sarah L. and Joseph Mc.

Fraternally, Mr. Musick is both a Mason and an Odd Fellow, and maintains a membership in Charity Lodge, No. 565, A. F. & A. M., and Lipan Lodge, No. 298, I. O. O. F. Politically, he does not adhere to any of the numerous parties but is independent in his views and casts his vote for the man and the measure rather than the party. Both he and his wife are members of the Baptist church.

THOMAS M. POOL, one of Bosque county's prominent and extensive stock-raisers and landowners, resides six miles southeast of the city of Clifton. He is the owner of two thousand three hundred and sixty-five acres of valuable farming land, four hundred and fifty of which are under a high state of cultivation. Upon his place is a fine orchard, but he devotes a large portion of his land to

grazing, as he handles large numbers of cattle, sheep and hogs.

Mr. Pool is a native of Milam county, Texas, the date of his birth being March 16, 1849, and is a son of John C. and Caroline (Lane) Pool. He is the youngest of three children, and was about seven years of age when brought to Bosque county, where he was reared by his parental uncle, Judge L. H. Stretchfield, who is probably one of the oldest living pioneers in this section of the state.

On reaching his majority, Mr. Pool started out in life for himself, and has been very successful as a farmer and stock dealer. His excellent business tact, coupled with his industry, enterprise and good management, are the only architects of his substantial and handsome fortune. On the 23d of December, 1873, he was united in marriage with Miss Millie Cutbirth, a native of Texas and a daughter of Elijah Cutbirth, one of the old and respected pioneers of the state, who passed away in 1877. Her father was born in Tennessee, but the birth of seven of his ten children occurred in the Lone Star state. Mr. and Mrs. Pool have become the parents of ten children, four now deceased, namely: John C., who died February 10, 1890; Lowry T., who died September 20, 1877; Lillian P., who died December 9, 1879; and a son, who died in infancy. Those living are George R., William C., Herbert M., Tessie, Mary P. and Iva.

Mr. Pool has been prominently identified with political circles, being a stanch and substantial Democrat of the old school. In 1886 and 1887 he served as county commissioner and has also been a member of the school board for many years, being at present a member of the board for district No. 23. He has always taken a very active part in educational matters, and gives his support to every worthy enterprise for the good of the community. Fraternally, he is associated with the Masonic order, holding his membership in Meridian Chapter, R. A. M.

FRITZ BERTRAND, Clifton, Bosque county, Texas, is the name of one of those thrifty, pushing and energetic German-American farmers who have done so much for the improvement of Texas. Mr. Bertrand himself is a native of the Lone Star state, but his parents were born in Germany, and he retains many of the best characteristics of his parental race. Our subject was born at Galveston, January 13, 1849, and is the oldest of a family of two children born to Michael and Helena (Crouse) Bertrand. His father came to America in the early '30s, located in Texas, and served creditably in the Mexican war.

Mr. Bertrand, our subject, was set to learn the carpenter's trade, which he did; but it was in his nature to get near the soil, and for many years he has been identified with farming pursuits. During the war he was located in Colorado county, and for a series of years was engaged in teaming to Mexico. Some eight years ago he came into Bosque county, located three miles north of Clifton, and now resides on a magnificent farm of four hundred and eighty-one acres, which is managed with something like old-world thrift and industry. He keeps eighty acres under active cultivation, and has an acre or more devoted to various kinds of fruit trees,—peach, plum and pear,—making a fine family orchard. He is an enthusiastic stockman, and his farm cattle

office of constable in 1890. His political views are Democratic, and he may always be found identified with the progressive element of that party. Socially he affiliates with Meridian Lodge, No. 205, I. O. O. F.

At Brazos Point, on the 17th of September, 1879, Mr. Womack was united in marriage with Mrs. E. J. Walls, *nee* Howell, who had one daughter by her former union, —Mary T. Walls. The children of the last marriage are six in number, namely: Ida May, Sophronia Anna, Frances Elizabeth, Laura Lucile, Jewel Maude and Ruby Lumpkin.

WALTER COLQUITE WILLIAMS.—The gentleman with whose name we introduce this sketch, and who is familiarly known as "Tobe" Williams, is classed with the retired farmers of Dublin, Texas. Texas has been his home for more than a quarter of a century, and as one of its representative citizens his life history is appropriate in a work of this character.

Mr. Williams is a native of the "Bayou state." He was born in La Fayette county, Mississippi, January 21, 1844, son of Thomas and Mary (Patton) Williams. There his childhood and youth were passed. At the time the great civil war cloud gathered and burst upon the country he had not yet emerged from his 'teens, but young as he was he was among the first to don the gray and go out in the interest of the southern cause. It was at Oxford, Mississippi, in May, 1861, that he enlisted as a member of Company E, Nineteenth Mississippi regiment, commanded by Dr. John Smith. This regiment left Oxford on the twenty-seventh of the same month and went to the front. Young Williams remained in active service throughout the war, on several occasions was slightly wounded by spent balls, escaping, however, all serious injury, and at the time of Lee's surrender was at home on furlough.

At the close of the war Mr. Williams engaged in farming at his old home in Mississippi, was thus occupied there for three years, and then sought a new field of action, coming thence to Texas and landing in Galveston in January, 1870. From there he came to Calvert,—the terminus of the railroad at that time,—crossed the river to Milam county and rented land of William Poole. After two years spent in Milam county he came to the county of Erath and located on the Bosque river, at the mouth of Green's creek, where he bought three hundred and twenty acres of land. Four years later he sold this property to W. C. Bishop, and moved to the farm he has since owned, one hundred and sixty acres on Cottonwood creek, three miles east of Dublin. He maintained a residence on his farm until September, 1891, when he removed to Dublin in order that he might keep his children at home and at the same time afford them educational and business advantages; and while living in town and practically retired, he still has a personal supervision over his farming operations.

Mr. Williams was married May 1, 1866, to Miss Sarah Kathlene Higginbotham, who was born in Mississippi, December 18, 1846, and died April 20, 1895. Mrs. Williams was a daughter of John James and Lucy Ann (Taylor) Higginbotham, and the eldest of their large family of children, the names of her brothers and sisters being as follows: Bolivar Taylor; Martha Virginia, deceased wife of Frank Oldham; John Willis; Mary

KY Gen. + Biography Vol I, Sketches from Hancock, LaRue, Hardin, Edmondson, Hart, Breckinridge, Grayson, Meade

- Breckinridge Co.

F451
B11
1970
V.1

being confined principally to the States of Kentucky and Tennessee, in both of which he erected many fine bridges. Prior to engaging with the above company he followed merchandising in Bewleyville Village for two years, disposing of his interest there in 1872. He purchased his present beautiful farm, four miles from Bewleyville, in 1878, and by a judicious expenditure of money he made it one of the finest farms in Breckinridge County. The buildings erected under his skillful supervision are models of neatness and comfort in every respect, while the farm, consisting of 450 acres of the finest "barren" land, is furnished with all the modern agricultural appliances. In addition to his farming and stock raising interests, Mr. Bennett is engaged in the tobacco business with his brother, Alonzo Bennett, and they yearly handle from 125,000 to 225,000 pounds of the staple. Mr. Bennett is justly considered one of Breckinridge's leading citizens, and is a true type of the hospitable Kentucky gentleman. He is a Democrat in politics, belongs to the Masonic and Odd Fellow lodges, and since 1882 has been identified with the Methodist Episcopal Church South. He married, March 30, 1871, Miss Kate M. Lewis, daughter of Thomas J. and Eliza (Owen) Lewis, of Breckinridge County. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett are the parents of three children: Guy, born July 11, 1874, died December 8, 1878; Beulah, born February 4, 1877, and Earl L., born October 13, 1880.

JUDGE MILTON BOARD was born in Breckinridge County, November 20, 1829, and is a son of Robert and Lydia (Board) Board, the former a son of Jefferson Board, and the latter a daughter of Nehemiah Board. Nehemiah Board was a son of James Board, who was one of the earliest settlers of Breckinridge County, locating four miles south of Hardinsburg, where he died at an advanced age. Nehemiah Board came to Kentucky with his father when quite young, and passed the remainder of his life in this county, dying about 1835. He was a man of considerable prominence, and represented the county in the Legislature. His wife was Mary Stith, a daughter of Capt. Joseph Stith, a soldier of the Revolutionary war and the war of 1812. Robert Board (father of subject), was a native of Bedford County, Va., and came to Kentucky in 1828. He was a wealthy farmer, and died in 1859, aged fifty-nine years. His wife, Lydia Board, was born in this county, and died about 1848, at the age of forty-five years. They had nine children, viz.: Willison (deceased), Milton (subject), Catherine, Jefferson (deceased) Jesse (deceased), Amelia, Henry C., James W. (deceased) and Charles A. Milton Board, the subject of this sketch, was reared on a farm. His educational facilities were limited to an attendance at the country schools until nearly grown, when he received instructions from a private tutor, John Clark, to whom he feels indebted for most of his success in life. By devoting his leisure hours to reading and study he succeeded in obtaining a large fund of useful knowledge. He commenced life for himself as a farmer, and purchased a farm in what is known as Duncan's Valley, where he lived for eleven years. In 1854 he was elected sheriff of Breckinridge County, and was re-elected in 1856. After his second term expired, Cincinnatus-like he returned to the farm, where he remained until 1866, when he was elected judge of the Breckinridge County Court. He served one term, and in 1870 was elected county school commissioner, holding the office four years, when, in 1874, he was again elected county judge. After serving out his term he was again elected county school commissioner, and held the office until 1882, making an official career of twenty-two years. He began the study of law while serving in his different official capacities, and was admitted to the bar in 1866. He has practiced in the courts of Breckinridge and adjoining counties, and at this time (1886) is the Democratic candidate for county attorney. He is a man of more than ordinary ability, is a forcible and even eloquent speaker, and wields great influence over a jury. He was married, May 6, 1847, to Margaret Pool, daughter of William and Jane (Brown) Pool, of this county. They had six children, as follows: William E., Lydia (wife of Dr. Randolph Frimire), Marcus L., Jefferson, Albert G. and Mary (deceased). His wife died, and some years later he married Susan L., daughter of James V. and Nancy (Berryman) Moorman, of Virginia. Three children have been born to this union: Robert V., Milton, and Catherine J. Judge Board is a Mason, a Methodist, a Democrat, an exemplary citizen and an honest man. No higher eulogium can be passed upon any man.

AHMED BOARD is a native of Meade County, Ky., and is a son of Harrison L. and Matilda Board. His paternal ancestors were of German descent, and among the early comers to Virginia, several members of the family settling there in colonial times. Richard Board, his grandfather, moved from Virginia to Kentucky as early as 1804, and made a settlement near the village of Big

Reprinted from KY: A History of the State. by
Battle - Perrin - Kniffin 1885 Ed, Charles W.
Westerfield. Gen. Ref. Co. P.O. Box 1554 Owensboro KY 42301

KY. Genealogy + Biography Vol. II Sketches from Allen, Monroe, Metcalfe, Barren + Warren 1886

(942)

– Metcalfe County

F 451
B11
1970
V. 2

the Legislature on the Whig (or as it was sometimes termed the Know-nothing) ticket, but was defeated by twenty votes out of about 3,300. He has, since 1844, been a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church, in which he is now an elder, and in politics is a Democrat.

JONATHAN READ was born January 5, 1826, in Barren (now Metcalfe) County, Ky., where he grew to manhood and has always resided. His father, Joseph Read, a native of Virginia, died in Barren County in the year 1855, at the age of sixty-two years. He married Millie, daughter of Harry and Margaret (Hansberry) McInteer, of Virginia, and from their union sprang Maria (Stark), Margaret (Stark), Anfield (deceased), Louisa (deceased), Joseph, Elizabeth (Barton), Jonathan, Nancy (Stark), James, Smith H. and Robert F. Jonathan has been postmaster for the past fifteen years. He has been called upon frequently to act as administrator of estates and guardian of minors. He was married first, December 31, 1857, to Almeda P., daughter of John B. and Frances (Burkes) Thompson, of Metcalfe County, born September 18, 1837, died in May, 1861, and to them was born Nannie I. (Anderson). His second marriage took place November 28, 1869, with Nancy J., daughter of Anderson and Elizabeth (Polston) Crenshaw, of Barren County, born January 19, 1845, and their offspring are Joseph A., Elizzee (deceased), Minnie and James A. Mr. Read has been compelled to rely upon his own efforts for success in business. In 1849 he commenced merchandising and horse trading, and was successful in his ventures, closing out in 1856. In 1868 he commenced general merchandising in Knob Lick, and has met with encouragement in his business. He also owns forty-four acres of productive land which he is having farmed. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and in politics is a Democrat. He lost five slaves by the late war.

HENRY C. REID, M. D., was born in Edmonton, Metcalfe Co., Ky., August 9, 1840, and is the fifth in a family of six children born to Thomas and Ann F. (Wren) Reid, the former a native of Madison and the latter of Barren County, Ky. They are of Irish and English descent and were born February 22, 1798, and July 4, 1805, respectively. When an infant, some two or three years old, Thomas Reid came with his parents to Barren (now Metcalfe) County, Ky. Soon after attaining his majority he engaged in flat-boating loads of tobacco down the rivers to New Orleans, usually accomplishing the return journey through the wilderness and on foot. Afterward he engaged in the carding-mill business, in connection with farming, continuing the same for some fifty years. For the past twelve or fifteen years he has lived a retired life. He and his wife were life-long and devoted members of the Old School Presbyterian Church, in which church he officiated as ruling elder for many years. He is also an earnest advocate of the temperance cause, having been a member of the old Washingtonian Society, the Sons of Temperance, the I. O. G. T. and others. His father, James Reid, was a native of Ireland, but when only a lad immigrated to the United States, settling in Virginia. Soon after his marriage he came to Barren County, Ky., where he was among the early pioneers. Mrs. Ann F. Reid departed this life in July, 1874. Her father, Isaac Wren, was born in Virginia in 1777, and was among the early pioneers of Barren County, Ky. Dr. Henry C. Reid received a good English and scientific education in youth at the common schools and academies of the country, and has very materially added to his early training by his own exertions since he became a man. He is a man of excellent general information, having been a diligent and careful reader all his life. From the time he was seventeen till he was twenty-five years old he was employed in his father's carding-mill. He was then employed as deputy county clerk of Metcalfe County and served in that capacity for two years, after which he engaged in the drug trade at Edmonton, continuing the same for some seven or eight years. In 1871 he commenced the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. P. E. Sandidge, of Edmonton. He graduated with high honors from the medical department of the University of Louisville in March, 1875, since which time he has practised his profession with most abundant success at Edmonton, having secured a large and lucrative business, and is unquestionably one of the leading physicians and surgeons of the county. He first married, January 15, 1866, Eleanora R. Stockton, also a native of Edmonton, Metcalfe Co., Ky., born June 10, 1845, daughter of Joseph B., Sr., and Elina (Parrish) Stockton. Mrs. Reid's death occurred November 1, 1868. She was a devoted member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. The Doctor next married, April 25, 1883, Eudora M. Keel, a native of Bowling Green, Ky., born November, 1853. She is a daughter of James F. and Mary J. (Pool) Keel. She is a consistent member of the Old School Presbyterian Church. The Doctor belongs to no church, but is a

KY Genealogy + Biography Vol III Sketches from Butler, McLean, Muhlenburgh and Ohio Co. 1885

F 451 B11 1970 V.3 (943)

house are first class. Mr. Phillips was married October 15, 1883, to Mrs. Frank Haffley, a native of Moulton, Ala., where she was born March 5, 1848. She was the fourth child of Jacob Odom, and was brought up at Tuscumbia, Ala.

HON. DAVID POOLE, Butler County, was born in Muhlenburgh County, Ky., May 12, 1835. His early life was passed amid the scenes and labors incident to farm life. He received a fair common school education, and at the age of twenty-one years engaged as a clerk in the dry goods house of H. B. Wiggins, of Rochester, Butler County, where he remained for three or four years. His next step was to join the Federal army. On the 12th of October, 1861, he enlisted in the Eleventh Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, and was commissioned second lieutenant of Company F, of that regiment. He was subsequently promoted to first lieutenant, and rose through merit to the rank of captain, in which rank he served until the 14th of December, 1864, when he received an honorable discharge. He then returned to his home in Rochester, where he engaged in the dry goods business, which he continued four years; then entered the drug and grocery trade, which he has followed successfully up to the present time (1885). On the 16th of October, 1866, Mr. Poole married Margaret B. Rhoads, of Muhlenburgh County, Ky. Mrs. Poole died April 14, 1883, leaving six children. In the year 1875 Mr. Poole's friends placed him in nomination for election to a seat in the legislature of Kentucky. With his opponent (Hon. J. Monroe Cook) he made a canvass of the counties of Edmonson and Butler, but in the election was defeated by two votes. He quietly submitted to his defeat, and again turned his attention to merchandising. In 1880 he was nominated for State senator for the Eighth Senatorial District of Kentucky, consisting of the counties of Muhlenburgh, Ohio and Butler. He received a unanimous nomination by the Republican party in his district, was elected by a majority of 480 votes, and has served two sessions in the general assembly of his State. Mr. Poole is a man of liberal views, and bears a good record as a public spirited citizen and as a man of strict business principles. In religious matters he is a liberal thinker, believing in honesty to his neighbors, charity to mankind and the sacred fulfillment of personal obligations. March 4, 1885, Mr. Poole married Miss M. Etna Prather. Her conduct toward the orphaned children of Mr. Poole's family is marked with firm rule and great kindness. She commands the love and esteem of all who know her. Mr. Poole's father, Joseph R. Poole, was of English descent and a native of Maryland, from which State he emigrated to Kentucky in 1825, and settled at Harlan Lake, in Union County, where he followed farming. His death occurred in 1847. He was married to Elizabeth Guiler in 1815. She died in 1855, aged fifty-four years.

PINKNEY POOLE, Butler County, was born at Harlan Lake, Union Co., Ky., March 11, 1824. He is a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Guiler) Poole, who were married in 1815. Joseph Poole, in early life, manufactured salt, at Harlan Lake, and, in 1830, engaged in farming, which he followed until his death in 1847; his widow, a native of Virginia, died in 1855, aged fifty-four years. Pinkney Poole is the fourth in a family of eight children. He remained with his parents until 1847, and then engaged in flatboating, and trading in timber on Green River, for five years. In 1852, he made an overland trip to California, and there worked in the gold mines until 1856, when he returned to Kentucky, bought a farm of 100 acres in Muhlenburgh County, and farmed until 1865; then leased his farm and removed to Rochester, Butler County, and engaged in the tobacco trade, which he has followed successfully for twenty years. In the years 1865 and 1866 he sold dry goods, and in 1867 and 1868 sold drugs in connection with the tobacco trade; since that time he has given all of his attention to the tobacco business and tending his farm. In 1868, he married Sarah C., daughter of Henry Meyers, of Muhlenburgh County. They are the parents of eight children, five of whom are living: David H., Mary S., Napoleon B., Edward and Nancy. The eldest son has lately graduated from Eastman College, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Mr. Poole is a Republican, and takes an active interest in political questions. He has been very successful in business and is numbered among the "solid men" of Butler County.

CLARK T. PORTER, jailer and proprietor of the Farmers' House, Morgantown, was born on the Big Bend of the Green River, five miles north of Morgantown, May 22, 1822. There he was reared until the age of twelve, when his parents removed to the north bank of the Green River, near Wilson's Ferry, and later to the mouth of Indian Camp Creek. His first wife was Adeline Harrold, to whom he was married in 1844. The fruit of this union was three children: Mary Elizabeth, wife of Jasper C. Berry; Buena Vista, the

944

-Ohio County

Brother. Theirs was the first business house in that town. In 1875, he removed to Cromwell and went into the hotel and saloon business; afterward engaged in general merchandising, and was one of the leading dealers in that town. His store comprises general merchandise, furniture, agricultural implements, hardware, etc., etc. He is a young man of energy and ambition, and is doing a fine business in town and county. June 7, 1874, he married Annie Tilford, eldest daughter of W. G. Tilford, a leading citizen of Cromwell, and for many years a hotel keeper in that town. They have one daughter—Tomie, born in November 1876. J. W. Cooper moved from Cromwell, July 4, 1885, back to Beaver Dam, and is now engaged in the hotel business under the firm name of Beaver Dam Hotel Company.

JAMES R. COPPAGE was born March 9, 1833, in Green County, Ky., and is a son of Hardin and Sarah (Robinson) Coppage. The father was born and reared in Marion County, to which county his parents, James and Polly Coppage, had come while yet Kentucky was a part of Virginia. The block-house in which they lived. still stands, James R. Coppage was reared on a farm, and given all the advantages the times in that locality afforded. At twenty years of age he rented a farm for three years in Marion County; after making numerous moves throughout Kentucky, and living awhile in Indiana, he finally settled on his present farm, consisting of 150 acres, nearly all of which is under cultivation, and well improved. June 8, 1852, he was united in marriage with Sarah A. Thornton; they have eight children living. Mr. Coppage is a member of the A. F. & A. M., Hudsonville Lodge No. 262. Politically a Democrat, and with his wife a member of the Christian Church.

SAMUEL K. COX was born June 16, 1838, in Hawesville, Ky a son of Samuel K. and Caroline (Dav[illegible]n) Cox. The father, a steamboat man on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, was a native of Virginia, and came to Kentucky with his parents. He was born in 1799, in Norfolk, Va., and died at Lewisport, Ky., in 1860. The parents were for many years members of the Methodist church. They had nine children, four now living: Mrs. Margaret A. Jarboe (widow), Mrs. Jennie F. Mosely (widow), Samuel K. and William T., a carpenter in Hartford. Our subject was reared in Hawesville, attended the schools of that place, and at the age of fifteen began supporting himself by clerking in a store at Hawesville, and was thus chiefly engaged until twenty years of age. He then accepted a position as clerk on a steamboat one season, and came to Hartford in 1860. He entered the county clerk's office as deputy, under R. S. Mosely, and after five months went to Morgantown, and was there deputy county clerk one year. In September, 1861, he enlisted in Company A, Seventeenth Kentucky Infantry, as private. In May, 1862, he was promoted by order of Gen. Nelson, to second lieutenant, and transferred to Company F, same regiment. In the spring of 1863 he was made first lieutenant, and assigned to company E. In March, 1864, he was made captain and put in command of the old Company A, and served until January, 1865, in all three years and four months, and never lost a day from his command. He participated in the battles of Ft. Donelson, Shiloh (both days) Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, and in the Atlanta campaign. It was his regiment that brought on the fight at Franklin. After his return to Hartford he entered the county clerk's office as deputy in 1865, and served five years, when he was elected clerk. He was elected three times consecutively, and from 1870 to 1876 was master commissioner. In 1882, at the time of his expiration of office, he organized the Bank of Hartford, with Mr. McHenry, and took the position of cashier, which he still holds. April 20, 1870, he married Miss Irene Brotherton, of Owensboro, Ky., daughter of John and Rebecca Brotherton. They have four children living: Mary W., Ella W., Corinne and Samuel S. Mr. and Mrs. Cox are Methodists.

DR. LEONARD THOMAS COX was born May 3, 1843, near Cromwell, Ohio Co., Ky., where he was reared to manhood, and in 1870, located at Rosine, becoming the first merchant of the place. In 1861, he enlisted in Company H, Seventeenth Kentucky Infantry, and remained in the service until the regiment was mustered out at the end of three years and four months. His father Thomas J. Cox, was born in Ohio County, February 25, 1811, and is now living. He is the son of James Cox, a native of Maryland, and a Revolutionary soldier, who came to Ohio County in 1801, and died about 1840. Thomas J. married Marinda, daughter of William Leach, of Ohio County, born May 15, 1807, and died June 7, 1859, and their offspring are Mary E. (Pool), James W., Leonard T. and John B. (deceased). Dr. Cox was first married, December 24, 1865, to Emma E., daughter of Henry L. Iler, of Ohio County; she was born February 9, 1847, and died September 21, 1871, and to them

consists of a fine tract of land, in a good state of cultivation, well timbered and watered, with a fine large residence, good barns and other buildings. Mr. Williams has met with marked success in all his undertakings, and commands the respect and esteem of the community. In 1881 he was elected to the lower house of the Kentucky legislature and for two years filled that position with honor and distinction, and was elected August 3, 1885, to a second term.

SAMUEL A. WILLIAMS was born April 21, 1854, this county, and is a son of Jeremiah and Cynthia A. (Morton) Williams. Subject improved the advantages of the district school and acquired a fair education. At twenty-two he left the farm, and engaged in business, opening a general store at McHenry's Station, continued four years, when he was burned out with a loss of $3,000, having no insurance. He immediately rebuilt on a more extensive scale, and ten months later sold out and after a short time with his brothers (in the hardware and grocery business), opened his present furniture establishment, occupying a store room (which he owns), of 40x80 feet, and is heavily stocked with all grades of furniture. Just north of his store is situated his large cottage residence. His wife was Miss Carrie Gibson, of Hartford. They were married May 28, 1879, and have two children: Owen and Bessie. The parents are Baptists.

THOMAS WILLIAMS was born October 29, 1832, in Ohio County, and is the second child in a family of nine children born to David and Rebecca (Downs) Williams. The father was born in the same county; was a successful farmer and a member of the Baptist Church; his father was Evans Williams, from Virginia. Thomas Williams' grandfather, Rev. Thomas Downs, was forty years pastor of the Owensboro and Greenbrier Churches. After becoming of age, Mr. Williams flat-boated to New Orleans for five years, and has since farmed with good success. He located in the woods; has cleared ninety acres, built a large, neat residence, set out an orchard and made many other lasting improvements. He owns over 200 acres of land. He was united in marriage, April 5, 1858, with Bettie Downs, daughter of William C. and Penelope (King) Downs. They have seven children. Mr. Williams, his wife and elder children are members of the Baptist Church. Politically Mr. Williams is a Democrat and Prohibitionist. He is a Mason.

FELIX G. WILLIS was born October 29, 1839, in Ohio County, and is the third child in a family of five children born to James W. and Edy (Haynesville) Willis. The father, at the age of twelve years, came from Logan County with his father, David, in 1824, locating near where our subject now resides. James W. was a merchant, and opened the first store in Hinesville; was for many years deputy county clerk and magistrate; with his wife he was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His death occurred August 6, 1874. His widow is still living at the age of sixty nine years. Felix G. was the only son and was given a good education. At twenty-two years of age he began farming for himself, and in 1871, bought his present farm of 200 acres in timber, which is now improved with orchards and a large, neat residence, etc. He was married, December 17, 1860, to Nancy Rhodes, daughter of G. W. and Lucy (Dawson) Rhodes, of Daviess County, Ky. Three children have been born to this union: Ettie J., Nonie, Minnie. The children are now attending the Van Horn Institute, at Slaughterville, Ky. The parents take a special interest in the education of their children. Mr. Willis and one daughter are members of the Presbyterian Church, in which Mr. Willis is an elder: his wife is a Baptist. Mr. Willis affiliates with the Democratic party, and is known as a temperance man.

ANSEL WILSON was born October 8, 1834, in Ohio County, Ky., where he has his residence. In 1861, he enlisted in Company E. Seventeenth Kentucky Infantry, and remained in the service three years and four months. His father, Christopher C. Wilson, was born in 1811, in Grayson County, and is now living. He is the son of John Wilson, whose wife was a Blaine. Christopher C. married Ursula, daughter of John P. and Patsey (Pool) Wilkinson, of Breckinridge County; she was born in 1813, and is still living. Their children are Ansel, Mary J. (Renfrew), John H., James O., Joseph P., Martha (Stinson), Sarah P. (English), Frances A. (Bland), Margaret, Narcissa (Green), Thomas B. and Andrew J. Ansel Wilson has been twice married; first, November 30, 1854, to Harriott, daughter of Cobb and Lydia (Day) Stinson, of Grayson County (born in 1836, and died August 6, 1855). He was next married, September 18, 1856, to Cinderella, daughter of Andrew and Susan (Edwards) McEntire, of Grayson County; she was born September 12, 1838; their children are Ellen T. (deceased), Carson C., William E. (deceased), Amanda F., John, Melvin, Susan T., Alvin, Thomas, Rosine, Charles W., Warren B., Arty M. and Ernest.

KY Gen. + Biography - Sketches from Caldwell, Crittenden, Hopkins, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, Simpson, Union + Webster Co. 1885

-Caldwell Co.

F
451
B11
1970
V.4

(Collins) James, of Princeton. One child has been born to this union, William James. Mr. and Mrs Orr are active members of the Presbyterian Church.

THOMAS G. PETTIT was born January 24, 1854, in Caldwell County, Ky., and is a son of Thomas G. and Mary (Gray) Pettit, both natives of the same county and State. Thomas Pettit, Sr., was one of the leading farmers of Caldwell County, and during his life, accumulated a large property. He served as sheriff a number of years and died in 1856 at the age of sixty years. Subject's mother died in 1858. Mr. and Mrs. Pettit reared a family of seven children, named as follows: John (deceased), Lydia (deceased), Eliza (deceased), Addie, Susie, George W. and Thomas G. Subject was bereft of his parents at an early age, and lived with the family of his brother, George Pettit. He received the elements of a fair education in the schools of Princeton, attending the college at that place several sessions, and on attaining his majority commenced farming on the place where he now lives, three miles from Princeton. This is one of the largest and best farms in the County, and Mr. Pettit enjoys the reputation of being one of the most successful stockmen in west Kentucky.

THOMAS PHELPS is the sixth in a family of eight children born to Neres and Martha Phelps, the former a native of Virginia and the latter of Tennessee. The family came to this county from Tennessee in 1858, and subject has lived here ever since. He has been twice married, first in 1873, to Elizabeth Lane, now deceased; she was the mother of two children: James E. and William Scott. In 1879 he married Mattie L. Lane, who was born in 1857, she has borne him two children: Lalar Bell and Other. Mr. Phelps is endeavoring to educate his children, and is surrounding them with all the agencies within his power. He is a farmer and owns 107 acres of fairly improved land. Politically he follows the teachings of his mother and votes the Republican ticket.

R. R. PICKERING, sheriff, was born April 17, 1850, in Caldwell County, Ky., and is a son of Thomas W. and Minerva (Cook) Pickering, both natives of the same county and State. M. A. Pickering, subject's grandfather, was born in Tennessee, and in an early day came to Kentucky, settling in Caldwell County, where he died in 1870, aged eighty-two years. Mrs. Pickering's father, James Cook, was a North Carolinaian by birth, and came to Kentucky when Mrs. Pickering was a child, locating in Caldwell County, where he died in 1855. Thomas W. Pickering was for many years one of the leading farmers and active business men of Caldwell County, having filled several official positions at different times. He died January 25, 1882, at the age of sixty-six years. Subject's mother died in 1878, at the age of sixty-six years. Mr. and Mrs. Pickering were the parents of eleven children, six of whom are living: John M., Martha (wife of Samuel Lapradd), M. A., Thomas W., R. R. (subject), and Minnie (wife of P. R. Hunter). R. R. Pickering was reared a farmer, which business he followed until 1875, when he was appointed deputy sheriff under his father, and later with F. J. Harris, serving as deputy about four years and eight months; he was elected to the office in 1882, and re-elected August 4, 1884. He is one of the most careful and painstaking sheriffs the county has ever had, and his popularity is attested by the fact that he received the unanimous vote of the county at his second election. On the 26th of November, 1879, he was united in marriage with Miss Lizzie M., daughter of J. N. and Elizabeth (Harker) Wiley, of Caldwell County. Mr. and Mrs. Pickering have had two children, both deceased; their names were Carrie and Gracie. Mr. Pickering is an active member of the Masonic fraternity, and has been a life-long Democrat.

DR. R. M. POOL was the seventh child born to Timothy B. and Mary (Brown) Pool; the former was born in Rowan County, N. C., in 1803, and died December 17, 1883. The latter was born in the same county in 1806, and died in 1862. The paternal grandparents came to Christian County in 1809, where they remained until 1853, and thence came to Caldwell County, Ky. The father of subject practiced medicine for forty-two years, and was one of the leading physicians of this region. R. M. Pool was born April 23, 1835, on a farm, where he lived until he was eighteen years of age, when he left the tobacco-field of his father, determined to get an education. Up to this time he had received but three weeks of schooling. He attended school and studied medicine seven years, when he located at Parkersville, Lyon Co., Ky., and began practice. In 1861 he came to Caldwell County, and has since remained, enjoying a lucrative practice. He was married February 10, 1858, to Rebecca A. Stephens, who was born in 1843. She has borne him ten children, of whom eight are now living: James M., Mary F., Rosella, Frederick M., Zelenor, Willie, Annie D. and Prestern. Dr. Pool is a Democrat.

JAMES M. POOL was born in Christian County, Ky., June 10, 1825, and is the second of a family of ten children born to Dr. T. B. and Mary L. (Brown) Pool, both natives of Rowan County, N. C. Mr. Pool's ancestors were of German descent and among the early pioneers of Christian County, his grandfather, Henry Pool, having settled there about the year 1804 or 1805. His grandfather on the mother's side, Timothy A. Brown, was a native of England, and when a small boy came to America and settled in North Carolina. He came to Kentucky in company with a colony of families, the Pools among the number, and settled in Christian County, about fourteen miles from Hopkinsville. Subject's father was born in North Carolina in 1801, and was but four years old when the family sought a home in Kentucky. He lived in Christian County until 1853, at which time he moved to Princeton where he died in 1883. Mrs. Pool died in December, 1862, at the age of fifty-nine years. James M. remained with his parents until after his marriage, and commenced life as a farmer in Christian County, where he lived until 1853, at which time he moved to Caldwell County and purchased a farm two and a half miles east of Princeton, on which he resided until 1877. His first marriage took place December 12, 1844, to Eliza Jane Nix, daughter of Lebanon Nix, by whom he had six children, viz.: William T., Mary Frances (wife of M. Clark), Sarah Jane (wife of L. B. Allison), T. B., James T. and Caldora (deceased). Mrs. Pool was born in 1827 and died October 19, 1855. July 1, 1858, Mr. Pool married Mary F. Stephens, of Caldwell County. Eight children have been born to this marriage: Mildred A., wife of William Allison; Monroe, deceased; Jonathan S.; infant, deceased; Louella; Reuben M. and an infant deceased. In 1877 Mr. Pool was elected jailer, which position he still retains, having been twice re-elected. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and belongs to the Universalist Church.

T. M. POWELL, Caldwell County, senior member of the large dry goods house of Powell & Henry, was born March 17, 1848, in Henderson County, Ky., and is a son of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Powell, of Virginia and Kentucky, respectively. Thomas W. Powell came with his father from Virginia when quite a small boy, settling in Henderson County, where he still lives at an advanced age. Mrs. Powell is living also. They had born to them twelve children: John A.; Mollie, wife of R. A. Raymond; Samuel H., deceased; W. S.; J. F.; Elizabeth Maggie; T. M., subject; E. R. deceased; Richard, deceased; Allie, deceased; Olivia and Ida. T. M. Powell remained in his native county until attaining his majority, receiving the rudiments of a good education in the select schools of the country, and in 1867 entered the college at Lexington, Ky., which he attended one year, completing the regular English course. After leaving school he engaged as clerk in his brother's (W. S.) store in Petersburgh, where he remained four years and then formed a copartnership with his brother, Edwin R. Powell, in the mercantile business at Corydon, Henderson Co., Ky., which continued for a period of one year. In 1872 he came to Princeton, and in partnership with W. S. Powell opened a large dry goods house, with which he is still connected, his present partner being W. P. Henry, who bought a half interest in 1875. The firm of Powell & Henry is, perhaps, the largest dry goods house in the county, representing a capital of about $35,000, and doing an annual business of from $40,000 to $50,000. Mr. Powell was married December 19, 1877, to Miss Mollie B. Farrow, of Princeton. Three children have been born to them: Otho P., Bessie and S. Banks, all of whom are living. Mr. Powell and his wife are prominent members of the Christian Church, at Princeton.

W. S. RANDOLPH, county judge, was born September 25, 1836, in Trigg County, Ky.; his father, Alexander Randolph, was a native of North Carolina, born in 1800. He was a descendent of the celebrated Randolph family of Virginia, and died in Trigg County, Ky., January, 1865, at the age of sixty-five years. Subject's mother, Malinda (Watkins) Randolph, was a daughter of Samuel Watkins, who died in Trigg County at a very early day. Mrs. Randolph departed this life on January 2, 1878, at the age of sixty-five years. Mr. and Mrs. Randolph were the parents of eight children: G. B. (deceased), W. S. (subject), M. J. (deceased), M. A. (deceased), E. S. (deceased), D. W. (deceased), J. A. and T. L. W. S. Randolph remained under the parental roof until the age of twenty years, when he entered the Cadiz High School, which he attended for three years: at end of that time he engaged as assistant in said school under Prof. Q. M. Tyler, whom he afterward succeeded as principal, serving in the latter position until the year 1862. He followed teaching until 1869, at which time he was appointed assistant assessor of internal revenue, and surveyor of distilleries for the First Congressional District, filling both positions for a period of four years. He

and from their union sprang William, Mary A. (Johnson), Nancy E. (Mitchel) and John U. (deceased). William Johns obtained a fair English education at the schools of the community in which he was reared. He married, August 25, 1863, Mary J., daughter of John F. and Nancy W. (Luster) Dunn, of Simpson County (born February 1, 1836), and to them have been born Alexander, Lula B., John U., Martha E., Robert W., William H. and Thomas L. Mr. Johns is a farmer, owning 220 acres of productive land, well improved and in a high state of cultivation. In politics he is identified with the Democratic party.

BENJAMIN L. JOHNSON was born near Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn., January 27, 1833, and grew to manhood in that county, from whence he removed, in 1874, to Simpson County, Ky., where he has since resided. His father, Little B. Johnson, was born in North Carolina, January 9, 1805. He was a son of Matthew Johnson, of English descent. Little B. and Miranda, daughter of Benjamin Clifton, joined in the bonds of matrimony, and to them were born Benjamin L., Little B., Jr., Wyley H., William B., Lucy J. (Smith), Cynthia E. (Ramsey), Maranda M. (Pool), Mariah A. (Roberts), Lucinda (Pool) and Polly A. (Johnson). Benjamin L. Johnson has been twice married; first, in 1857, to Sarah M., daughter of Joseph P. and Enon (Anthony) Ashford. To their union the following children were born: John W., Joseph B., James D., Benjamin T., Alfred G. and Sarah A. Mrs. Sarah M. Johnson died May 5, 1868, and Mr. Johnson next married, February 25, 1873, Mrs. Lucy J. Parrow, daughter of Nathan and Catherine (McDaniel) Glen, of Tennessee, who has borne him the following-named children: Charles R. and Elizabeth (twins), Oscar S., Arthur L., Henry G., Carrie M. and Elisah D. Johnson. Mr. Johnson has always been a farmer, and has accumulated, by his own industry, all his possessions. He has a well improved and productive farm of 220 acres, in a high state of cultivation, on which there is an orchard of forty acres, one of the best, if not the best, in Simpson County. In politics he is a Democrat.

THOMAS H. JONES was born December 25, 1833, in Jackson County, Tenn., where he grew to manhood, and in 1872 removed to Simpson County, Ky., where he has since resided. In 1864 he enlisted in the Twenty-eighth Tennessee Confederate Infantry; he was in the Murfreesboro battle, and remained nine months in the service. His father, John Jones, also a native of Jackson County, was born May 10, 1805, was a planter, and died in 1882. His father was a Revolutionary soldier. John Jones was twice married; first to Lucinda Robinson, of North Carolina (born December 25, 1804, died 1875), and from their union sprang Leroy, William A., John S., Thomas H., George W., Julia E. (Hyder), Jefferson and James M. He afterward married Jane Johnson, and they had three children. Thomas H. Jones married, September 3, 1854, Sarah, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Huffines) Forkum, of Jackson County (born January 6, 1835, died May 16, 1869), and to them were born Lethe J. (Lee), Juliette E. (Alexander), William M., Luvenia J. (Huffines), Melvina (Lambeth) and James M. By his own industry, economy and strict attention to business Mr. Jones has secured a competency. On December 20, 1870, he married Sarah J., daughter of Rev. Charles W. and Phebe E. (Yeages) Witt, of Allen County (born April 7, 1845), and from this union there is no issue. Mr. Jones is a farmer, having 225 acres of well improved land in a high state of cultivation. He has been an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church for nearly thirty years, and in politics is a Democrat.

JAMES A. JONES was born in Robertson County, Tenn., November 22, 1841, and is the youngest of three children born to Campbell and Lucy (Moss) Jones, the former of whom was a native of North Carolina, born March 4, 1810, and the latter a native of Robertson County, Tenn., born October 7, 1807. At the age of ten or twelve years Campbell Jones removed with his parents to Robertson County, Tenn., having driven a team all the way from North Carolina. Here his early education was received, and here he was married April 24, 1835. He remained with his parents until he was twenty-five years old. He was then employed as a laborer, and farmed on rented lands for several years, after which he bought a small farm in Robertson County, Tenn., to which he afterward added other lands, and was engaged in agricultural pursuits until in 1869, when he sold out, and has since made his home with his children. He and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. Our subject's grandfathers, Stephen Jones and William W. Moss, were among the early pioneers of Robertson County, Tenn.; the former emigrated from North Carolina, and the latter from "the Old Dominion;" the latter was a magistrate for many years. James A. Jones was employed on his father's farm until he attained his majority. He then located on a small farm, near the old home-

- Webster Co.

Webster County, Ky., and daughter of Jackson Herrin, one of the earliest pioneers of what is now Webster County. Seven children have been born to them, four of whom—two sons and two daughters—are living. Mr. Payne is a Democrat.

PROF. HENRY PETRY was born in Brown County, Ohio, June 28, 1859, and is a son of John and Elizabeth (Roser) Petry, the former born in Buffalo, N. Y., of German parentage, and the latter born in Bavaria. When a small boy John Petry removed with his parents to Newark, Ohio, where his father, Henry Petry, Sr., engaged in mercantile pursuits. In early life John Petry learned the shoe-maker's trade, which he has since followed with the exception of the last ten years, when he has been engaged in farming. In 1856 he removed to Ripley, Brown Co, Ohio, where he remained until 1882, when he removed to Mason County, Ky., where he now resides. Both he and wife are members of the Lutheran Church. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Our subject received a good common school education in youth, and graduated with high honors from the scientific and training departments of the National Normal University of Lebanon, Ohio, in August, 1883. He also graduated at the head of his class from the business and commercial department of the same institution in June, 1882. While employed on the old homestead farm, he was the inventor of an improved farm gate, and secured a patent for the same June 10, 1879. It is said to be one of the best farm gates ever invented. In the fall of 1883, he was employed in the Madisonville Normal School and Business College, remaining one year. In August, 1884, he came to Providence, Webster Co., Ky., where he is at present employed in the Home School and Normal Institute. In politics he is a Democrat, and is an earnest advocate of the temperance question.

WILLIAM W. POOLE was born November 9. 1822, in Nelson County, Ky., to John and Jane (Hueston) Poole, natives of Ireland and Pennsylvania. In 1826, they came to Henderson (now Webster) County, Ky., and purchased several hundred acres of land in the locality of what is now known as Poole's Mills. The father, who was a millwright, was born in 1776 and died in 1862, aged eighty-six; the mother was born in 1784 and died in 1878, aged ninety-four. Our subject was reared on his father's farm, and, in 1855, engaged in merchandising at Poole's Mill; this he continued until 1873, since which time he has been engaged in farming. He was appointed postmaster in 1855, and this office he has since held. He owns 200 acres, which include part of the present site of Poole's Mill, and which was part of the farm formerly owned by his father. Mr. Poole was married, in 1860, to Miss Ann E. Stephens of Henderson County. This union is blessed with seven children—three sons and four daughters. Their eldest son, John V., is now attending college at Valparaiso, Ind., with a view of perfecting himself in the study of languages, although he makes mathematics his favorite study.

J. A. POWELL, Webster County, was born in Henderson County, Ky., May 8, 1835, son of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Powell. He is the eldest in a family of twelve children, and is of English descent. His paternal grandfather, Harrison Powell, emigrated from the Carolinas to Kentucky in a very early day. The Powells have been long and extensively known in Kentucky, and have held the first official positions in the State. When J. A. attained his majority he engaged in the mercantile business in Corydon, Henderson Co., Ky., remained there four years, and then for eleven years followed farming. In 1879 he came to Sebree, and engaged in merchandising and dealing in tobacco. In the store he does a business of $30,000, annually, and in 1884 he did a tobacco business of $41,000, handling 565,000 pounds of tobacco. In this article he has traded extensively for fourteen years. In 1879 Mr. Powell erected his present residence, one of the finest in Sebree. He was married, in 1858, to Miss Paulina D. Williams, of Jefferson County, Ky. They have three children, viz.: Florence, Samuel F. and Henry. Mr. Powell has been successful and is worth about $50,000. He is a Democrat; he and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

J. D. PRICE was born March 29, 1836, in Hopkins, now Webster County, Ky., and is a son of Thomas and Delaney (Nichols) Price. The father was born in 1790, in North Carolina, and about 1812 came to Kentucky, and located in Hopkins County. He died October 24, 1872. The mother was born in North Carolina in 1800, and died July 27, 1872. J. D. was reared on his father's farm and at the age of twenty-two assumed control of the farm, and afterward removed to his present farm, then consisting of 200 acres. He now owns about 440 acres, largely in cultivation, which he acquired solely by his own exertions. He was married, January 7, 1858, to Mary A. Wallace, of Union County. They are life long and devoted

DR. JAMES T. SOYARS, of Webster County, was born January 11, 1838, in Christian County, Ky., removed in 1847 with his father to Hopkins County, where he was reared, and in 1861 enlisted in Company A, First Kentucky Cavalry, and after serving on Gen. Helm's staff, and in the secret service, was captured, and released in 1864. His father, Col. John Soyars, a native of Pittsylvania County, Va., was born in 1805; removed to Kentucky in 1832, and died in 1871. He was the son of James Soyars, of Pittsylvania County, Va., who entered the Revolutionary army at the age of sixteen, and served four years; was at Valley Forge with Washington; marched three days barefoot on ice, with frozen feet; was wounded, captured and paroled near the close of the war, and returned to his home, where he died in 1845, aged eighty years. He was twice married, and the father of nine sons and seven daughters, all of whom reared families. He was magistrate, high sheriff and representative sixteen years in his county. Having served under Gen. Lafayette, he was one of the committee of reception during that gentleman's last visit to America. James' father, an Englishman, a civil engineer, was lost with a surveying party in the West. John married Elizabeth, daughter of Enoch and Elizabeth Cannon, of Halifax County, Va. (born in 1805 and died in 1844), and from their union sprang Edward C. (deceased), subject, Mary F. (Orton) and two infants. Dr. James T. Soyars was married, December 12, 1871, to Miss Medora, daughter of William A. and Catherine (Harding) Oglesby (born July 20, 1850), of Daviess County, and to them have been born six children, four of whom died in infancy, while Mary I. and Ione M. are now living. In 1858 he commenced the study of medicine with Dr. D. A. DeForest, of Ashbysburgh, Ky., and in 1869 attended lectures at Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, where he graduated in 1861. In 1864 he located at Slaughterville, where he has since enjoyed a lucrative practice. He has been advanced ten degrees in the order of A. F. & A. M., and is now High Priest of the chapter. In politics he is a Democrat.

CHARLES W. SPENCER was born April 13, 1850, in Tioga County, N. Y. In 1869 he came to Kentucky, and settled in Webster County. He followed the carpenter's trade, also farming, until 1881, when he opened a small store, with a capital of less than $100. His trade has since rapidly increased, and he now carries a stock of about $2,000. He is postmaster, having been appointed in 1879. He was married, in 1874, to Miss Mary A. Curlee, of Webster County, Ky. This union has been blessed with five children, of whom one son and one daughter are living.

FREDERICH W. STIMAN, son of Frederich W. and Hannah L. Stiman, is a native of Minden, Prussia, and was born November 2, 1836. He learned the cabinet-maker's trade in the Fatherland, and there, also, was trained in those strict habits of industry, economy and sobriety, which crown life's labors with success in every clime. He was early attached to, and educated under, the fostering care of the Lutheran Church, and in 1854 came to the United States, landing at New Orleans, and in 1855 commenced business at Slaughterville. He was present at the laying-off of the village, in 1867, and is now its oldest resident. He was its first police judge; twelve years its postmaster, and has ever taken an active and enterprising interest in its progress. On January 1, 1862, he was married to Miss Martha J., daughter of Sebron Reynolds, of Hopkins County, Ky., (born in 1841 and died in 1867), and to them were born William V., John G. (deceased), Elizabeth (deceased), and Annie, (deceased). Subject was next married, June 15, 1868, to Mrs. Sidnie A. Crawley, daughter of James and Mary Prather, and from this union sprang five children: Mary O., Ludie H. and James T., living; Annie and Elizabeth, deceased. Judge Stiman has occupied various positions of honor and trust among his fellow citizens. He is now engaged in the manufacture and sale of wagons, plows and farming implements He has been successful in business, and has bright hopes of the future. In addition to this business he owns a farm of 250 acres of fine land, in a good state of cultivation. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and affiliates with the Democratic party.

HENRY STROTHER was born May 17, 1860, in Butler County, Ky., a son of Dr. John F. and Mary E. (Simmons) Strother. The father has been a resident of Rochester, Ky., the past thirty-five years, engaged in the practice of medicine. He is a graduate of Nashville and Louisville Medical Colleges and stands at the head of his profession, his practice extending over the counties of Butler, Logan, Muhlenburgh and Ohio. The mother died in 1863. Our subject was reared in Rochester, and in 1880 attended the Cumberland University, taking a select course of studies. The following year he, with D. Poole, opened a drug and grocery store, which they carried on a short time. He then moved to Morgantown, where he

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 951

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Dictionary of South Carolina Biography Vol. 1

INCLUDING CALL NO. Coté, Richard N. + Williams, Patricia H.

Easley SC : Southern Hist. Press, 1985 CT 259 C67 1985 v.1

POOLE, Charles Clayton, 1941- , NC + Leesville Lutheran Minister, 24:887.

History of the Synod Committee. History of the Lutheran Church in South Carolina. Columbia S.C.: South Carolina Synod of the Lutheran Church in America, 1971.

POOLE, Donald Raymond, 1913 - , MD, AL and Lexington Lutheran minister + newspaper editor, 24:887.

[Same reference as above]

POOLE, John T, 1836- , Laurens Co. + Spartanburg Co. physician + merchant 13: 320-321.

Cyclopedia of eminent and representative men of the Carolinas of the nineteenth century. Madison, Wisconsin: Brant and Fuller, 1892; reprinted Spartanburg, S.C.: The Reprint Co., 1971. Vol I South Carolina.

POOLE, Joseph, -1758, Georgetown merchant, planter + SC Rep., 18:530.

Edgar, Walter B. + N. Louise Bailey, eds. Biographical directory of the South Carolina House of Representatives. Vol. II: 1719-1774. Columbia, S.C.; University of SC Press, 197

POOLE, Thomas, -c. 1838, Spartan Dist. merchant, S.C. Rep. and SC Senator, 37:291.

Reynolds, Emily Bellinger + Joan Reynolds Faunt, eds. Biographical directory of the Senate of the state of South Carolina, 1776-1964. Columbia, S.C.: South Carolina Archives Department, 1964.

POOLE, William -1750, St. Thomas + Denis Par. + Georgetown merchant, planter and SC. Rep., 18:530-31. [See above]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 952

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hantzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE VA Marriages in Rev. John Cameron's Register
INCLUDING CALL NO. and Bath Parish Register Publ. by VA Gen. Soc. 1963. (Dinwiddie Co. VA)

p.14 20 Dec 1848 Benjamin A. Hawks and Julia A. P. POOL Mar. by
Rev. I.E. Hargrave, Dinwiddie Co. Deed Book 6, p. 191.

p.23 31 May 1849 John W. P. POOL and Susanna Moody. Married by
Rev. I.E. Hargrave, Dinwiddie Co. Deed Book 6, p. 191.

20 Mar 1888 David W. P. POOL and Ella Tally, at Res. of Mr.
J.W. Tally, Dinwiddie Co. B. p. 336

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 953

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Jefferson County, TX Marriage Records

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1837-1899 by Frances Terry Ingmire, 10166 Clarimont Dr. St. Louis, MO 63136 F392 J33 I54

				Page
p. 3	Call, Dennis	Sarah E. Pool	5 August 1847	119
p. 16	Pool, Adolphus	Isabella Gill	10 May 1873	631
p. 45	POOLE, Wm.	Caroline Wolfe	21 Sept. 1896	1898
p. 46	POOL, J. H.	Ella White	21 May 1897	1972

Goliad Co. TX Marriage Records 1870-1890 by Frances Terry Ingmire, 10166 Clairmont Dr. St. Louis MO 63136 F392 G6 I53

p. 12 1-8-1882 Pool, Thomas Ella Perkins

Be It Known and Remembered Bible Records (954)
Vol. Three 1962, Publ. by LA Genealogical and
Historical Society, P.O. Box 335, Baton Rouge LA
F368 L64 v.3

"Nathaniel M. Varnado, born Oct. 25, 1818, married 3 times. The third time to Azada McDaniel. He united with the church at Beulah on Sept. 15, 1843. He was baptized Oct. 14, 1843, Presbytery Elders, Jesse Crawford and Magee. Death at 74 years, 11 months, on October 11th, 1893. Brought to death by his horse running away with his buggy. He left a wife and a host of kin."

"Marganie Sartain was born Dec. 19, 1844, joined the Baptist Church at Union, August 1862. She married Westley Sartain April 10, 1867. He died March 1872, leaving two children. She lost her mind and was sent to the asylum in 1881, dying there June 30, 1894. Leaves children, grandchildren, mother, brothers and sisters."

News clippings of grandsons -- Thomas Hal Simmons, son of O.E. Simmons (a tiny boy) of Sergt. W.L. Erwin, son of Leila.

"Mrs. Samantha Smith Brock (Mrs. W.V.) died in Kentwood June 26, 1902. She married November 8, 1888, and was born July 13, 1862 at Bogue Chitto, Miss. She left four living, and two deceased children."

--*-*

BIBLE OF JAMES WADSWORTH

Bible published by American Bible Society, New York, 1846. Present owner, Eddie Weems Mizell, Franklinton, La. Writing very old, fine. Submitted to the Society by Miss Texana Carter, Franklinton, La., who says "He (John Wadsworth) was an early Justice of Peace originally from North Carolina."

MARRIAGES

John Wadsworth and Mary Elizabeth .... were married July 17, 1845
M. C. Poole and Maggie Wadsworth was married December the 8th, 1889

Martin C. Poole born Dec. 30, 1862   Lucy A. Garrett born May 26,1839

BIRTHS

John Wadsworth was born August 10, 1822 A.D.
Mary Elizabeth (name erased here) born on 25th December 1824
Caroline Josephine was born June 3rd, 1846
Ellen Mary Amelia was born July 30th, 1848
William Oscar was born June 11th A.D. 1850

(different writing) To the marriage of Vera Emma Poole and Eddie Denson Mizell was born:
Lucy Paulina on Jan. 14, 1913; Emma Christine on Oct. 10, 1914, Washington Parish
Eddie Weems on Nov. 16, 1916, Washington Parish.

Vera Poole Mizell married Harvey James Chester on Aug. 23, 1929.

H. J. Chester was born Mar. 17, 1880; died June 30, 1951.

To John Stephen Poole and Leaverette Buford was born: John Ray Poole, Oct. 12, 1922; Frances Lorraine, Jan. 22, 1926

To the Marriage of Lora M. Poole and Garland A. Ford was born: Maggie Anita, on May 7, 1924 and Reid Augustus, Sept. 22, 1925

To Abner Clyde Poole and Louise Zeigler: Clyde Zeigler, Jan. 5, 1927; Carol Jeanese Febr. 8, 1935

To Daniel Willie Poole and Helen Sells - James Martin July 1929; Daniel Willie, Jr. Feb. 1931 and Frank Parker on July 1934

To Lucy Poole and Malcolm Stumpf - Margaret Nell, Nov. 28, 1932 and Elsie Sue on Sept. 6, 1937

To Joe O. Poole and Mary Robinson married Oct. 21,1938 - Mary Jo, b. May 10, 1939; Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1943, and Judy Etta born June 1946

A Clipping inserted here - Willie Poole Enters Ministry - Sept. 1, 1923.

BIRTHS

John Wadsworth, August 10th, 1822 (fine writing)
Sarah Ann Wadsworth, January 6th, 1824
Hugh Wadsworth, November 17th, 1827
William Wadsworth, April 12, 1830
Daniel McSween Wadsworth, Apr. 1st, 1832
Wesley Melchi Wadsworth, October 9th, 1841
Christine Wadsworth, March 24th, 1844
(In a different writing)
Vera Emma Pool, Oct. 22, 1890
John S. Pool b. Nov. 6, 1892; Lora N. Pool b. June 12, 1894
Infant born Nov. 24, 1895 A. Clyde Pool b. June 16, 1897
Marvin Pool b. Dec. 25, 1899, died Aug. 13, 1901; Daniel Willie b. Aug. 4, 1901
Lucy Poole born Oct. 13, 1905
(old writing) Medorrah Adeline Schilling born May 3, 1859
Daniel McSween Wadsworth born July 17, 1863
Margaret Christine Wadsworth b. June 11, 1867
Johnthen Melchi Wadsworth, Nov. 11, 1870
Sarah Lucy Wadsworth b. Mar 21, 1877
John Angus Wadsworth b. Sept 17, 1873

(newer writing) Joe Poole, b. Dec. 16, 1909 was married to Mary Robinson Oct. 21, 1938
Mary Jo Poole, born Monday May 20, 1939; Sarah Jane Nov. 17, 1932, Judy Etta June 14, 1946.

DEATHS

(quite old writing)

Christen Wadsworth, Jan. 30, 1858
Melchi Wadsworth, d. May 29, 1869 Daniel McSween Wadsworth died Dec. 13, 1862
Wesley M. Wadsworth d. May 29, 1863 John Wadsworth died Jan. 2nd, 1888
Lucy A. Wadsworth died May 15, 1890 Margaret Garrett Died Dec. 20th, 1898
Wesley G. M. Wadsworth (Woodward ?) died 4th July 1862
James M. Woodward (Wadsworth lined through) died April the 9th, 1801

(newer ink and different writing)
Abner Clyde Poole died May 29, 1938
Eddie D. Mizell & Vera E. Pool married Nov. 29, 1911
Maggie Wadsworth Poole died April 19, 1943; Martin Collier Pool d. Dec. 17, 1944
Lora Poole Poole (meant Ford) died Aug. 11, 1949

Eddie Weems Mizell born at Mt. Herman, copy of delayed birth certificate.

Clipping: Mar. 26, 1936, Era-Leader: Death of J.F. Carter, father of Mrs. F. A. Williams, etc.
Clipping: Jackson, Miss. Paper -- Abner Clyde Poole, 40, dozes at wheel and car jumps into ditch. May 30, 1938. Listed as "Union Paper Editor"

Obituary: John D. Wood - Feb. 7, 1864...Feb. 16, 1943
Maggie Wadsworth Poole - Jun 11, 1867 ....April 19, 1943
"J. I. Garrett died Friday May 11, 1923, at age of 74 years. Recently celebrated 54th wedding anniversary. Survived by a wife, 3 daughters and a son."

Prentiss B. Carter, M.W.G.M. Grand Lodge F. & A.M., 1923-1924, born Dec. 19, 1856, died Aug. 4, 1934

A. C. Poole born 23rd Feb. 1839; died Jun 26, 1925
Margania Wood Poole, b. 13th March 1839; died Oct. 12, 1898
Martin Collier Poole, Dec. 30, 1862 John H. Poole, b. Oct. 18,1864
Mary C. Poole, born Jan. 3, 1866, d. 1881 Margaret L. Poole, b. Jan. 3, 1868, died 1898
Lezanne C. Poole, May 8, 1870 -- June 10, 1907
William T. Poole, Oct. 3, 1871, died Sept. 17, 1880
Carlton Poole, Dec. 15, 1873 -- Jan. 11, 1886
Rosa Poole Feb. 12, 1878

On flyleaf facing cover -- "Father of H.J. Chester -- Levis A. Chester
N. Y.
Mary Ann Carr, Me."

--*-*

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 957

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C.T. Hartdorf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Leon S. Hollingsworth Genealogy Card File

INCLUDING CALL NO. Sutro ~~Reel~~ 418 Reel 8
Microfilm

PETTYPOOL

Stephen: PETTIPOOL: Lucy, dau of Gideon Moon, q.v., of Lunenburg Co VA was wife of Stephen Pettipool.

Lucy: About 1790

Philip: Grantor in deed Edgecombe Co. NC 5-9-1763 to Richard Pinnell: £50 proc. money. 200 a adj said Pinnell, ... Webb and Wm. ~~Robt~~ King, conveyed by Jacob Jones to said Pettypool, no date. Wit: William Pinnell, Alex. Hobby, John Mitchell - Book C, p 92 (ABSTRACTS, etc. of Edgecombe Co., p. 140)

Abraham: Grantor in deed Beaufort Co NC 1757 to Jessee Williams, q.v. PELLYPOOL

Phillip: Wit on 3 deeds Edgecombe Co NC 1758 by Robert Webb (Card 30) to James Moore.

POOLE- POOL

Robert: 1st husband of Nancy Wilson. See WILSON GENEALOGY (A)

Nancy: Nee Wilson. Wife of Robert Poole, above

Mary: Mar. Wm. Hudspeth, Wilkes Co GA 1-18-1825

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 958

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartung

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Leon S, Hollingsworth Card File cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Martha: Pool: Mar. Wm. Wilson, Hall Co. GA 10-24-1831

George: Grantor in deed Rutherford Co NC 1811 to Moses Waters; land on Main Broad R.

George: Deed Rutherford Co NC 1830 from Moses Waters to Samuel Jenkins says the tract on Mill Creek conveyed was bought from Geo. Pool.

Philip: Wit. deed Greene Co. GA 1792 Henry and Mary Graybill to James Harvey q.v.

Philip: Pool: Wit deed Hancock Co. GA 1792, Michael Harvey, q.v, to Wm. Lord

Philip: Wit deed Hancock Co GA 1790 by James and Saley Harvey of Greene Co GA to Benj. Leonard

Andrew J.: Senator, Hall Co. GA 1859-60 GA Archives

Bede: Mar. Cinneka Deadmen, Hall Co GA 2-19-1826

John S.: Mar. Tabitha Martin, Hall Co GA 2-28-1838

Joseph P.: Mar. Rebecca Hinkle, Hall Co GA 12-21-1828

Martha: Mar. William Wilson, Hall Co GA 10-24-1831

Martin P: Mar Lucinda Gailey Hall Co GA 7-20-1826

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1801, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 959

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartrongl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Leon S. Hollingsworth Card File cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

Polly : Mar Chanley Edwards Jackson Co GA 11-22-1807

William P: Mar. Amanda Hamilton, Hall Co GA 12-29-1827

Isham: Mar. Tripena H. Garrison, Hall Co GA 6-3-1824

John : Pool : Deed Laurens Co SC 1836, Thos. Manly, qv, to Elisha South, says tract adj. Pool

Capt. A. J. : Wrote letter 5-14-1837 from "Rushville" GA, to Gov. Ashley of GA, reporting a cavalry company "in agitation" in 255th Dist. ? (area of Commerce GA)

Andrew J. : Wrote letter dated "Hq. 1st Brigade, 7th Div. G. W. Poplar Springs GA" July, 1861 to Gov. Brown of GA which identifies "Poplar Springs" as located in Hall Co.

James J. ; Landowner adj. Lee Reaves in 1828 tax return in Washington Co. GA; also adj. Henry Anderson, qv, in this return

Ephraim: Pool: Adj. landowner in deed Fairfield Co SC 1804 by Mr. Arledge & Wife Mary to Stephen Duker, qv, tract on Dutchman's Creek

Williamson Co. TX

960

Texas, who had three children, adopted by John, July 1973; Ronna Dean Pokorny, born 19 January 1959, Odessa, Texas, married and divorced with one child, John Michael Allen, born 15 July 1982, Odessa, Texas; Carma Ray, born 17 December 1958, Odessa, Texas, married 17 July 1982, George Dean Eary, born 16 December 1957, Itasca, Texas, one child, Joshua Lafayette Eary, born 18 April 1983, Odessa, Texas; Blain Boyd, born 17 January 1961, Odessa, Texas, married 30 June 1984, Sandra Marlene Alexander, born 27 May 1961, El Paso, Texas, who had two children, Dennis Doyle (Duke) Barker II, born 11 November 1979, El Paso, Texas, and Amanda Diana Barker, born 17 June 1982, Odessa, Texas.

Hubert Arnold Pokorny, born 3 November 1909, Rowena, Texas, married Bobbie Melissa Elmore, born about 1914, Buxton, Mississippi, one son, Guy Edward, born 4 July 1930, Iraan, Texas.

Edmund Edward Pokorny, born 30 September 1911, Rowena, Texas, died January 1976, Odessa, Texas, buried Odessa, Texas, married Isabelle Richardson of Ballinger, Texas, one son, Ronald E.

Evelyn B. Pokorny, born 7 September 1913, Rowena, Texas, died 23 July 1930, Rowena, Texas, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Rowena, Texas.

Mary (Holubec) Pokorny married second Paul Gerhardt, born 1 November 1879, died 31 May 1947, buried Protestant Cemetery, Rowena, Texas, had children: Harold Gerhardt, born about 1924, Rowena, Texas, married Grace Moore, died 1981, San Angelo, Texas, children: Mary Etta Gerhardt and Cynthia Kay Gerhardt. Leonard Gerhardt, born about 1926, Rowena, Texas, married Alma Brown, children, Sharon and Sandra Gerhardt, twins.

FLETCHER IRVING POOLE

By Jeannie Vaughan Hartwick

Fletcher Irving Pool was born 26 April 1880 at Liberty Hill, died 15 August 1959 at Austin, and was buried in Bagdad Cemetery. His parents were Luther (1851–1893) and Mary Frances Humble (1856–1935) Poole. Their children were: Lillye, married Herman Atwood; Fletcher Irving; Wade Hampton, married Juanita Russell; Arthur, married ———; Jesse, married Delphine Pela; Edgar, married Mozelle Maxwell, then Gene ———; and Frances, who never married.

Irving's grandparents were Thornton (1814–1905) and Asenath Bruton (1819–1860) P. Poole, who came to Liberty Hill, Texas, from Greenville, South Carolina in 1851, and Fletcher (1828–1884) and Elizabeth Stone (1831–1903) Humble, Tennesseans, who moved from Ray County, Missouri, prior to 1870.

Irving married Lenora Eugenia Pickle (5 March 1885–8 January 1959) daughter of Andrew Porter (1833–1908) and Isabella Faubion (1845–1891) Pickle on 25 January 1905. Originally from Wythe County, Virginia, A. P. Pickle was a Confederate Soldier, and he moved to Texas from Tennessee around 1854. He assisted in building the old State Capitol that later burned. Andy and Isabella had fourteen children.

Prior to marriage, Irving served in the Spanish-American War, and for a short time, was a miner in Cripple Creek, Colorado. In Leander he owned the Poole-Sherman Company, a general merchandise store and unincorporated bank from about 1910–1935. The building of Highway 29 in 1926 forced the family home to be disassembled and three of the original rooms were moved to its present location alongside Highway 183, just east of Leander.

Fletcher Irving Poole and wife, Lenora Eugenia Pickle on their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary

Irving and Nora were members of the M.E. Church South. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge and the WOW, and she was in Eastern Star. Their three children were Frankie Eugenia (born 1 November 1905), Mary Isabelle (born 6 March 1914), and Anita Madge (18 November 1916–9 July 1982).

Frankie married John Landon, a druggist, and they had one son, John Irving Landon. She lives in Menard. Isabelle married Frank Herschel Vaughan of Liberty Hill. Their children are Kenneth Franklin and Martha Jean. The Vaughans have lived in Austin since 1943. Madge had one daughter, Marcia Elaine, from her marriage to Ray Highsmith.

As of 1984, Irving and Nora have four grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

JOHN JAMES POOLE

By Marjorie Poole Thomas

John J. Poole was born 27 September 1841 in Greenville, South Carolina. He was the oldest child of Thornton P. and Asenath (Bruton) Poole and traveled to Texas with his family in 1854. They settled in the Liberty Hill area of Williamson County.

In October of 1861, John Poole entered the Confederate Service. He joined Company "G" of Wilkie's Battalion Light Artillery. He served the duration of the Civil War, until May of 1865, and afterwards took up his residence again in Williamson County.

While living and working in the Florence area, he met Frances Ann Telitha (Fanny) Story, daughter of Milton and Mary A. Story. They were married 14 September 1871.

John and Fanny Poole had four children while they were living in Williamson County. William Pinckney Poole married Lou Etta Riggins; George Washington Poole married Julia Lockhart; Asenath Poole who married Thomas W. Henning, and who

Fletcher Irving Poole and wife Lenora Eugenia Pickle on their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary.

Poole-Sherman Company, a general merchandise store and undertaker's business from about 1910–1920. The building is Highway 29 in Leander. The family came to be dismantled and three of the original rooms were moved to its present location alongside Highway 183, just east of Leander.

Irving and Nora were members of the M.E. Church South. He belonged to the Masonic Lodge and the WOW, and she was in Eastern Star. Their three children were Frankie Eugenia (born 1 November 1905), Mary Isabelle (born 6 March 1914), and Anna Madge (18 November 1916–3 July 1983).

Frankie married John Landon, a druggist, and they had one son, Paul Irving Landon. She lives in [illegible]. Isabelle married Frank Herschel Vaughan of Liberty Hill. Their children are Kenneth Franklin and Martha Jean. The Vaughans have lived in Austin since 1943. Madge had one daughter, Marcia Elaine, from her marriage to Ray Highsmith.

As of 1986, Irving and Nora have four grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren.

JOHN JASPER POOLE
By Margerie Poole Thomas

John J. Poole was born 27 September 1841 in Greenville, South Carolina. He was the [illegible] son of [illegible] Poole and traveled to Texas with his family in 1854. They settled in the Liberty Hill area of Williamson County.

In October of 1861, John Poole entered the Confederate Service. He joined Company "C" of Wilkie's Battalion Light Artillery. He served the duration of the Civil War, until May of 1865, and afterwards took up his residence again in Williamson County.

While living and working in the Florence area, he met Frances Ann Louise (Fanny) Story, daughter of Milton and Mary A. Story. They were married in September 1871.

John and Fanny Poole had four children while they were living in Williamson County: William Pinckney Poole married Lou Etta Rogers; George

Texas, who had three children, adopted by John, July 1970: Norma Jean Pokorny, born 19 January 1959, Odessa, Texas, married and divorced with one child, John Michael Allen, born 16 July 1982, Odessa, Texas; Carolee Kay, born 17 December 1956, Odessa, Texas, married 17 July 1982, George Dean Earp, born 16 December 1957, Itasca, Texas, one child, Joshua Lafayette Earp, born 18 April 1983, Odessa, Texas; Ricky Blain Boyd, born 17 January 1961, Odessa, Texas, married 30 June 1984, Sandra Marlene Alexander, born 27 May 1964, El Paso, Texas, who had two children, Dennis Doyle (Duke) Barker II, born 11 November 1979, El Paso, Texas, and Amanda Diane Barker, born 17 June 1982, Odessa, Texas.

Hubert Arnold Pokorny, born 5 November 1909, Rowena, Texas, married Bobbie Melissa Elmore, born about 1914, Benton, Mississippi, one son, Roy Edward, born 4 July 1939, Iraan, Texas.

Edmund Edward Pokorny, born 30 September 1911, Rowena, Texas, died January 1976, Odessa, Texas, buried Odessa, Texas, married Isabelle Richardson of Ballinger, Texas, no children.

Edward F. Pokorny, born 7 September 1913, Rowena, Texas, died 23 July 1930, Rowena, Texas, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Rowena, Texas.

Mary (Hedwig) Pokorny married second Paul Gerhardt, born 1 November 1879, died 31 May 1947, buried Protestant Cemetery, Rowena, Texas, had children: Harold Gerhardt, born about 1924, Rowena, Texas, married Grace Moore, died 1981, San Angelo, Texas, children: Mary Ola Gerhardt and Cynthia Kay Gerhardt. Leonard Gerhardt, born about 1926, Rowena, Texas, married Alma Brown, children, Sharon and Sandra Gerhardt, twins.

FLETCHER IRVING POOLE
By Jeanne Vaughan Harrison

Fletcher Irving Pool was born 26 April 1886 at Liberty Hill, died 15 August 1969 at Austin, and was buried in Bagdad Cemetery. His parents were Luther (1851–1907) and Mary Frances Humble (1856–1925) Poole. Their children were: Lillye, married Herman Atwood; Fletcher Irving; Wade Hampton, married Juanita Russell; Arthur, married ———; Jesse, married Delphine Pole; Edgar, married Mozelle Maxwell, then Gene ——— and Frances, who never married.

Irving's grandparents were [illegible] (1814–1905) and [illegible] (1817–1894) Poole, who came to Liberty Hill, Texas, from Greenville, South Carolina in 1853, and Fletcher (1826–1887) and Elizabeth Mayo (1831–1900) Humble, Tennesseans, who moved from Ray County, Missouri, prior to 1870.

Irving married Lenora Eugenia Pickle (5 March 1885–8 January 1980), daughter of Andrew Porter (1853–1908) and Isabella Preston (1848–1931) Pickle on 23 January 1905. Originally from Wythe County, Virginia, A. P. Pickle was a Confederate Soldier, and he moved to Texas from Tennessee around 1866. He assisted in building the old State Capitol that later burned. Andy and Isabella had fourteen children.

Prior to marriage, Irving served in the Spanish-

John James and Frances "Fanny" Telitha Story Poole, Liberty Hill, Texas

spent most of her life in the San Angelo area; Mary Ann Poole who married C. C. Swank and lived most of her life in California.

The Poole family with their young children moved to Bell County where they lived until the death of their wife and mother, Fanny Poole, which was around 1880. At this time they moved back to Liberty Hill in Williamson County, where John Poole's family helped to care for his small children.

John J. Poole lived out most of his life in Williamson County. At the time of his death on 20 February 1905, he was in the home of his daughter, Asenath (Poole) Henning, and was buried in San Angelo.

J. LANDRUM (LANDY) POOLE

By Marjorie Poole Thomas

Born in Greenville, South Carolina 28 June 1853, "Landy" Poole came to Texas with his parents, Thornton P. Poole and Asenath (Bruton) Poole, who located west of Liberty Hill on the old Austin-west stageline before the Civil War.

Despite the fact that his parents were wealthy in their time, the son chose to cleave to his own way in the world and before reaching his majority was the owner of valuable property, being engaged in business at Liberty Hill several years where, among other enterprises, he operated a livery stable and feed barn.

He was married to Miss Mary Matsler, daughter of a pioneer family of the county. He had one daughter, Mrs. Chattie Poole Chapman, a granddaughter, Mrs. Mildren Tonn and a grandson, Lawrence Chapman. The family home was a ranch which was located near Florence.

Mr. Poole was engaged in business in Williamson County for more than seventy years. Not only did he have large holdings in the county consisting of farms, ranches, business and residential properties, but his operations extended far beyond the confines of the county and Texas. At one time he controlled much property extending from Georgetown to the Pacific Coast, during which time he built a home on the beach where he lived for a time. He was one of the first men to discover the potential of the apple producing area of New Mexico, where he purchased a large tract of land, developing a splendid orchard.

At his death at age eighty-nine in August of 1942, Landy Poole had remained active in his business dealings. He was recognized as a fine businessman and a churchman of the old school, who did much for the religious communities in which he lived.

John Robert Poole and wife, Thelma Catherine Headrick — 1928

J. ROBERT POOLE

By Marjorie Poole Thomas

John Robert (Bob) Poole was born in Georgetown 25 June 1902. His parents were William P. Poole, who was born near Florence and Lou Etta (Riggins) Poole, who was born in Georgetown.

Robert Poole was married to Thelma Catherine Headrick 3 October 1928 in Georgetown. Thelma was the daughter of Young E. Headrick and Flora (Farris) Headrick, Williamson County residents.

Robert was an employee of the State Highway Department, then later worked for the U.S. Post Office in Georgetown. He began his work for the Post Office on July 1926 and worked there for forty-three years. He transferred to rural carrier in December of 1961. Mr. Poole was a member of the Rural Carriers Association, a life-time member of the Georgetown Fire Department and a member of the San Gabriel Masonic Lodge No. 89 AF&AM. He was an active member of the Church of Christ. Robert "Bob" Poole died 22 May 1969 in Georgetown and is buried in the Poole Family plot at IOOF cemetery.

Thelma Poole attended schools in Georgetown and Berry's Creek and finished at the Gattis School near Round Rock. She started work in Georgetown at the Edward's Cafe and was later employed by the Southwestern States Telephone Company. She worked at the telephone company for a period of about twelve years. Mrs. Poole has worked with the Boy Scouts of America and the Girl Scouts of America, is Past Worthy Matron of the local Eastern Star. She is a member of the Georgetown Garden Club in which she served as president. In 1975 she was selected by the Georgetown Chamber of Commerce as Woman of the Year. She is also an active member of the Church of Christ.

Two children were born to Robert and Thelma Poole: 1). Marvin Dudley Poole who married Ruth (Johnson) Ramey. She is the daughter of Morris and Marie Johnson and has two daughters, Teresa (Ramey)

Thornton P. Poole, 1819–1905

Burdick, Deanna (Ramey) Saplin and a granddaughter, Britney Marie Burdick. 2) Marjorie Frances Poole who married John Robert (Bob) Thomas. He is the son of J. D. and Laura Thomas. They have a daughter, Laura Catherine, and a son, John Robert, Jr.

THORNTON P. POOLE

By Marjorie Poole Thomas

Edgar Thornton P. Poole was born 19 April 1819 in Greenville County, South Carolina. He was the son of John P. Poole and Martha Boswell of Greenville County, South Carolina. His grandfather was William P. Poole, who served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier from North Carolina.

Thornton P. Poole married Asenath Rose Bruton while living in South Carolina. Asenath was the daughter of Joab Bruton and Jane Wood Pace of Greenville County, South Carolina, and was born 16 May 1819.

The Poole Family, Thornton P., Asenath and the first eight of their eleven children came to Texas from Greenville in 1854. Their daughter, Martha (Poole) Chapman, told of their journey in an early Williamson County newspaper, relating that they left on October 9 in a party of about one hundred people. She states that the wagons were nearly all new, covered with carriage cloth and finished with roll-up curtains and buttons. They traveled the lower route, crossing the Mississippi River at Natchez, crossing the Red River in a steam boat at Alexandria and then the Sabine River over into Texas. When they reached Williamson County they met the Brysons, who were old friends and Carolinians and camped near their home until finding a place of their own. They first bought a tract of land in Burnet County, later selling it and moving to where they eventually settled, which was on the old Austin-west stage line, about two miles northwest of Liberty Hill. The first post office in Williamson County was established there; it was housed in a little log smokehouse on the Poole place. Soon after their arrival, the Poole family, along with about eight other families, started the Zion Baptist Church, which was housed in a little log house on the south side of Oatmeal Creek. This church was later moved about two miles above Liberty Hill.

The children of Thornton P. and Asenath Poole were: John James, born 1841, married Frances (Fannie) Story; Martha, born 1842, married Thomas A. Chapman; Benjamin Alberry; George Washington, born 1847, married Helen I. Arbuckle; Elizabeth; Robert J.; Luther M., born 1851, married Mary Humble; J. "Landy," born 1853, married Mary Matsler; William, the first child born in Texas, in Liberty Hill; Wade Hampton, born 1858, died 1880; and Rosa, born 1860, married J. Y. Grier.

Asenath (Bruton) Poole died 29 July 1860, and is buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery. The Liberty Hill Cemetery is only a short distance from the Poole home place.

Thornton P. Poole later married Eliza Bramlet, who was a widow. They became the parents of a son, Edgar Bramlet. They also raised two of Eliza's grandchildren, Ora and Walter Miles.

Thornton P. Poole remained active for most of his eighty-six years. He maintained a large farm and managed to occupy himself in various businesses. He died 29 July 1905, and is buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery.

WILLIAM P. (WILL) POOLE

By Marjorie Poole Thomas

William Pinckney Poole was born 20 January 1873 near Florence in Williamson County. While he was still quite young he moved to Bell County with his family. After the death of his mother in the early 1880s he and his family moved to Liberty Hill.

It was in Liberty Hill that he received a part of his education, working his way through the Liberty Hill Normal and Business College. Beginning in 1896, he made his home in Georgetown.

Soon after moving to Georgetown Will Poole became engaged in the dairy business and was later an employee of the Georgetown Oil Mill and the city of Georgetown. About 1920 he bid on the contract for transporting mail from the trains to the local post office and he was in that line of work until the time of this death.

On 31 March 1901, W. P. Poole was married to Lou Etta (Babe) Riggins. She was the daughter of William Jasper Riggins and Martha Elizabeth Brooks. They made their home in the west part of Georgetown near the location of the old Georgetown Oil Mill.

Three children were born to this couple. J. Robert Poole was born 25 June 1902. He married Thelma C. Headrick. Agnes G. Poole was born 26 October 1904 and died 4 February 1907. William Averill Poole was born 6 August 1907. He was employed for many years by G. Doering Gin and for the Farmers Gin Company. At the time of his death in September of 1940 he was justice of the peace for precinct No. 1.

Lou Etta Poole was born in Georgetown 1 April 1882; her family came to Williamson County from Arkansas. After the death of her husband, Will, on 27 July 1937 and the death of her son Averill in 1940, Mrs. Poole made her home with her son, Robert, and his family. She worked as a practical nurse in the Georgetown Hospital and in private homes. She was an later moved about two miles above Liberty Hill.

The children of Thornton P. and Asenath Poole were: John James, born 1841, married Frances (Fannie) Sherry; Martha, born 1842, married Thomas A. Chapman; Benjamin Albert; George Washington, born 1847, married Helen I. Arbuckle; Elizabeth; Roswell; Luther M., born 1851, married Mary Dunbar; "Landy," born 1853, married Mary Matthews; William, the first child born in Texas, in Liberty Hill; Wade Hampton, born 1855, died 1880; and Rosa, born 1860, married J. Y. [illegible].

Asenath (Bruton) Poole died 22 July 1860, and is buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery. The Liberty Hill Cemetery is only a short distance from the Poole home place.

Thornton P. Poole later married Eliza Brantley who was a widow. They became the parents of a son, Edgar Brantley. They also raised two of Eliza's grandchildren, Ora and Walter Mills.

Thornton P. Poole remained active for most of his eighty-six years. He maintained a large farm and managed to occupy himself in various businesses. He died [illegible] 1899 and is buried in the Liberty Hill Cemetery.

WILLIAM P. (WILL) POOLE
By Margorie Poole Thomas

William Pinckney Poole was born 20 January 1873 near Florence in Williamson County. While he was still quite young he moved to Bell County with his family. After the death of his mother in the early 1890s he and his family moved to Liberty Hill.

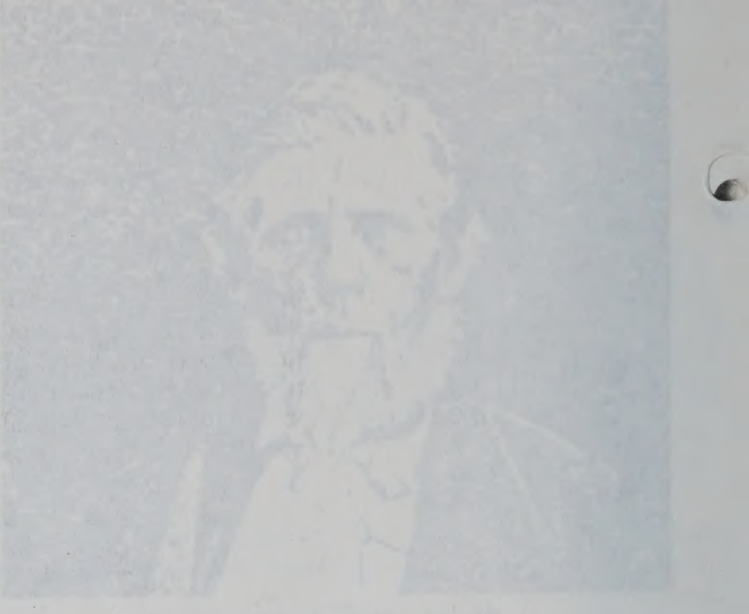
It was in Liberty Hill that he received a part of his education, working his way through the Liberty Hill Normal and Business College. Beginning in 1895, he made his home in Georgetown.

Soon after moving to Georgetown Will Poole became engaged in the dairy business and was later an employee of the Georgetown Oil Mill and the city of Georgetown. About 1920 he bid on the contract for transporting mail from the trains to the local post office, and he was in that line of work until the time of his death.

On 21 March 1901, W. P. Poole was married to Lou Etta (Ettie) Higgins. She was the daughter of William Jasper Higgins and Martha Elizabeth Brooks. They made their home in the west part of Georgetown near the [illegible]

Three children were born to this couple. J. Robert Poole was born 23 June 1902. He married Thelma C. Hendrick. Agnes C. Poole was born 26 October 1904 and died 4 February 1907. William Averill Poole was born 8 August 1907. He was employed for many years by G. Deering Gin and by the Farmers Gin Company. At the time of his death in September of 1940 he was justice of the peace for precinct No. 1.

Lou Etta Poole was born in Georgetown 1 April 1882; her family came to Williamson County from Arkansas. After the death of her husband, Will, on 31 July 1937 and the death of her son Averill in 1940, Mrs. Poole made her home with her son, Robert, and his family. She worked as a practical



Thornton P. Poole 1812–1899

Dorothy Deanne (Poole) Seaton and a granddaughter, Brittany Marie Darling. 2) Margorie Frances Poole who married John Robert (Bob) Thomas, son of J. D. and Laura Thomas. They have a daughter, Laura Catherine, and a son, John Robert, Jr.

THORNTON P. POOLE
By Margorie Poole Thomas

Elder Thornton P. Poole was born 19 November 1812 in Greenville County, South Carolina. He was the son of John Poole and Martha Bennett of Greenville County, South Carolina. His grandfather was William Poole, who served in the Revolutionary War as a soldier from North Carolina.

Thornton P. Poole married Asenath Rose Bruton while living in South Carolina. Asenath was the daughter of Jack Bruton and Jane West Pace of Greenville County, South Carolina, and was born 16 May 1819.

The Poole Family, Thornton P., Asenath and the first eight of their eleven children came to Texas from Greenville in 1854. Their daughter, Martha (Poole) Chapman, told of their journey in an early Williamson County newspaper, relating that they left on October 9 in a party of about one hundred people. She stated that the wagons were nearly all new, covered with carriage cloth and finished with roll-up curtains and buttons. [illegible] the Mississippi River at Natchez, meeting the Red River in a steamboat at Alexandria and then the Sabine River over into Texas. When they reached Williamson County they met the Brysons, who were old friends and Carolinians and camped near their home until finding a place of their own. They first bought a tract of land in Burnet County, later selling it and moving to where they eventually settled, which was on the old Austin-west stage line, about two miles northwest of Liberty Hill. The first post office in Williamson County was established there; it was housed in a little log smokehouse on the Poole place. Soon after their arrival, the Poole family, along with about eight other families, started the Primitive Baptist Church, which was housed in a little log build-

(963)

ın "Jackey" and Elizabeth Allen Polk
ǥht their family to Texas in 1839 (with
xception of the two sons, William Allen
Charles Grandison Polk and their fami-
who remained in Shelby Co., TN). With
, among others, came William Smith
ey (husband of daughter Margaret
gna), Charles "Civil Charlie" Polk and
Baxter Polk (father and mother of
ckey"). John and Elizabeth first
ed in San Augustine Co., TX where his
Alfred Polk ("Civil Charlie's" brother)
ed. After residing in San Augustine Co.
years they relocated to Nacogdoches
There they lived until their death. John
key" Polk died 7 Jul. 1866; Elizabeth
Polk died 6 Jan. 1855. Both are buried
e Linn Flat Cemetery, Nacogdoches Co.,
along with their many descendents. (In
pring of 1984, I had the opportunity of
ng the cemetery at Linn Flat. It is placed
olling ground surrounded by a fence
red with wild roses. At the time of my
the roses were covered with lovely pink
ns. Truly a beautiful site.) The inscrip-
on their tombstone indicates the land for
emetery was donated by John "Jackey"
.

fred Polk migrated to Texas in Feb.,
. While Texas was a Republic, Alfred
the office of Chief Justice, and remained
fice for nine years after Texas joined the
n. He married Nancy McIvor, 27 Dec.
in Tipton Co., TN. Their daughter,
h Isabella, married George Malone
h 7 Feb. 1867. Their son, Charles Polk
h, born 31 Dec. 1867, married Benigna
beth Massey (daughter of Charles Polk
grandson of John "Jackey" Polk).
n Charles Polk Smith married Mar-
t Price and had a daughter. She was
ed Charles Polk Smith in memory of her
er who died shortly after her birth. She
other pioneer of a different nature. She
worked 22 years with Dr. Michael Ellis
akey, pioneer in development of the
icial heart, and Chancelor of the Baylor
ege of Medicine in Houston, TX.

by Norma Massey Hornsby

Nacogdoches Co. TX from

POOL, THOMAS A.

Fairfield Co SC

F827

ıomas A. Pool, born ca. 1808, married
tha Susan Brewer ca. 1833 in Monroe
nty, Georgia. He was the fourth son of
iam P. and Susannah Pool. Tom had at
four brothers and two sisters, all born
airfield County (?), South Carolina. Each
l is named in their father's will of 1825
n he "gave and bequeathed" to his wife
children his eight slaves and plantation.
ppears this family left South Carolina,
etime after the birth of the last child in
, but I haven't located them on an 1820
rgia census though they must have been
Martha was a daughter of James and
Brewer, her birth in Clarke County,
rgia about 1815-1816.
hree girls were born to Tom and Martha
Monroe County before they moved into
dolph County, Alabama around 1839-
). Another daughter and their only son
born here. The last child came in 1849-
) at Nacogdoches, Texas. They left
bama by wagon train early one morning
arly 1847 or the last month or so of 1846. Rolls show he was first taxed at Nacogdoches for year 1847. Still in Randolph were his brothers Robert C. and William P. Pool, Jr., sister Charlotte Scales, also Mrs. Brewer, his widowed mother-in-law; and in Tallapoosa County, Alabama was sister Martha Goggans. Brother Seth may have died in Georgia, while brother Epriam P. was in Dallas County, Alabama by 1840. Arriving in Nacogdoches, and perhaps in the same group, was the Eli M. Rodgers family. Wife Mary was a sister to Martha (Brewer) Pool. In 1850 they are next door neighbors, the Rodgers residing in Cherokee County, Alabama prior to 1847.

We have letters written to Sarah, eldest child of Thomas, from her uncle Robert and aunt Martha in 1850 and 1852 respectively. They reveal news of the Alabama relatives and neighbors, and hurt feelings that so little word comes from the folks in Texas! Evidently Tom had a spell of illness that he never got over completely, during his first few years in Nacogdoches County. However, he is listed as serving in the War Between The States some 13 or 14 years later, in Company H, Texas Cavalry, Col. John L. Camp's Regiment. Census records of the following years show him as a farmer in Beat 1-A. He died in 1888, while wife Martha passed away before 1868. They are buried at Stone Cemetery, no markers at their graves.

The six children of Thomas and Martha Pool were: Sarah Ann, born 24 April 1834 in Georgia, married 15 July 1852 in Nacogdoches to Daniel C. Neel. They were parents of eight children reared in Douglass. He was a farmer and Methodist preacher in Nacogdoches, and later Anderson County. She died on 4 July 1893, with stone marker, while he lived until August 23, 1909, with stone marker, both buried at Fort Houston Cemetery.

Martha Susan, born ca. 1836 Georgia, married James Stone in 1853, rearing five boys and four girls in Nacogdoches where he was a farmer and a miller.

Sultania E., born ca. 1839 Georgia, died 1911 Texas; first married Thomas J. Flemming; her second husband was Samuel H. Stone, a miller and farmer in Nacogdoches, and also brother to Jim who married Susie Pool. Their marriage of 1871 brought a son and a daughter, per 1880 census.

Mary Margaret, born ca. 1840 Alabama, was wed 1867 to Raymond Rightmen. They had two boys and two girls; lived in the Nacogdoches area.

Ephriam Nathaniel, born 1842 Alabama, died 1897 Texas, with stone marker, was known as Dick Pool. He took Rebecca Clevenger as his bride in 1870. They were parents of one son and seven daughters, and resided in Nacogdoches County.

Sophronia, born about 1849 Texas, married a Mr. Scales and removed to Louisiana, with one son and one daughter in their home.

D.C. and Sarah Neel were my husband's great-grandparents. Their children were Mary, Tom, Eph, Ira, Mattie, John, Jim, and Jesse. Little Ephie died a babe, John at 20, Mary and Jim were 21, while Jesse was 36. Only Tommie, Ira, and Mattie Martin lived a full lifetime.

Son Ira married Hattie (Heath) Cartmell; he was a farmer and carpenter in Anderson County. Their children were John, Georgia, Jesse, and Bill.

John Neel, eldest son of Ira, married Rutha Sauls and fathered two. He was a railroad machinist and peace officer in Palestine.

by Mrs. J.F. (Elizabeth) Neel

POSEY, WILLIAM JACKSON

F828

Alma Posey McIlwain, 1942 at Chireno

Wilton McIlwain, 1942 at Chireno

Will Posey was born in 1884 in Chireno where he lived his entire life. In 1952 he was struck and killed by a car as he walked home from Chireno. He was married to Lura Lavender and had two children: Hollis, b. 1906, d. 1979 and Alma Mae b. 1918. Lura died in 1969 at her daughter's home in Nacogdoches.

Alma married Jesse Wilton McIlwain in 1942. She taught first grade at Raguet Elementary for over 25 years. Wilton worked for the post office until his retirement. Alma and Wilton had one daughter born in 1954 named Wilda Ann. Wilda and John Harrelson live on Post Oak Road with their two boys, Jordan age 5 and Jacob 1-1/2. They are restoring an old farmhouse that was built at the turn of the century and which at one time belonged to Gordon Mettauer, a cousin.

Alma died in 1982 and is buried in Nacogdoches. Wilda is the great, great, great,

10/9

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 964

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Williamson Co. TX Index to Marriages 1848-1925

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF # 1008 755

	No. of License	Names of Parties		Book	Page	When Executed
	83	Poole D. P.	Necy Kile	5	42	Sept 29 1879
✓	409	Pool G. W.	H. J. Arbuckle	2	320	Feb 4 1868
	19	Pool Henry	Roda Campbell	3	8	Nov. 5 1869
✓	304	Pool J. J.	Fannie Story	3	156	Sep 14 1871
✓	1041	Pool, J. L.	Mary Matsler	5	535	Jan. 14 1885
	129	Pool, Mary	C. C. Swank	9	383	Oct. 6 1897
✓	324	Pool, Martha J~~ane~~	Thos. A. Chapman	1	258	Oct. 30 1859
✓	481	Poole, L. M.	Mary F. Humble	4	241	Feb. 14, 1877
	735	Pool, M. E.	A. J. Roden ~~N. Branch~~	5	383	Aug 17, 1883
	858	Pool, Marthy M.	J. M. Townson	5	443	Jan 31 1884
	200	Pool, N. A.	J. W. Salyer	5	100	Aug 1 1880
✓	264	Poole, R. J.	Katie Mays	4	132	Jan 28 1875
	316	Pool, Rosa	J. Y. Grier	5	158	Mar 3 1881
	139	Pool, William M.	Matilda Rubarth ~~Rubarth~~	1	90	Jan 4 1855

The People of Nacogdoches County in the Civil War by Carolyn R. Ericson, 1980.

all of those Nacogdoches men who enlisted in other Texas counties or in other southern states or those who participated in some sort of home defense. An article published in the Nacogdoches Daily Sentinel December 11, 1923, however, supplied the Muster Roll of the Linn Flat company of twelve-month men for Coast Defense as that company was manned in November of 1861. A second article published December 30, 1930 supplied the roster of the Volunteer Militia which was organized for home protection. Many men who were too old or infirm for active duty served in the Volunteer Militia.

E. N. Pool compiled a list of ex-Confederate soldiers at a Palestine, Texas reunion August 19, 1891. This list, which is available in the Special Collections Room of the Stephen F. Austin State University Library, gives the names of fifty-five ex-infantrymen and fifty ex-cavalrymen residing in Nacogdoches County. Three of these veterans were from Georgia, one from Tennessee, three from Arkansas, three from Alabama, four from Louisiana, five from Mississippi, one from Kentucky, and one from South Carolina. The Pool list thus supplied names of more than 100 ex-Confederates who were living in Nacogdoches County in 1891.

The Index to Applications for Texas Confederate Pensions published by the Archives Division of the Texas State Library was another source from which names and biographical data was obtained. Although the Reconstruction Constitution of 1867 provided for pensions to be paid to those who served in the military forces of the United States during the Civil War, the post-Reconstruction Constitution of 1876 prohibited the Texas Legislature from granting public money to individuals regardless of their circumstances. Nevertheless, an Act of April 9, 1881 provided that permanently disabled Confederate veterans who had been disabled in service could receive 1280 acres of public land. Persons receiving land under this act, however, could not have an estate whose total value exceeded $1,000. Widows of men who had been permanently disabled in the service of the state or of the Confederate states were also eligible for the 1881 land grant. A list of recipients of Confederate Land Grants may be found in Thomas L. Miller's Confederate Scrip Grantees on file in the Texas State Archives.

A joint resolution of the Texas Legislature in 1897, followed by an amendment to the Constitution approved in 1898, prepared the way for the Confederate Pension Statute of 1899. On May 12, 1899 the Texas Legislature enacted a law providing pensions for disabled and indigent men and their widows, provided the men had served in the military forces of the Confederate States of America. Those eligible were natives of Texas or others who had come to Texas prior to January 1, 1880, who were either over sixty years of age or whose disability was the result of actual service in the Confederate army or

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 966

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE The People of Nacogdoches County in the Civil War

INCLUDING CALL NO. by Carolyn R. Ericson, 1980, F392 N2 E76

p.84 Flemmings, Thomas J.
Born: ca 1831 Tennessee
Spouse: Sultana E. Pool, daughter of Thomas Pool
Service: Volunteer Militia; 1864 Relief List

p.178 Neel, Daniel C.
Born: ca. 1834 Alabama
Buried: Fort Houston Cemetery, Anderson County
Spouse: Sarah A. Pool m. 15 Jul 1852
Parents: Jessee and Lavina Snider Neel
Service: Co. G, 12th Regt. Texas Volunteers; 1864 Relief List

p.200 Pool, Ephraim Nathaniel
Born: 26 August 1842
Died: 23 May 1897
Buried: Old Union Cemetery
Parents: Thomas A. + Martha S. Pool
Service: 11th Texas Infantry - Pool's List

p.212 Rightner, F. R.
Born: 21 August 1843
Died: 14 February 1919
Buried: North Church Cemetery
Spouse: Mary M. Pool, m. 10 July 1867
Service: enlisted 1 April 1862 Co. B. 7th Texas Infantry Battery of ~~horse~~ horse artillery
Pension: # 13874
Confederate Mortuary Warrant # 1769

p.243 Stone, James
Born: ca 1832 Tennessee
Died: 16 February 1902

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1652, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 967

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE The People of Nacogdoches County in the

INCLUDING CALL NO. Civil War cont.

Buried: Stone Cemetery

Spouse: Martha Susan Pool, m. 20 October 1853; dau. of
Thomas + Martha S. Pool

Parents: William B. Stone

Service: Co. K. Texas Volunteer Infantry

Pension: #04885

Comments: in County 55 years (1899)

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ________

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH ~~Oakland LDS~~ Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzogh

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Records of Nacogdoches Co. TX

INCLUDING CALL NO. by Pauline Shirley Murrie 3601 Gorman, Waco TX 76710 1965, F392 N2 M8

1837 Tax Roll

	Name	No. of Acres	Total Valuation
p. 6	Jonathan C. Pool		450.00
	Beverly Pool	2,214	1,877.00

Index to U.S. Census for 1850

p. 37 p. 154 327 Thomas A. Pool 40 Farmer

Register of Voters 1867 (Whites only)

	Name	Precinct	In County	Born
p. 45	Ephraim N. Pool	1	20	Ala.
p. 55	Thomas A. Pool	1	20	S.C.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 969

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro Lib. RESEARCHER C. Hattengl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Records of Nacogdoches Co. TX

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1824-1881 by Pauline Shirley Murrie

6700 Chimney Rock Road, Apt. 27 Houston, Texas 77036 1968.

F392 N2 N3

	GROOM	BRIDE	Date of Ceremony OFFICIANT
p.32	David C. Neal	Sarah A. POOLE	15 Jul 1852 Moses Damron
p.34	James Stone	Martha S. POOL	20 Oct 1853 Moses Damron
p.65	Francis M. POOL	Missouri H. Crawford	3 Dec 1866 Jessee J. Watkins
p.67	F.R. Rightman	Mary M. Pool	10 Jul 1867 David Lee
p.78	E.N. Pool	Rebecca Clevenger	3 Aug 1870 D.C. Neel

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 970

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartkopf

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE ~~Marriage~~ Records Nacogdoches County

INCLUDING CALL NO. Marriage Records 1889-1894 by Carolyn R. Ericson. Distributed by Ericson Books, 1614 Redbud St., Nacogdoches TX 75961 F392 N2 E7453 1983.

p.4 John Y. Baugh and H. T. POOL 12/8/88

p.10 James W. Christian and Zeffie Pool 10/22/91

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 971

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartzogl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Bonds + Returns N.C.

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF # 418,147

Johnston G NC

Groom	Bride	Date of Bond	Bondsman + Witness
POOL, Albert J.	Sally Boudon	1 Jan 1846	Caswell A. Smith (w) Thos. Bagley
POOL, Anderson	Betsy Dedringfield	24 Nov 1829	John X Benningfield (X) Jemima Sanders
Pool, Anderson S.	Louisa Jones	16 Mar 1859 m 17 Mar 1859 by J. F. Ellington	(w) Thos. B. Snead Clk,
Pool, Anderson	Polly Ann Perry	25 Feb 1867	Willie (X) Jones (w) Jno D. Massey
Pool, George	Edny Godwin	12 Apr 1848	Jesse Parker (w) Thos Bagley
Pool, Gilmon K.C.	Polly Pool	7 Mar 1812	Hardy Pool (w) Jno Sanders, Jr.
Pool, Hardy	Nancy Thorp	12 Oct 1816	N(eill) L. Buie (w) Jno. Sanders Jr.
Pool, Hardy	Mary Barrow	27 Dec 1837	Jonathan Pool (w) Wm. H. Watson
Pool, Henry	Rebecca Wellons	22 Jan 1809	Zachariah Wellons (w) E. Sanders
Pool, Henry	Nancy Ellis	12 Jan 1842	Samuel (X) M. Turley (w) Wm. H. Morning

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 972

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Bonds and Returns NC

INCLUDING CALL NO. LDS MF # 418,147

Pool, James	Patsey Tharp	23 Dec 1813	Hardy Pool (w) Jno. Sanders
Pool, John	Anney Avera	1 Mar 1794	Hardy Bryan (w) Jno McCullers
Pool, John Jr.	Nancy Britt	20 Apr 1805	Ben(jamin) Farmer (w) E. Sanders
Pool, John W.	Margaret A. Peacock	23 Oct 1858 m 26 Oct 1858 by Jno. H. Kennedy	(w) Thos D. Snead Clk.
Pool, Jonathan	Polly Ellington	22 Dec 1834	Hardy Pool (w) Rm. Sanders
Pool, Lewis	Elizabeth Talton	25 Dec 1837	Lovet Spring
Pool, Ransom	Elizabeth Simons	25 Sep 1858 m 25 Sep 1858 by J.A. Stevens J.P.	(w) Thos. D. Snead
Pool, William	Rhoda Pearce	5 Apr 1807	Lemuel x Pearce (w) E. Sanders
Pool, William	Sally Johnson	10 Mar 1818	P(ennel) Perry (w) Will Sasser

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 973

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER C. Hartrough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Bonds and Returns NC

INCLUDING CALL NO. MF # 418,147 Cont.

Hanover Co NC

Pool, Barrister	Matilda Brickhouse	13 Apr 1852 m 14 Apr 1852 by Aaron Jones Jr. M.G.	(w) W.L. Mosteller, Clk.
Pool, Green	Francenia R. Morgan	19 Mar 1853 [SIC] m. 19 Mar 1854 by Jas. Garrason	(w) Saml. R. Bunting, Clk.

Northampton Co. NC

~~Pool~~, PEPOOL, Thomas	Catharine Gordon	26 Aug 1813	(w) Tom. Hughes
POOL, Simon B,	Mary E.R. Edmunds	29 Jul 1855	J(esse) C. Holiday (w) Jno. E. Rogers C.C.C. Md. 3 July 1855 by W. Hooper M.G.
POOL, Lucy P.	Edwards, Richard A.	12 Oct 1837	J(ohn) W. Squire (w) T. J. Southall
POOLE, Elizabeth	Barkley, Jessee	2 Jan 1843	Uriah Jordan (w) Thos. Hughes

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

MF# 418,148

Person County NC
Marriage Bonds - Early - 1868

Groom	Bride	Date of Bond	Bondsman & Witnesses
Pool, Alexander [Son of Seth^5 son of Seth^4 son of Seth^3]?	Mary Daniel	29 Oct 1847	Edward A. Humphries
Pool, [William] Elexander [Son of William^6 son of Phillip^5 son of Seth^4]?	Henretta Strange	20 Mar 1860	W. A. Gillis (w) Cha. Mason m 21 Mar 1860 by Drury Seat
Pool, Elijah & Pendleton [Son of Phillip?]	Elizabeth W. ----ie	8 Dec 1845	John W. Tuck
Pool, Geo. W. [Son of William^5 son of William^4 son of Seth^3] ?	Susan M. Wilkerson	29 Nov 1866	A. H. Garner (w) Saml. Y. Brown
Pool, Jack ×	Lucy (or Sukey) Semore	23 Feb 1867	Barnett × Pool (w) J. W. Hunt, D.C m 21 Apr 1867 by R. P. Martin
Pool, James ×	Mary Morton	24 Feb 1849	Henry J. Mitchell (w) Ch. Mason
Pool, James H. [son of William^6 son of Phillip^5 son of Seth^4]	Bettie M. Ellington	14 Nov 1865	E. J. Ramsey (w) Saml. Y. Brown, C.C.C. m. 19 Nov 1865 by J. W. Brooks, J.P.
Pool, John L. [Son of Phillip^5 son of Seth^4 son of Seth^3]	Martha Ann King	11 Oct 1834	John Holloway (w) Ch. Mason
Pool, Joseph D. C. [Son of Phillip^5 son of Seth^4 son of Seth^3]	Mary Ann Elizabeth Buckhall	23 Dec 1839	William H. Wordy
Pool, Nathaniel P.	Emily P. Hagee	22 Nov 1822	Jesse × Chambers Wm. McKissack
1st marr. Pool, William [Son of Phillip^5 son of Seth^4 son of Seth^3]	Lucy Elleson	27 Feb 1839	
2nd marr. Pool, William [Son of Phillip^5 son of Seth^4 son of Seth^3]	Mary Dave (dau. of Samuel Davy dec'd)	11 Nov 1851	Willie Day (w) Wm. Whitefield m 11 Nov 1851 by Wm. W. Lawson
Pool, William P. [Could this be son of John. E.^{5} son of William^4 son of Seth^3]	Melinda Clayton	29 Nov 1849	James Darden (w) Charles Mason

Durden, James	Elizabeth Pool Sister of John E.?	8 June 1824	Jesse x Durden (w) Jesse Dickens
Panter, John A. x	Frances Pool [Could this be a daughter of John E.5 + (Frances Blanks) son of William4 son of Seth3]	20 June 1848	Wm. E. x Clayton (w) Ch. Mason
O'Briant, Matthew	~~Vic~~ Victoria M. Pool [dau. of William + Milly Davis]	6 Oct 1866	J. R. Sanford (w) Saml. Y. Brown, Clerk m 21 Oct 1866 by A. Apple, M.G.
Sanford, Robert F.	Susan A. Pool [dau. of William + Milly Davis]	18 Dec 1865	(w) Sam Y. Brown, Clk William Pool m. 20 Dec 1865 by Alfred Apple, M.G.
West, James R.	Emily M. Pool	16 Jan 1867	Jno. W. B. Washington (w) Saml. Y. Brown, Clk m 17 Jan 1867 by Jos. F. Yancey, J.P.

18 September 1987

Dear Carolyn:

I am not usually so prompt as to answer a genealogy letter the day I get it, but you caught me in my genealogy room and I couldn't resist. Yes, my John P. Pool is a Pettypool. My Pettypools were from Dinwiddie County, VA. I am sure we have common ancestry, but where is the big question. I do not know how much you have on the Pettypools, but I'll gladly share what I have. As you well know, it was a big family and I do not pretend to have them all sorted out. Maybe I should take the time to give this the best shot possible.

My John P. Pool has three children. Family group enclosed. Many of the records of Dinwiddie County have been burned and thus there is a real gap prior to 1790. I do have a few clues. They are the following. See what you think.

My best clue as to who my John P. Pool's father is, is a document I found in the Chancery Order Book dates 4 Apr 1837 This evidently is an old suit they are trying to settle. My John was around 80 years old. I know Stephen and David were my John's brothers and will assume the others mentioned were brothers and sisters also. I do know that William Pettypool had a land grant in the Dinwiddie Co. boundaries as early as 1715. I really feel my line goes.

Delores Jones Dickson b 1943 Bellingham, WA
Robert Ellsworth Jones b 1913 Blanchard, WA
Rebecca Nora Goans b 1890 Davenport, WA
Alice Louise Large b 1859 Ross, TN
Victoria Ann Prosise b 1837 Sussex Co. VA
Rebecca M. Rowland b 1808 Dinwiddie Co. VA
daughter P. Pool ca 1789 Dinwiddie Co. VA m Rowland
John P. Pool ca 1760 of Dinwiddie Co. VA
Henry Pettypool b 1740 Bristol Parish, VA
William Pettypool, JR
William Pettypool
William

I do not vouch for the validity of the information in David P'Pool's book. It is just like anything else. It is as accurate as the information from which it was taken.

There is more information in the book. I have enclosed pages 1-8 and 13. If you do not have this information, please inform and I will send more. Best wishes. If you have anymore insight as to my John P. Pool, please let me know.

My John P. Pool was a man of means and had land. He left a lovely will naming grandaughters and etc, much to my delight.

Sincerely,

Delores

Delores Dickson
24529 115th Ave NE
Arlington, WA 98223

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0029 10/78 10M Pads Printed in the United States of America

HUSBAND	John P. POOL		
Born	0-80--1830) 1760-1770 ④	Place	Of Dinwiddie Co., Virginia
Chr.		Place	
Mar	20 Sep 1785 ③	Place	Sussex Co., Virginia
Died	wd 17 Jun 1339 ①	Place	Dinwiddie Co., Virginia
ur.		Place	
USBAND'S FATHER		HUSBAND'S MOTHER	
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	2) Mary "Polly" RAINEY, 2 Dec 1831, Dinwiddie Co., Virginia ③		

Husband	
Wife	
Ward Examiners:	1.
	2.
Stake or Mission	

WIFE	Rebecca MABRY		
Born	abt 1758	Place	of Greenville Co., Virginia
Chr.		Place	
Died	after 1830	Place	of Dinwiddie Co., VA
Bur.		Place	
WIFE'S FATHER	Joel MABRY	WIFE'S MOTHER	Winnefred
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS	1) Averis WILKERSON, about 1775.		

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	Caderick P. POOL ①	62-1850 1788 ②	of Dinwiddie Co.		Virg.	Rebecca ②	
2 F	Stephen P. POOL ①	58-1850 1792 ②	of Dinwiddie Co.		Virg.	Mary ②	
3 M	P. POOL ①	abt 1786				abt 1806 Jeremiah ROWLAND ①	between 1830-1840
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

1) John P. POOL will dated 17 Jun 1839, Dinwiddie Co., Va
2) Census of Dinwiddie Co., 1850
3) Marriages of Sussex Co., Marriage Bonds, P. 39
4) 1830 Census of Dinwiddie Co., Virginia

OTHER MARRIAGES

976

4 Apr. 1837

heirs of Thompson Browder decd 73.52 53 (977)

73.45 Mary Pentecost 73.45 formerly Browder

71.50 John W P Pool . Mary his wife formerly Williams

Nancy Fraser formerly Thacker

Joseph Lemon . Elizabeth his wife " Timmons

George Timmons admr of Susanna Timmons decd formerly Browder

Timmons in Brunswick

110.74 Elizabeth Pulliam

Tabitha Browder

Jesse Browder

Jonathan Browder

Browders in Brunswick Dinwiddie

Elizabeth Pulliam
"

heirs of Henry P. Pool decd 96.50

110.74 John P. Pool 110.74

74.14 Stephen P. Pool 74.14

73.78 David P. Pool 73.78

74.02 Pettypool Massie . Elizabeth his wife formerly Pool 74.02

Peterson P. Pool

Elizabeth P. Pool

26 Oct 1822.
David H Pettypool . Lucy Massey
consent of Pettypool Massie, for Lucy
Sur William Massey 26 Oct 1822
Greenville Mar. Bonds

75.24 Obedience Wilkerson 75.24 formerly Browder

110.74 John Browder 110.74

75.24 Lucy Browder 75.

74.44 Nancy " 74.44

110.74 Susan Pace 110.74

74.42 Joseph Browder

75.24 Elizabeth Browder 75.24

98.76 John W P Pool admr of Nancy Williams 98.76

75.36 Peterson P Pool

96.50 Henry P Pool

73.52 Thompson Browder

82.48 Susanna Timmons 82.48

75.36 Sarah Moody 75.36

110.74 Mary Lucy (110.75

110.74 [illegible] Browder

82.48 Martha Browder decd

heirs of Isham Browder dec'd 110.74
John I Sydnor exor of David Thacker who was
adm of Jones Browder dec'd

110.74 Isham Browder
Augustine Browder
Nancy Lear formerly Browder
Tabitha Clarke formerly Browder
Martha Whitmore formerly "

heirs of Martha Browder dec'd
Mary Meadows formerly Browder
Richard Browder

105.77 heirs of David Browder dec'd
Mary A Low formerly Browder 110.74
75.86 Littlebury Browder
Anthony Sydnor Mary C his wife formerly Browder
Richard Browder
Robert Browder
William "
John Moore. Nancy his wife formerly Browder
Caleb Bell. Jane " " "
Robert Hutching. Almedia " " "

heirs of Perkenson P. Pool 75.36
John P Pool
Coleman Gordon. Nancy his wife formerly Pool
(Gordon in Brunswick)

75.77 David Hampton. Elizabeth his wife formerly Browder
Sarah Barnes " "
82.48 A Kennedy " "
75.77 Rhoda Browder
R Browder exor of David Browder dec'd
110.74 Mary W. Suddler admx of Caleb Browder dec'd
82.48 Edmund Browder
None William "
82.48 Lucy Rainey.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 970

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Petersburg VA Hustings Court Marriage

INCLUDING CALL NO. Bonds - Marriage Register and

Ministers Returns 1784-1854 by Hughes, Thomas P.

and Standefer, Jewel B., Publ. by Thomas P. Hughes, Jr.

4140 Chanwil Avenue Memphis TN 38117 1971

F234 P4 H8

p. 108	POOL, Cadrick M.B. March 18, 1828	Rebecca Carey Surety: Wm. H. Badger

Anderson Co, SC

CHAPTER III.

Some of the Pioneer People and Their Social Life.

ONE of the handsomest homes of Anderson's early days was that of Mr. Stephen McCully. Mr. McCully was an Irishman, and either he was brought up in a city, and his youthful eyes saw all elegant houses built directly on the street, and so he formed his idea of what was desirable, or he was brought up in the country, and to his country notions lawns, trees and yards were just ordinary things to be eschewed in building a real fine place. Whatever the reason, his house, an elegant one for the time, was built directly on the street. It stood just off the square. His former home was on what was long known as "McCully's corner," the place where Fant's drug store was located for years. And just back of it, fronting on Main street, was the new dwelling. A large two-story brick structure, it had a beautiful fan light over the front door, and the rooms were large and well adapted for entertaining.

Mr. McCully accumulated a good property for his time and locality. He owned a large section of the town on South Main street, and he donated to the city all of West Franklin street, opening up the street which, in the opinion of some people who know the history of the town, should have borne his name. A parallel street to Franklin is called McCully, but it is of less importance than Franklin. The site for the Johnson university was purchased from him, and he was a strong friend and advocate of the school.

Another of Anderson's noted citizens in the early days was Major Joseph Tyler Whitfield, lawyer and magistrate. A man of strong personality, Tyler Whitfield was quoted, and had amusing stories told about him long after death had removed him from among the living. His son, "Squire" John C. Whitfield, was also a person of distinctive qualities; his home stood where Mr. J. L. McGee's house is now. The old Whitfield home was rolled further down the street, and is now used as a boarding house. Squire Whitfield was a man who had many warm friends, some bitter enemies, but was never ignored. He had been born and brought up in this community. He knew all of the people who had made Anderson; knew all of their weaknesses and foibles, and had a keen intelligence which fully recognized all that he saw.

He wrote his recollections of persons and events, a history of early Anderson which doubtless contained much that can never be recovered now. But he said he did not dare to print it while he was alive, he would be mobbed. His partner in business at one time, Mr. E. A. Bell, said that he had seen the manuscript, and that it was racy. He laughed very much when he told about it. The squire left it to be published after his death, but his gentle daughter, Mrs. Ella Jones, had the manuscript destroyed. She felt that it would be unkind to publish it. However, it is a great pity that she did not have it edited, and in that way cut out the unnecessary and hurtful part, and preserve the history which he knew so fully, and which is entirely lost now.

Among the first dwellings in the place was that of Dan Cochran, a lame peddler of cheap jewelry. It stood where the jail is located. On his peddling trips old Dan Cochran used to ride a white mule. LeRoy Barr lived on the southwest corner of Church and Main streets.

Manning Poole owned a large tract of land which included the sites of Miss Varina Brown's residence, that of Mrs. B. F. Mauldin, the old Edwards Murray place, included all the land around Judge Cox's and Mr. E. P. Vandiver's residences; almost the whole of Anderson from the railroad cut to Greenville street, and from Fant street to the interurban railroad as it skirts the western portion of the city. The spring now known as Murray's spring was first called Poole's, then Harrison's before it became Murray's. It was always a popular rendezvous with the young people. Mr. Poole's home stood very near where that of Mrs. Mauldin is now.

The first sidewalk in Anderson was merely a smoothed down path at the side of the dirt road which has developed into Main street. It ran between the square and Greenville street on the east side of the road. It was the grand promenade of the young people, and on May Day, a popular holiday in the early times, there was a throng of pretty girls in pretty dresses marching on the sidewalk to the Benson house where there was always a May party. The only boy allowed in the parade was the one who marched at its head carrying the May pole. Arrived at the hotel there were recitations, speeches and the May pole dance, and the crowning of the May queen. The affair ended in a feast.

A two-plank bridge across a small gully was the first bridge in the town. It was just in front of the spot where Mrs. J. L. Tribble's residence now stands. There was no break where the railroad cut runs which was North Boundary street, and the cut was made twenty years later when the railroad was laid.

A great source of entertainment for the Anderson people in the 40s was horse racing. The track was somewhere near the Orr Mill

Traditions and History of Anderson County by Louise Ayer Vandiver. Atlanta GA: Ruralist Press, 1928. F277 A6 V3

979

at Calhoun. Wesley Leverette called a public meeting one Saturday in 1841 in the Academy building, and a library association was formed for the benefit of the school, and also for the use of the public. There was also a debating society at Calhoun called the Philological Society, K. Breazeale its secretary.

In the same neighborhood there was a Farmers' Society formed about 1845.

In July, 1845, "The New York Zoological Exhibition" showed in Anderson for one day only.

One of the landmark homes torn away just a few years ago stood where Mr. Clyde Stone's automobile show rooms are located. Originally a part of the Manning Poole property, it was bought by Mr. Wilson Van Lawhorn. A gin house stood on the lot. Mr. Van Lawhorn married Miss Archer, and as a wedding present her father built for the young couple a commodious house on Mr. Van Lawhorn's lot. The young people loved company and sport of every kind, and kept open house in the old time style. A lady who died in Anderson a few years ago, over ninety years old, said that the first dancing she ever saw was in the Van Lawhorn home. It consisted of the Virginia reel, cotillions and contra dances.

After the Van Lawhorns moved away, Mrs. Mahala Hubbard lived for a time in the house. While it was her residence her daughter married an Earle, and celebrated in the house a big and fashionable wedding.

In 1836 Samuel Cherry bought the place. Later it became the property of Dr. Cater, "the beloved physician" to many of the early Andersonians. After he moved, the Bensons owned it. Mrs. Benson, who before her marriage was Kitty Sloan, was a great lover of flowers, and had glorious gardens at both ends of the house. Mrs. Benson, as most people of the time did, accommodated boarders for the Johnson University. From that beginning she opened her house to others. She had already had the experience of helping her husband keep the Benson Hotel. During the war Mrs. Benson had boarding with her Miss Lillie Roper, of Charleston, and again was the old house the setting for a spectacular wedding when Miss Roper became the bride of Judge James Munro, a widower, and for a time one of Anderson's most prominent men. He came from the lower part of the state and bought land from Judge Whitner on which he built a house which is still standing, facing Monroe street on the western edge of the city. The street took its name from the judge, not from the president of the United States as people not knowing the history of the town suppose. And the name is spelled wrong.

Judge Munro had two children when he came to Anderson, a son and a daughter. The daughter, "Miss Maggie," was a very aristocratic and exclusive young lady.

The son met with a tragic death soon after the Blue Ridge road was built from Pendleton to Anderson. An excursion was run, on which most of the young people went. The train had just crossed the creek near the Blue Ridge yards when the young man, who stood on the rear platform, was thrown from the train, and his head striking a rock, he was instantly killed.

The Munros left Anderson soon after the war between the states and went to live in Union.

Anderson's first doctors were Alexander Evans and A. P. Cater. For a time the two were in partnership, but later each practiced alone. Both were greatly beloved by their patients. Dr. Evans was a bachelor. They were what was called at that time "calomel doctors," that is, they gave medicine, usually at least tinctured with calomel. The other kind were "steam doctors," who "sweated" out an illness. Dr. Cater was a married man, and his family once lived in the old Van Lawhorn house.

Another interesting person who once boarded in the house was a Polish countess, banished from her native land in some political upheaval. She was first Madam Girard, later Mrs. Pinkind. In her youth she sang beautifully and was studying for the operatic stage, but from an illness she lost her voice, and spent the greater part of her life teaching music in Anderson and Pendleton. It is said that she was the first woman to play the violin on the stage in America, having taken part in a concert in New York, where she played on that instrument. Mrs. Pinkind went to Charleston, and from there, with the influx of low country people coming up for the summer, she landed in Pendleton, and from there came to Anderson.

Her children were Antoinette, known as "Nettie," and Anthony, known as "Tony." Miss Nettie Pinkind married Mr. Norton Hunter, of Pendleton.

A daughter of the Bensons, Mary, married first a Sloan, and afterwards a Sadler, and she became the owner of the house. There she lived for many years with her sons, Mr. Ed Sloan and Mr. John Sadler. Mr. D. P. Sloan is also her son.

Another popular home of early days was that of Colonel James Harrison. He lived first in the house purchased from Mr. Poole about where the Mauldin home stands; later his residence was where Judge Cox's house is now. In the Harrison family were

several daughters, and his home was one of the gayest in the community.

Anderson seems to have existed very comfortably without policemen until 1840. By that time the town had grown to quite a little place, and there was mischief enough brewing for the citizens to need protection, so they elected Hugh McKinney the first policeman. The courthouse was the seat of the town government as well as that of the county. Where the city hall stands was a blacksmith shop, kept by Alfred Moore. Another blacksmith shop was located on the site of the Bleckley building.

The first child born in the town of Anderson was the late Dr. Ben Brown, of Williamston. He was the son of Daniel Brown and his first wife, Rhoda Acker. At the time of this son's birth Mr. Brown lived in the house built by Mr. McCully on the corner where Fant's drug store long stood. It was a two-story wooden structure with a long piazza across the front. In later years it was the tailor shop of Messrs. Clark and Smith, and still later the merchant tailor firm of J. R. and L. P. Smith.

Anderson's first furniture dealer was Ezekiel George, styled in that day cabinet maker. He married Miss Betty Poole. A few years after establishing his business in Anderson, Mr. George found that he needed an assistant, and he employed a young foreigner who was living in Greenville, George Frederick Tolly, who was born in Prussia November 7th, 1835, and emigrated to America with his parents in 1850. He learned his trade of cabinet maker in Baltimore and came to South Carolina about 1856, living for one year in Greenville. On May 24, 1859, Mr. Tolly married his employer's daughter, Miss Mary Jane George. For sixty years that couple were honored citizens of the growing city. The first seventeen years of their married life was spent in a little home on the site of Tolly's great store, and their furniture shop adjoined it. Then Mr. Tolly bought the Webb house, where the remainder of his life was passed. Mr. Tolly succeeded to the business of his father-in-law, and lived to see it develop into one of the largest furniture establishments in the state. Tolly's Furniture Store and Fant's Book Store are the oldest business houses in the town. They were started about the same time, and both grew out of previous businesses.

In writing the most modest history of any place it is always the men who are mentioned. But those quiet, useful women who remained in the homes and did well their part, are also largely responsible for the growth, prosperity and tone of a community; and while it is right to tell what "Mayor Tolly" was to Anderson, it is just as well to tell also something about "Mrs. Mayor Tolly." A strong, true woman; devoted member of the First Presbyterian Church. The kindest possible neighbor and a firm friend; she was a most useful woman in her day, and as she grew old, her kindly face and cordial smile were good to see. At the time of her death she left four children, thirteen grandchildren and five great grandchildren; truly she may be regarded as one of the founders of the city.

Mr. Tolly might be called Chronic Mayor of Anderson. He served two years as Intendant before the city was incorporated, and afterwards was mayor from 1884-87, 1890-97, 1900-02, when he retired, not running for the office any more. Mr. Tolly served in the Confederate army throughout the war in Company B, Fourth South Carolina Volunteer Regiment. He became greatly endeared to numbers of the soldiers whom he nursed back to health. His wonderful ability as a nurse for the sick and wounded became so well known that it was officially recognized, and he was often detailed to that duty; always to the delight of the sick soldiers.

Anderson's first jeweler, or watchmaker, was Mr. Samuel Owens. His shop was located in a building on South Main street, the east side between the square and Church street. It was known as "The Broyles Building." Mr. Owens married Miss Jane Robinson, of Pendleton. Mrs. Owens' mother, Mrs. Eliza Robinson, after her husband's death, came to Anderson, and on the corner of Church and McDuffie street, now occupied by the house of Mr. J. J. Fretwell, opened a boarding house for students of the Johnson Seminary and its later development, the Johnson University. Long after the school had passed away, Mrs. Robinson still kept a boarding house in the long, old fashioned house with a piazza across the front. She had a lovely flower garden at the end of the house away from McDuffie street.

Mr. and Mrs. Owens lived in a house which stood somewhat further back on the lot now occupied by the home of Mrs. Elizabeth Harrison on Evins Street. There for several years the young couple lived, and there were born to them three children, a son and two daughters. One unhappy afternoon the wife and mother, worn out with suffering from an aching tooth, took some sedative, and while she slept the house caught fire and she was burned to death. After the tragedy Mr. Owens took the children and went to Florida where he died. One of the daughters is still living in that state.

In the jewelry business succeeding Mr. Owens came Mr. W. K. Harris. Then the firm of Daniels and Reece. With them Mr.

Chapter XI Some of the Forefathers.

ters married into the Sadler family, which along with the Simpsons had moved from York to Pendleton.

Jane's first husband was James Neely. They had one son, John, who died a young man, though he had married, and left several children. Jane's husband, James Neely, died after a few years, and she married John Boyd.

Other children of Reverend John Simpson remained near the old Pendleton section of the country. The late Mrs. R. F. Divver was a descendant of that pioneer preacher, and the Simpsons have added much to Anderson county. Mrs. Emmie Cathcart and Mrs. Lila Sullivan are also descendants of the family.

The original McFall in this community was John, born at Craig's Head, Antrim, Ireland. Having quarreled with his stepmother, he ran away to sea, landing at Charleston, S. C., in 1784, when he was about sixteen years old. He went to work and became a good business man, owning quite a comfortable property.

Early in the history of Anderson county Mr. McFall became one of its citizens. He possessed a number of slaves and a good plantation near Neal's Creek Church. He married the daughter of another early settler in the community, Miss Mary Norris. Mr. McFall was a proud, rather haughty man, generous and hospitable, and always immaculately dressed, wearing a snowy shirt adorned with ruffles, sometimes lace-trimmed. He was proud of his ancestry, and claimed descent from Mary Queen of Scots.

Mr. McFall left three sons, John, Andrew and Samuel. He and his wife are buried in the Neal's Creek cemetery. Their descendants are among our best people. Those of the name are well known; there are some, however, who bear other names, among them Mr. John McFall Hubbard and Miss Nora Hubbard, to both of whom one collecting Anderson county data has to make frequent appeals, as they know much and remember well.

The name Clinkscales is found everywhere in the Piedmont section, and especially does the family seem to belong to Anderson county. Professor John G. Clinkscales, of Wofford, a scholar and writer of ability, is an Anderson county man. Mr. Fleetwood Clinkscales was for more than fifty years a newspaper man in the town. A youth in 1854, he began as a compositor apprentice in the office of *The Southern Rights Advocate*. When *The Anderson Intelligencer* was founded in 1860, Mr. Clinkscales became associated with it. He remained with the same paper until advancing age forced him to retire from active work. Dr. Clinkscales and Mrs. E. W. Masters are members of the family well known to Anderson people.

One of the very first families in the town was that of Robert Wilson. He was a son of William Wilson and his wife, who had been Jane Cunningham. She died in Anderson at the home of one of her children in 1834. Robert had a brother named William. Robert's wife was named Sarah Norton.

The family consisted of three sons and two daughters, all members of Anderson's first "younger set." One son, Joseph, went to Alabama soon after he grew up, and from a few letters written to him by members of the family in Anderson, which have miraculously escaped destruction, brief glimpses may be caught of that far away Anderson; also by reading those simple family letters written when railroad trains and mail service were few and poor, one can understand how near kindred came to lose each other so completely as many of them did long ago.

When Joseph went away, it was merely an experiment, He was trying the western country. His brother, Jeptha, made him a visit, and in a letter written to Joseph soon after his return to Anderson, Jeptha tells him that he told their parents that he thought the reason Joseph did not return with him was that he was going to be married out there. Then there are letters from the mother telling the absent boy that she misses him, and hopes he will soon make them a visit. If he gets married he must be sure to bring his wife to see the home people. In one of her letters to her son, Sarah Wilson tells him of the marriages of a number of his young friends, and as those couples became ancestors of many Anderson people of the present time, the old news is still interesting. Berry Lewis has married Matilda Poole, Gillison Harris weds Matilda Smith, Thomas George marries Matilda Wilson—Matilda seems to have been a popular name—Haynes Whitaker to Maria Drennan, Robert Whitaker to a Georgia lady whose name Mrs. Wilson does not seem to know, Peter Byrum and Mary Ann Drennan, William Archer to Harriet Norris, James McDonald to Elvira Pickens, Baker Gentry to Betsy Moorhead, James Gordon to Miss — (that name is undecipherable), Jesse Smith to Betsey Clark. Since those young couples were married three generations of their descendants have grown up, their grandchildren are the grandparents of the present young people.

In 1837 Jeptha Wilson writes his brother, "I now take the opportunity to inform you that I got home safely, and came in six days and a half." He does not mention the means of transportation. Further he says, "I do want you to come home, for we are in high prosperity. There is more money in the county than I ever saw, every one is able to pay his debts, except those who do not want to do so."

Sanford Vandiver, the first pastor of the Anderson Baptist Church. Young Newton Brown attended school under Wesley Leverette. In 1855 the young man decided to go to Laurens to live. He engaged in merchandising in that place for two years, then entered the law office of Colonel J. H. Irby and began the study of law. He was admitted to the bar in 1858, and became a partner of Colonel Irby. That partnership was dissolved by the death of Colonel Irby in 1860. Then the four years of war intervened, and after the war he married Miss Lizzie Bruce, of Townville, and they made Anderson their home. Colonel Brown has stood very high in the legal profession and in the financial affairs of Anderson for many years. He accumulated the largest property that any one has ever made in the town.

He has been prominent in the Baptist Church all of his life, and has left the greater part of his property to be used for missionary work after the death of his only child, Miss Varina D. Brown.

The Anderson Library received a generous donation at his hands; he gave the lot upon which it was built, and the sum of ten thousand dollars to be invested, and the income used in the upkeep of the library and the purchase of books.

Another of the early settlers in the county was Captain James Thomson. He was one of the commissioners who laid off the town. Captain Thomson's home was on Beaver Creek, near Rocky River. He was the grandfather of Dr. M. A. Thomson.

Among the pioneers was Edward Vandiver, who came from Maryland just after the Revolutionary War. He was born in that State in 1748, and served in the Revolutionary War. He was once a soldier under Captain Andrew Thomas; also he served under Captain Amandus Leslie, and his colonels were Winnie and Easterland. He fought in the battle of Eutaw Spring, and drew a pension from South Carolina. In 1782 he was serving under Colonel Brestling at Four Hole Bridge. He died at his home near Neal's Creek Church in 1837, and is buried in that church yard. Edward Vandiver was the father of twenty children, all boys but two. He was twice married, first to Helena Turley, and second to Catherine Poole. He had seven sons who were Baptist preachers, the most distinguished of whom was Sanford Vandiver.

Another pioneer of the county was David Sadler, also a Revolutionary soldier. He died in 1848 and is buried in Roberts church yard, having been a faithful member of that church. His wife was Miss Eliza Bratton, of York County.

Other families which made their appearance in Anderson with

the first tide of emigration are those of Breazeale, Gambrill, Kay, Major, Erskine, Shirley, Long, Roseman, Wellborn, John Goodwyn, to whom public lands had been granted, and who signs his name in a coppper plate hand; Field Farrar, also one to whom public land had been granted (he was sheriff of Ninety-Six district in 1780); Henry Stevens, professor of music; Louis D. Martin, another land grantee in 1789; Thomas Jones, and Betty, his wife, sell land on First creek, a branch of Rocky river. The grant had been made in 1785 to Betty Wilkison, probably some enterprising woman, who had taken up land and was doing something for herself until she fell under the spell of Thomas Jones, and marrying him, lost land as well as liberty and name. Anderson Lee has a grant of land on Hen Coop creek; James Shirley on Rocky River; William Wheeler on the south side of Saluda River, dated October 3rd, 1785. In December, 1798, John Mauldin has a grant of land on "Government Creek," a branch of "Great Rocky Creek." Among early settlers on Six and Twenty Creek appear the names of Jonathan Clark, David Clark, Bolin Clark, George Forbes, John McMakin, Hugh McVay, and James Long. In various other parts of the district appear the names of James Highshaw, William Duncan, Emerial Felton, John Fields, Colonel Richard Lewis, William Walker, Benjamin Dickson, John McAlister, Edward Morgan, Solomon Geer and Thomas Harrison. Most of these men take out brands for their cattle. Duncan Cameron and Mary, his wife, sell land granted them on One Mile creek. John Caruthers, Martha Lemon and Robert Lemon, her son, William Holleman, Justice of the Peace John Miles, James Moreland, on Rocky River; Harry Pearson on Six and Twenty; Joseph Woodall, Joshua Hill, William Hammond, James Martin, Samuel Taylor, "Jon" Winn, Robert Tate has a grant on Seneca river in 1784 (he spells it "Senekaw"); John Hugner, John Postelle, William Lowery, Isaac Titworth, James Crowder, David Brag, Samuel Caldwell, James Hamilton, and Benjamin Farmer.

In 1791 the records begin to be made in Pendleton county, Washington district, not Ninety-Six, as formerly. These good people in place of making oath on the Holy Bible, made their oaths on "The Holy Evangelist," no Hebrew scripture for them to swear by.

Some of the business men of the days preceding the War Between the States were John P. Benson and Joel J. Cunningham, Baylis F. and Thomas S. Crayton, Elias Earle, Alexander Evans and John C. Griffin, Fleetwood Rice and John R. Towers, Alexander B. and Joel J. Towers, Daniel Brown, Stephen McCully, Jesse R. Smith, Asbury M. Holland, J. N. Pendleton, Enoch B. Benson and Son,

Chapter XXIII

farthest limit of Anderson. The city, however, has grown beyond it. Peoples street is named for Mr. J. E. Peoples, who once owned that whole section of the town. Webb street faces the last home of the venerable T. J. Webb, now the home of his daughter, Mrs. E. F. Geiger. Tolly street for Mr. G. F. Tolly, beside whose home it ran. Fair street runs back of the old Fair Grounds. Munro street for Judge Munro, whose home faced the end of the street. Brown street for its first resident. Prevost street runs by the side of the lot where, in 1876, America's centennial year, Mr. S. H. Prevost built a beautiful home said to have been modeled on a small scale on one of the centennial buildings. It was always far back from the street in an immense lawn, which has been sold off into building lots and a whole street of houses has been built in front of it, forcing it to face Prevost street. It is the home of Mrs. Oscar Dean and the curving approach has been made very attractive. Murray street from the beautiful home of Major E. B. Murray, which was for years hidden from the world in its almost country solitude, yet within a hundred yards of Main street. Major Murray had a fish pond made on the place which was a source of delight not only to his family but to all of the young people of the town. Boating and bathing were two popular pastimes. One afternoon his daughter, having a party of young visitors, went out in a boat on the pond and in some way the little skiff overturned. Major Murray sprang in to help the girls who could not swim and in some way never understood sank almost immediately and was drowned. The girls got safely to the shore. He was in the prime of life and was considered a brilliant lawyer and newspaper man and his tragic death was a grief to the whole town.

Townsend street, so named from the home of Mr. J. H. Townsend and the lumber business of his son, Mr. Claude Townsend, which were located on that street. Tribble street, from another brilliant Anderson lawyer, Mr. J. L. Tribble, whose house stood where the P. and N. station is located, on the corner of Tribble street and Main. Spring street, because it passes near the old spring known successively as Poole's, Harrison's and Murray's.

Glenn street, from the home of the late Mr. Lawrence Glenn which was located on it. Maxwell avenue, from the home of Mr. J. D. Maxwell, beside which it ran. It is now the home of Mr. A. S. Farmer. Broadwell street, from the name of Mr. W. C. Broadwell near it.

In North Anderson, "Mr. John Lindley's town," the streets are mostly named from their first residents. However, it has one, Holly street, named for a wonderful holly tree that stands on it where it runs into Main street, unless the speed fiends have "got

Highways & Byways, People and things

it" in the past two years. Arlington avenue, from the name Mr. M. C. Dicken gave to the beautiful home built by Judge Orr and which has been successively the home of Judge Orr, Mr. O. H. P. Fant, Mr. Will Brown, his son-in-law, and Mr. M. C. Dicken, who came to Anderson to take charge of Chiquola Hotel, fell in love with the beautiful old place, and bought it. After painting and freshening it up, and installing modern conveniences, he furnished it throughout—and lived at the hotel, keeping Arlington, as he called the old place, shut up except when he chose to take parties of his friends out there. It was always immaculately kept and he could serve refreshments whenever he felt disposed. After a few years in Anderson Mr. Dicken returned to Richmond, whence he had come, and sold the place to the late W. R. Osborne, whose sisters still live there.

Evins—not Evans—street was named for Captain William Evins, who gave the ground for the street. He was a merchant in Anderson in the seventies and his home is still standing on Evins street, an old fashioned, two-story house which was the only building anywhere about that locality fifty years ago. He married a daughter of the brilliant lawyer, J. H. Creswell, for whom Creswell avenue is named. Green street and Forest avenue on account of the beautiful trees which adorned them when they were first made.

Boulevard was christened by Mrs. Elizabeth Hammond Bleckley. When that broad, beautiful street was laid off and trees planted on each side she named it Boulevard, hoping that it would some day be equal in beauty to some of the lovely Paris boulevards.

Pecan street and Pecan Grove named from their trees. Welch avenue for Mr. Alonzo Welch who, of his own accord, opened a street through his property and presented it to the city.

Woodrow circle was laid off the first year of Woodrow Wilson's administration and named for him. Osborne street and Dicken avenue both run by the Arlington place and take their names from those two former owners.

Mr. Creswell lived in the country and on his place was a negro graveyard. Some of the dwellers around Woodrow circle, Summit avenue and College Heights lead their daily lives over the bones of many an old time slave. Fortunately for them if now and then a stray dusky ghost shall arise about their dwellings they need have no fear; the gentle spirit of the old time "mamma" or "uncle" will never hurt or disturb the "white folks." It is just looking about the world to see why so many spirits of the later generations of its race are such "ornery" ghosts.

Toxaway is called from the pretty Indian name of the mill at

484

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 985

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE The First Hundred Years A Short History of
INCLUDING CALL NO. Cobb County, in Georgia by Sarah Blackwell
Gober Temple, Atlanta: Walter W. Brown Publ. Co., 1935. F292 C6 T4

CHAPTER VI PIONEER FAMILIES

1

p.49 [Arrived during the 1830's] ... Nathan POOLE

10

p.73 Nathan ~~[illegible]~~ POOLE (the name is spelled without the final letter in the lottery lists) drew land, but his residence by the time the lotteries were well under way was already given as the 2nd section of the Cherokee country. He may have been from Hall County: William P. POOL, of Hall, drew land outside of Cobb.

CHAPTER VII The Early Eighteen Thirties

4

p.92 The pride of the pioneer settlers, not only in Marietta, but throughout the county, in these early log churches, was great. It is not possible to record the history of all of them, but one of the earliest churches in the county, the Concord Baptist, of which Thornton Burke was the first regular pastor, was organized June 8, 1833, as an arm of the Nancy Creek Church in DeKalb County. The charter members were Martin + Mary Ingram, Nathan and Margerett POOLE, Stephen Dale, Rebecca Reed, Franky Reed, Mrs. Sarah Hinkle, Jane Harris, Mary Cox, Benjamin F. and Rachael Collins, Robert and Sarah Carter, James and Nancy Davis, and Lucinda Malone.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 986

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE The First Hundred Years - Cobb Co GA cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

~~p.535~~ 1851 Tax Digest

Slaves Acres

p.535 846th, Springs, District: John S. Pool, 15-706.

p.536 8464th District: John S. Pool, 16,

COBB COUNTY CEMETERIES

p.730 E.W. POOLE
Sept. 15, 1820 - Oct. 25, 1898

Samuel Pool
June 25, 1883 - Dec. 28, 1901

Bessie Pool
Sept. 18, 1889 - June 2, 1907

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P.O. BOX 1551 SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84110 5-83

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 987

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartrough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE History of Pickens County by Luke E. Tate

INCLUDING CALL NO. Atlanta GA: Walter W. Brown Publ. Co. 1935. Reprinted by The Reprint Company, Publishers, SC: Spartanburg, 1978. F292 P57 T3 1978

CHAPTER II - COURTS AND OFFICERS

~~p.72~~ Early Courts

p.72 The constables were Warren R. POOL for the grand jury ... (May 15, 1854).

Pickens County Officers, 1854-1935

p.78

Clerks of the Superior Court	Date Commissioned
⋮	
William POOL	Jan. 22, 1866

p.81

Sheriffs	Date Commissioned
D. P. POOLE	Dec. 9 1920
⋮	
Jim POOL	Dec. 15, 1932

p.82

Tax Receivers	Date Commissioned
William POOL	July 16, 1864

CHAPTER IV - MILITARY HISTORY

Confederate Soldiers from Pickens County

p.217 COMPANY E, 23rd REGIMENT GEORGIA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY

Officers:

William POOL, 4th Sgt.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 988

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartsough

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE History of Pickens County cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO.

p.221 COMPANY L, 43rd REGIMENT GEORGIA VOLUNTEER INFANTRY
(With Army of Tennessee)

Privates:

: Jasper POOL
John M. POOLE
William S. POOLE

p.299 CHAPTER VIII FAMILY ACCOUNTS

Long

Mrs. John M. Long died in 1924 and her husband in 1927. Of their eight children, six are living: ... Mrs. Edith Long, of Jasper Georgia.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH [illegible]

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 989

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Early Records of Putnam Co, GA 1807-1860

INCLUDING CALL NO. E.F. Hull P.O. Box 156 Ashland, AL 36251
1971

Putnam Co. GA Marriages

p.51	Lane, Henderson M.	Eliza A. Pool	April 28, 1859
p.96	Winslett, William	Louisa Jane Pool	Sep 8 1857

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ________

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hautengl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Red River Settlers - Records of the Settlers of

INCLUDING CALL NO. Northern Montgomery, Robertson, and Sumner Counties, Tennessee by Edythe Rucker Whitley. Baltimore: Gen. Publ. Co. 1980.

F442 M8 W47

p. 60 Payne ...

The will of one John Payne, Sr., dated 9 October 1805, in Robertson County, TN, proved April 1807, states, "To George POOL cow and calf;" "To John Chewning money I lent him for his land;" "To Augustine Cook;" "To Josiah Payne, books;" etc.; "Daughter Clary Cook my BIG BIBLE;" "Granddaughter Cloe Cook;" "Son Josiah Payne and Geo. POOL executors."

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 991

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzorge

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Minutes of the Red River Baptist Church

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1791-1826 Robertson Co. TN Transcribed by Mary Holland Lancaster 1983. BX 6480 A26 R47 1983.

p.93

p.81 Fryday August 18, 1809 ... Rec'd Ephriam POOLE and his wife Creasy (formerly members of Miller's Creek Church). On motion Bro. Archer has liberty to exercise his gift as the Lord may direct him in the bounds of this church. On motion

p.94 Bro. Poole has liberty to exercise his gift as the Lord may direct him in the bounds of this church

Dismissed in order. Sugg Fort, Clerk

~~p.40~~

p.26 p.40 The NAMES AND NUMBERS OF MEMBERS BELONGING TO THIS CHURCH FROM JULY 18, 1803 - TO - FEB. 20, 1814.

MALE MEMBERS

p.28 p.43 Ephraim Poole (ordained minister)

p.44 FEMALE MEMBERS

Creasy Pool

p.163 p.185 Friday October 15, 1824 After worship, the church met. Peace among ourselves. The letter prepared for the convention Read and received. The reference from the arm concerning Bro. and Sister POOLE was taken up by this church and sent to Half Pone to know whether they had any objections to their joining the arm. We have received no answer. Adjourned till tomorrow.

[52 references in these church minutes to Bro. Ephriam Pool between time joined and ~~the~~ above],

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 992

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hastings

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Marriage Records of Lincoln Co. TN

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1838 - 1843 by Jane Warren Waller, Editor

Horseshoe Drive, Batavia, ILL 60510, 1986. F443 L6 L54

p.13 1839

May 9 Allen POOL Solemnized 9th May 1839

Rebecca Rhodes Saml Jr. Bland JP

p.26 1840

Oct 1st William W. Vaughn Solemnized by me 4th

Fanny POOL Oct 1840

Wm. P. Pullins J.P.

p.35 1841 Mitchel Pool Solemnized by me on

Sept 1st Anna S. Wallace 9 Sept 1841 W.P.

Pullian J.P.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY, P.O. BOX 1534, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 993

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Lawrence County, Tennessee Marriage

INCLUDING CALL NO. Records 1818-1923 by Mrs. Claude A. Carter, 221 Admiral Circle, Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 38464 1979 F443 L4 C38 1979

p.186	Pool, M.C.	Jennie Adkisson	Feb. 13, 1889	W.S. Bryan J.P.
	Pool, R.C.	S.O. Richardson	Jan. 31, 1909	B.F. Lumpkins, J.P.
	Poole, Robert	Lizzie Corbin	Oct. 15, 1921	Y.W. Sewell, Rev.
p.23	Anglin, Jesse	Parthena A. Pool	Apr. 6, 1842	License only
p.124	Hughes, Jesse	Parthenia A. Pool	Apr. 6, 1842	Not shown
p.177	Oliver, R.B.	Georgia A. Pool	Jan. 31, 1874	J.R. Bradley, M.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 994

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Greene County Tennessee Marriages,

INCLUDING CALL NO. 1783-1868 by Goldené Fillers ~~Burgner~~ Burgner

Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1981. F443 G75 B78

p.45 September 19, 1817 Wilkins X PETTYPOOL - Nancy Newman - Henry X Kinser - md. 19 Sept. 1817 - Jas. Guthrie, J.P.

p.173 September 7, 1850 Samuel J. Henry - Mary Wilson - Richard Patton - md. 8 Sept. 1850 - Madison Pool M.G.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 995

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartrangl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE PIONEERS OF THE SIX BULLS THE NEWTON

INCLUDING CALL NO. COUNTY, MISSOURI SAGA VOL. I Compiled by

Larry A. James, 504 Joy, Neosho MO 64850 1978 F472 N5 J35 v.1

The Newton C. Historical Soc.

OBITUARIES FROM THE NEOSHO TIMES 1901-1944

p.47	PETTYPOOL, Ezekiel	Dec. 24, 1859 – Nov. 12, 1937
	POOL, mrs. G.W.	Jan 9, 1865 - Jan 21, 1923
	Mary Allen	died on Aug 23, 1910 at Neosho
	Sarah J.	Jan. 20, 1826 - Jan 11, 1912
	William A.	1851 - Oct. 13, 1905

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 996

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER C. Hartzog

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Newton County, Missouri Records

INCLUDING CALL NO. Abstracts of Wills and Administrations (1839-1869)

Mrs. John Vineyard, Compiler, 1214 West 27th Street, Independence Mo

1965. F472 N5 V5 v.1

RECORD OF LETTERS TESTAMENTARY
AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS
BOOK A 1839-1860

	Deceased	Admin. Appointed	Date
p.13	124. Lewis W. Pool	Lemuel B. Hearrell	25 Jan 1854
p.14	136 Geo. W. Pool	Henry J. Pool	27 Oct 1854

COUNTY COURT MINUTES
BOOK A (1839-1848)

p.28 P.55 May Term - 1840

Petition presented asking for road "by Asa Pool's to Beaver Spring Valley by John Porter's, by A.W. Testament's and A.J. Friend's in the direction of Batie's Prairie."

p.37 P.166 August Term 1843

Henry Pool made overseer of road from Neosho to Seneca Mills in place of E.F. Burns, resigned.

p.45 May Term of Court - 1848

Lewis B. Pool, overseer.

p.49 ORIGINAL LAND ENTRY BOOK

1849 John C. Pool

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 997

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Sutro RESEARCHER O. Hartwig

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Newton County, Missouri, Records Marriage

INCLUDING CALL NO. Records Through 1869 Mrs. John Vineyard, Compiler

1214 W. 27th Street, Independence Mo 64050 1965

F472 N5 V5 v.2

MARRIAGE RECORDS - BOOK A

p.2 Thomas Martin ANNA POOL Nov 16, 1865 by Geo. Britton

p.14 Joel D. Mulligan Harriet POOL Dec. 10, 1867 by Isham Amos, Elder C.C.

p.21 John M. Means M. L. POOL Jan. 6, 1869 by John H. Price, Sr.

p.22 Edward H. Alburty Prudie POOL Feb. 7, 1869 by John A. Sartin

CHURCH OFFICIALS IDENTIFIED
(Ministers, Unless Otherwise Noted)

OFFICIALS NOT IDENTIFIED

p.39 JOHN POOL

A1.1
2

A GLANCE

INTO

THE GREAT SOUTH-EAST,

OR,

CLARKE COUNTY, ALABAMA,

AND ITS SURROUNDINGS,

FROM 1540 TO 1877.

BY REV. T. H. BALL, A.M.

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN.
AUTHOR OF "IMMORTALITY OF THE HUMAN SOUL," "LAKE COUNTY, INDIANA, FROM 1834 TO 1872," "PRINCIPLES OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT," "LAKE OF THE RED CEDARS."

GROVE HILL, ALABAMA.
1882.

Reprinted by
CLARKE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1973

998

river,-when opportunities were presented, and
skill in paddling and rowing upon the swift
One day there was an alarm that Indians were
and the greater safety was then known to
other side of the river. But how could the family
the waters of the Tombigbee? The daughter
a skiff, took the family including her father
and, greatly to his astonishment, rowed the
her own skillful arms across the river, out of all
at that time of any danger from the Indians.
that father was very ready then to forgive the
ence of his wayward, but courageous and heroic
ter. Too close restrictions ought not to be placed
children ; but it is a child's duty to be obedient.*

WILLIAM MORRY FONTAINE came to this
1812. Settled near Suggsville. Married in

His father, who wrote his name De La
came from France to Virginia, then went to
Kentucky, where nine daughters grew up and
residing in and around the city.

W. M. Fontaine, the brother of these nine
the representative of the Fontaine family in
had six sons and three daughters. Five of
are still living. These sons were named Floyd,
Morry, La Fayette, George, and Walter.

TERREL FONTAINE commenced business at
Corner in 1856. Went to Clay Hill, in the
Marengo, then located at Bashi in 1866. Sold
til 1873 amounting annually to about $15,000.
that time so many new stores have been opened

---

* Mrs. Blackwell, the mother of Mrs. S. Parker, died in the fall of
years of age

Mrs. Allen, the mother of Cyrus Allen, also died in 1879, about
of age.

surrounding neighborhoods that business has not been so good. At this store there have been taken in, in one year, one hundred and fifty bales of cotton.

DR. DUMAS, a retired physician, whose grandfather came from France, whose father resided in North Carolina, who began to practice in Alabama in 1837, and in this county in 1858, now lives near the Bashi store.

These two families are among the few representatives now in the county of that great nation that once held the control of so large a part of this South East.

CHARLES POOLE, born in Tennessee, came into Alabama in childhood, his father settling near Huntsville when he was about three years of age, and removing to Tuskaloosa when he was about seven years of age. When about twenty-four years of age he came into the county of Clarke. Commenced business at Choctaw Corner in 1846. Cotton was then low, ranging from three and three fourths, to five and three-fourths cents a pound. In a year or two it went up to thirteen cents, and then money was abundant in every one's pocket. The people in the cotton belt had now about recovered from the depressions caused by the financial crash of 1837.

With the exception of an absence for some five years in Mississippi C. Poole has continued in business at the Corner amid all the changes of times for the last thirty years.

(Present merchandizing business of Choctaw Corner, for the year, $30,000. All kinds of business, $40,000.).

The first wife of C. Poole was Miss Fontaine, sister of T. Fontaine of Bashi. She had one daughter, just entering womanhood, who graduated at Summerfield,

returned home, and in a few short weeks was numbered with the dead. So brief is sometimes human life. Thus uncertain are all its prospects.

LYCURGUS POOLE, in former years a merchant at the Corner, also married a Miss Fontaine, and after her death he married Miss McCall, who had been a teacher at Suggsville, and whose mother married Elder Goodwin of Choctaw Corner.

T. W. PRICE.

A native of Virginia, born of parents who had been accustomed to wealth and its influences in that old state, T. W. Price has passed an eventful and an instructive life. Born about 1808, accompanying his father, who had then lost his property and also his wife, on a horseback tour to Alabama, he came to Magoffin's Store in Clarke county in 1817, then some nine years of age. He remained with James Magoffin until 1829, during those twelve important years of youth. His father went on to Mobile and died there. An older brother who had accompanied them from Virginia, HENRY PRICE, went to the neighborhood of Clarkesville, worked there for the larger planters, married there, and there died. During the twelve years of residence at Magoffin's Store as clerk in various capacities, T. W. Price acquired habits of economy and industry, of obedience to authority, and of diligence in personal improvement. He saw many distinguished men, formed some valuable acquaintances, and although attending school very little obtained the rudiments of an education.

When twenty-one years of age, leaving his clerkship, he taught a school in the neighborhood for six

months, boarding in the family of David Pogue. Of the home training of the children of that family and of their characteristics he formed a high opinion. Children of the Dickinson family and of others near Grove Hill were in this school among his pupils. Although not the earliest this must have been one of the early schools around what became Grove Hill. If not having at this chosen the profession of a teacher, in order to be better fitted for his life work, he went to White Hall, in Marengo county, and attended the school taught by William C. Dickinson.

Remaining there about seven months he obtained a school some six miles from Linden, where he taught two years pleasantly and prosperously, laying the foundations of education for many who became prominent citizens of Marengo. It was now 1832, and having aided by some funds, entering a quarter section of land, purchasing a native African man to commence on this tract plantation life, and, forgetting for the the Magoffin lessons of industry and economy, he bought a fine horse, went to Virginia, and spent the entire year of 1832 in travelling and visiting. Returning to Marengo he taught at the same place for one more year and then in connection with Richard Dickinson took charge of the new brick academy at Linden. His health requiring a change of occupation, in 1834 he became a clerk, continued to improve his plantation, returned to Virginia in 1835 and was married, brought his wife and her servants to his Marengo farm, and commenced raising cotton. In 1836 he obtained for his first crop eighteen and three-fourths cents a pound and expected soon to be rich. The "Flush Times" of Alabama had arrived. "The cotton crops were so

1000

A1.6
1 (1001)

Madison County, Alabama

ORPHANS COURT MINUTES

1810 - 1817

Compiled by:

Dorothy Scott Johnson
2409 Gaboury Lane
Huntsville, Alabama 35811

216 This day a deed of gift from Thomas Vining to Thomas V. Grier was proven in open court on the oath of John Vining, one of the subscribing witnesses to the same, and ordered to be recorded.

SECOND TUESDAY OF JANUARY, 1817. Justices: LeRoy Pope, A. Tatum & David Moore.

217 On the petition of Isaac Taylor, Ephraim Moore & his wife, Peggy Moore (formerly Peggy Taylor), Jane Taylor; and John Taylor, Pleasant C. Taylor & Gideon B. Taylor (the three latter being infants under the age of Twenty One years, & sue by Isaac Taylor, their guardian) who represent themselves [as] heirs of Joseph Taylor, deceased, and pray for a distribution of the estate of said Joseph Taylor, deceased. It is ordered by the Court that Jane Milligan (formerly Jane Taylor), Admnx., & John Milligan, administrator in right of his wife, the said Jane Milligan, be cited to account to this Court relative to said estate & their administration thereof, at the next term of this Court.

218 Ordered by the court that letters of administration be granted to Reddy (Bradley? Redely? Radly?) Booker in the estate of Richard Booker on given bond in the sum of five thousand dollars with William Howson, William Price & Daniel S. Lenard, Securities.

219 Ordered by the court that the administrator for the Estate of James Aulsup, Decsd., be authorised to sell all the personal property of said deceased.

220 Ordered by the court that the following persons be appointed appraisors of the Estate of Richer (Richard?) Booker, decd., viz: Robert Walton, W. G. Pool & John Ingram & that they make a return of their proceedings to the next term of this court. Wiltshire Gromarrin

221 It is ordered by the court that the administratrix of the Estate of John Tate, decd., be authorised to sell all the personal property of said decd., Negroes excepted.

222 It is ordered by the court that letters of administration be granted to Elizabeth McGowen on the Estate of William McGowen, on having given bond in the sum of six hundred dollars with Eli Townsend & Joseph Ghormly, securities & that letters of administration issue accordingly.

MARCH 7, 1817.

223 Whereas Barnes Holoway having applied to LeRoy Pope, Chief Justice of the Orphans Court for letters of Administration on the Estate of Jonas Meador, decd., & it appearing to the satisfaction of said Chief Justice that Jonas Meador died without any will, It is ordered that Letters of Administrati issue to said Barnes Holoway to be in force until the next term of the County Court & that the said Barnes Holoway enter into bond & security in the sum of (Note: the sum was left blank).

4.1
4

A REMINISCENT HISTORY

....OF....

THE OZARK REGION

COMPRISING

A CONDENSED GENERAL HISTORY, A BRIEF DESCRIPTIVE
HISTORY OF EACH COUNTY, AND NUMEROUS
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF PROMINENT
CITIZENS OF SUCH COUNTIES.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:
GOODSPEED BROTHERS, PUBLISHERS.
1894.

1003

widow of John Mace, of Ohio; John, of Washington County, Kan.; Christina, who died in Ohio, the wife of Joseph Hartline; Moses, who died in Whitley County, Ind.; Isaac, who died in Williams County, Ohio; Mary, wife of John Garber, of De Kalb County, Ind.; Jeremiah, who died in La Grange County, Ind., in 1893, and Matthias. There is also a half brother, Benjamin F., who lives at Grand Rapids, Mich. In the State of his birth the subject of this sketch received a common-school education. In Indiana, and while growing up he learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for many years. In October, 1861, he joined Company E, Forty-seventh Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and after taking part in the engagements at New Madrid and Island No. 10, he was discharged for disability in the spring of 1862. However, in August, 1862, he joined Company F, One Hundredth Indiana Infantry, was in the siege of Vicksburg, Chattanooga, Knoxville, and was all through the Georgia campaign with Sherman, and fought at Macon and Bentonville, and was finally at the Grand Review in Washington, D. C. He was slightly wounded in the engagement at Mission Ridge, December 25, 1863. January 20, 1866, he was married in Whitley County, Ind., to Miss Malindah, daughter of Jeremiah and Susan Crider, who removed from Pennsylvania to Ohio, thence to Whitley County, Ind., where Mrs. Crider died and where Mr. Crider still lives engaged in farming. Mrs. Kenaga was born in that county, and her union with Mr. Kenaga has resulted in the birth of five children: Rhoda Alice, wife of William Thornton; Willard Stanley, John M., Maud E. and Peter Paul. In 1870 Mr. Kenaga came to West Plains, where he followed carpentering until 1875, since which time he has been engaged in the lumber business principally, and is doing a thriving business. He is extensively engaged in manufacturing dressed and rough lumber and shingles, in fact deals in all kinds of building lumber. He is one of the pioneer lumber men of the county, and as Mountain View is a railroad point he has prospered and owns 1,840 acres of land and a pretty and comfortable home. That he is a self-made man cannot be denied, for he started in life for himself with no means, and the property of which he has become possessed has been acquired through his own efforts. While in Whitley County, Ind., he held the office of township assessor, and in 1886 was elected associate judge of the Howell County Court from the North District, in which capacity he served two years, and is now a justice of the peace. He is a member of Stonewall Lodge of the I. O. O. F. of West Plains, and belongs to James A. Dallas Post No. 383 of the G. A. R. at Mt. View, of which he was commander two terms. He is now quartermaster. He has always been a Republican politically, and his first presidential vote was cast for Lincoln in 1864. He and his wife have long been members of the Methodist Church, and in the section in which they reside are very highly regarded by its citizens. Mr. Kenaga is a successful and far-seeing man of business, and in the accumulation of worldly goods has been successful.

David M. James. There are few features of business enterprise which contribute a larger quota to the convenience of the residential and transient public than the well-appointed livery stable, and a valuable acquisition to the town of West Plains, Mo., is the establishment of this kind owned and conducted by David M. James. This gentleman owes his nativity to Henry County, Ky., where he was born in 1833, a son of Dr. Beverly W. and Matilda (Day) James, natives of the old State of Virginia and Kentucky, respectively. When a young man Dr. James removed to Kentucky and was there married to Mary Eubank, who died soon after, and after this event he moved to Kentucky, where he eventually married Miss Matilda Day. He was a man of more than ordinary intellectual ability and learning, and as a physician was very successful and well liked. Prior to the birth of the subject of this sketch he lived for a time in Bloomington, Ind., where he taught school, but afterward returned to Kentucky and lived in several different counties. He at one time edited a paper in Newcastle, Ky., and then one in Charlestown, Ind., and was for some years associate judge of the Charlestown, (Ind.) Circuit Court. He was a strong Union man during the war, but took no part in the struggle; was a Democrat in politics and socially was a member of the A. F. & A. M. He died at Jeffersonville, Ind., in 1879, at the ripe old age of eighty-eight years, having long been a worthy member of the Christian Church. His father, Thomas James, is supposed to have been of Welsh extraction. He died in Virginia many years ago, a farmer. Nothing is known of the maternal grandfather, Morgan Day, further than that he was a wealthy slave owner of Kentucky. The wife of Dr. James died in Jeffersonville, Ind., in 1878, also a worthy member of the Christian Church. She bore her husband twelve children: Mary, widow of Isaac Goodwin, of Jeffersonville, Ind.; Martha, widow of Dr. Willis Wallis Goodwin, of Jeffersonville; William deceased; Mariah, the deceased wife of Robert McGill; Hannah, wife of Daniel M. Austin, of Jeffersonville; Matilda, who died young; David M.; Pleasant, a prominent banker of Los Angeles, Cal.; Lucetta and Melissa were twins and died young; Eliza J. is the wife of Dr. Chamberlain, of Jeffersonville. Another child, Presley, died before the subject of this sketch was born. The subject of this sketch was principally reared near the town of Jeffersonville, where he received a limited country-school education. He left home when quite young, joining a United States geological corps, and spent some time in Kentucky, where he was taken sick and sent home. After his recovery he clerked in a country store in Clark County, Ind., for about six months, for which he received $50, after which he followed the same occupation in New Albany and Jeffersonville in various establishments for some time. He then embarked in the confectionery business in Jeffersonville, but in 1857 went to Johnson County, Kan., and took up a claim, conducted a store and was deputy postmaster three years. He then removed to Nebraska and in 1860 crossed the plains with an ox team and took the first cattle train from Denver to Central City. After some months spent in the West, he returned to his parents, who lived in Kentucky, and a year or two later went to Nevada and California, where he spent several years engaged in mining. At one time he and several others crossed a seventy-five-mile desert in southern Nevada and California without water, and for thirty-six hours were without food. Mr. James returned by stage to Kansas, where he continued his journey by rail to his home in Indiana. Later he went to Iowa, thence to Missouri and was married in Clay County of this State in 1868 to Mariah J., daughter of David and Marian Morris, who removed to that section from Mason County, Ky., in 1854, and spent the rest of their lives there, where they became well known and prominent. Mrs. James was born in Mason County, Ky., and has borne her husband five children: The eldest died in infancy, Charles (deceased), Edward, Pleasant, and David (deceased). Mr. James resided in and farmed in Clay County, Mo., until 1881, when he came to West Plains, where he has since successfully conducted a livery business, being now the oldest man engaged in that line of business in the place. He is well known and extremely popular, and his well kept establishment is liberally patronized. He is a member of the K. of P., Crotonia Lodge No. 137, at West Plains, and is a public-spirited, law-abiding and useful citizen.

John Thomas Pool. This successful farmer and stock dealer of Howell County, Mo., owes his nativity to Humphreys County, Tenn., where he first saw the light in 1833. His parents, Joel and Sarah Ann (Thomas) Pool, were worthy people, and the father died in Humphreys County, Tenn., before the subject of this sketch was born. When he was about one year old, he was

1004

History of Tennessee Illustrated: Montgomery, Robertson, Humphreys, Stewart, Dickson, Cheatham, and Houston Counties, Nashville: Goodspeed Publ. 1886. F442.2 H67 1979

1006

V. Humphreys, who organized
ge for fifteen years. A brief
of this work. During 1841
Vashington B. Lowe and John
in the profession, located in
first named is now judge of
lected in 1878. He is a man
, and is disposed to be some-
ties of humanity. He had a
te, and on the bench his de-
tory to the bar. Maj. Lowe
character, and though some-
which constitute a successful
er for the district in 1856,
ry creditably to himself until
ice, and was killed at the bat-
ranks among the best advo-
retentive memory and untir-
to grasp the strong points of
es he probably has no superior
in working up testimony and
ent, is a logical reasoner and
ny important trials in the his-
be mentioned. A case which
y was that of Strain *vs.* Wal-
train, charged Dr. Thomas J.
rriage contract and seduction.
aimed, and judgment for $9,-
evidence in this case Maj.
one of the greatest efforts of
term, 1845. Another case
t of the State *vs.* Capt. S. R.
is son were indicted for the
rney of Springfield, on June
parties for some time, grow-
met Simpson and his son at
ed the former was shot.
s obtained, and the trial re-

March, 1870, Thomas Clinard
rder of a man by the name of

Smith. Clinard became possessed of the idea that Smith had bewitched him, and according to his statement of the case he, with the assistance of Burgess, attempted to arrest Smith. The latter drew a revolver and fired, when Clinard emptied both barrels of his shot-gun into him. During the trial the subject of witchcraft was thoroughly discussed, and the jury were probably somewhat influenced by their own superstitions. A verdict of not guilty was returned.

In February, 1872, the body of an old Welshman, Thomas Nicholas, was found secreted in a ravine in the edge of town. It was evident that he had been murdered. Certain statements made by Hiram Poole and C. J. Mahaffy fixed the crime upon them, and they were arrested. Circumstances also pointed to them as the perpetrators of the deed. The first trial resulted in a verdict of murder in the first degree. The case was appealed to the supreme court and was remanded for another hearing. On the second trial the case was severed, but the jury failed to agree upon a verdict in either case. A third trial was had, which resulted in each being sentenced to the penitentiary for a term of ten years. The defense was conducted by John E. and A. E. Gamer, of Springfield, and John F. House, of Clarksville.

A murder, the details of which are too revolting to be described, was committed August 30, 1880. L. S. La Prade, a bachelor, living entirely alone, near the village of Saddlersville, was supposed to have received a large sum of money from an estate in France, and it was thought that he had secreted it in his house. A conspiracy was formed by a number of negroes to rob him. They went to his house, and calling him to the door they threw a rope around his neck and dragged him out into the yard. To make him tell where his money was secreted they tortured him in every way which fiendish avarice and malignity could invent. He repeatedly told them that he had no money, but this only served to enrage them. After completing their barbarous work they threw the body into a sink-hole, where it was found about ten days afterward. Steps were at once taken to discover the perpetrators of the crime, and Jack Bell and Arch Jamison were arrested. They were lodged in the jail at Springfield, from which, on September 11, they were taken by a mob and hanged in a grove, about five miles west of town. Soon after seven other negroes were arrested for the same crime, and their case came up for a hearing at the February term of the circuit court. Two of them, William Murphy and Andrew Duffy, turned State's evidence and were released. On February 14, 1881, while the trial was in progress, a mob of twenty-five or thirty men surrounded the jail and demanded the prisoners. Judge Stark and Atty.-Gen. Bell appealed to

ed. Capts. Lowe and Sim-
in the service and wished to
nfield were promoted to the

killed in battle or died from
n Haley, Jr., Robert G. High-
ier, George B. Powell, Louis
vin, Andrew P. Mowdy, B. F.
on, James Fiser, Joseph Gam-
B. Irwin, William McMannus,
, Titus Powell, A. T. Samuel,
Donald. Of Company I the
Francis M. Carden, John Ha-
Bak[illegible] Richard Chandler, H.
se, R. S. Showman, William
. H. Long.
was also organized in May,
A. Long, captain; Martin V.
Vinn, second lieutenant; Sam-
ler, first sergeant; J. A. Bell,
. W. Gwinn, fourth sergeant;
gh, second corporal; J. W.
, fourth corporal. The com-
, were sent to "Camp Cheat-
y 22, 1861.
egiment was ordered to East
the first encounter with the
in Kentucky. The regiment
d Gap, where it remained un-
enlisted and reorganized. J.
en was chosen first lieutenant,
Vinn, third lieutenant. From
t a record as any in the serv-
lly large; the following is as
se who were killed or died
dwin, G. J. Balthrop, J. H.
R. B[illegible]ts, W. J. Black, M. T.
, G.[illegible] Draughon, T. J. El-
E. Hornburger, W. H. Haw-
M. Jackson, J. W. Jackson,
M. F. Long, T. J. Luter, I.

Morgan, M. V. Morris, G. J. Morris, W. J. Newton, S. Northington, J. W. Powell, R. L. Powell, R. Powell, P. M. Quarles, J. W. Stroud, R. T. Sherrod, R. Tally, N. T. Usrea, J. W. Van Hook, W. B. Woodruff, C. W. Woodruff. Col. J. A. Long was killed at Jonesboro.

The regiment containing the greatest number of representatives from Robertson County was the Thirtieth Tennessee Infantry, four companies of which were raised within its limits. After their organization in the latter part of the summer of 1861, the companies went into camp at Red Springs, where the regiment was formed in October. The following were the officers of Company A during its existence: B. G. Bidwell and E. R. Crockett, captains; W. J. Benson and R. B. Crockett, first lieutenants; James M. Barbee and Robert Pool, second lieutenants; A. Thomas and J. W. Crunk, third lieutenants; G. T. Williams, Eugene Burr, J. S. Clinard, J. M. Binkley, R. H. Kizer, W. H. Nave, I. G. Martin, sergeants; J. L. McIntosh, J. C. Bean, F. M. Watts, H. H. Hockersmith, Harris Dowlin, J. W. Murphy and W. G. Martin, corporals. The commissioned officers of Company B, when organized, were William A. Buntin, captain; Robert O. Bigbee, first lieutenant; George Stark, second lieutenant; Samuel Pearson, third lieutenant; Bennet Woodard, orderly sergeant. Of Company H, the officers were R. E. Mays, captain; John De Mombreun, first lieutenant; Thomas Bell, second lieutenant; George Hockersmith, third lieutenant; William Holmes, orderly sergeant. Company K, was commanded by J. L. Jones. The first lieutenant was H. L. Covington; second lieutenant, W. M. Burney; third lieutenant, S. B. Jarnigan; sergeants, C. J. Frey, Jesse Evans, J. H. Burney and K. P. Luton; corporals, R. C. Tate, L. K. Barry, J. Luton and J. T. Jarnigan.

In November the regiment was ordered to Fort Donelson, where it remained until the surrender of that fort in the following February. After that event the privates were sent to Camp Butler, Illinois, the company officers to Johnson's Island, near Sandusky, Ohio, and the field and staff officers to Fort Warren. They remained at their respective prisons until September, 1862, when they were exchanged, the field officers at Harrison's Landing, and the company officers and privates at Vicksburg. The exchanged prisoners were ordered into camp at Jackson, and were directed to reorganize the companies and regiments. Capt. Bidwell was elected major, and E. R. Crockett was chosen to command Company A. Capt. Mays, who had died in prison, was succeeded by C. S. Douglas. The other captains remained the same as before.

After the reorganization of the regiment it was ordered to Holly Springs to aid in checking Grant, and from that time until the surrender of Johnston in May, 1865, it was almost continuously in active service,

ied in the service. Hon. J. B.
l practice and established his
ounty. Hon. A. J. Lowe, who
is reputation as a good lawyer
the oldest resident lawyer, was
of Christian character, and has
, also a farmer. Hon. John J.
s in the other courts. Hon. R.
ion of teaching, was licensed in
will soon "make his mark" in
ower, last but not least (except
and has established a practice
nties, he is attorney for the
ctic[illegible]ere, which decides the

were a number who served in
ormation concerning only the
. L. Gower, Allen Thompson,
okes, William Pace, Holloway
d Gad Blankenship. Among
Satterfield and J. M. Jackson
unty.

e people of this county had
public meetings were called,
ol. Dick Cheatham and others
er local speakers, and the rally
men who enlisted from this
Charlotte, in Dickson County,
any was assigned to duty as
te Infantry. The following
appointed quartermaster ser-
enant; H. R. Shacklett, ap-
J. Osborn, W. J. Jones, B. F.
ll these, except two who were
The Ashland City Guards—
ry—was organized in April,
h. [illegible]e first company officers
nts, [illegible]andall M. Ray, G. W.
s W. Hiland, A. W. Stewart,
company was captured with
d carried to prison at Camp

Butler, Ill., the commissioned officers to Camp Chase, Ohio. The company was exchanged in September, 1862, and reorganized at Jackson, Miss. Capt. Lowe was re-elected, and A. W. Stewart, D. C. Pardue and M. M. Stewart became the lieutenants; B. P. Bradley, S. H. Bradley, C. J. C. Shivers, Jonathan Hollis and T. B. Pardue became sergeants. Lieut. G. W. Hale escaped capture at Fort Donelson and joined Forrest's cavalry. Lieut. John C. Hale returned home after the reorganization. Lieut. A. W. Stewart returned home in 1864, and D. C. Pardue then became first lieutenant and acting captain, Capt. Lowe having been appointed inspector-general on the staff of Gen. J. B. Palmer.

The following were killed in battle: William Morgan, at Fort Donelson; Joe Bryan, Thomas Felts, Joe Bidwell and Thomas Miles, at Murfreesboro; Spencer and Samuel De Munbreun, Henry Felts and Thomas Williams, at Chickamauga; James Thaxton and Benjamin Parker, at Resaca; William Smith, at New Hope Church, Ga., and Capt. Lowe at Bentonville, N. C. The following died of disease: Lieut. R. M. Ray, Frank Thaxton, George Shores, W. W. Carney, Brit Nicholson, Jacob Binkley, James Douglas and Thomas Perry. The first three died in prison. Discharged on account of disabilities: R. C. Pardue, Henry Pool, Sr., L. L. Williams, B. F. Batts and Green Hunt. The following took the oath of allegiance to the United States while in prison and were released: Isaac Russell, A. H. Pool, N. P. Pool and A. C. Galloway. The following, together with officers already named, served to the close of the war: E. W. Carney, William Carney, S. A. Thomas, A. T. Shores, J. T. Nicholson, Thomas Williams, Pat Galligan, Henry Pool, Jr., John Pool, Thomas Pool, A. J. Perry, A. J. Simmons, John Green, Charles Green, E. J. Hall, H. W. Cain, Calvin Tomlin, Andrew Cain, Washington Morris, Joe Morris, Gilford Morris, J. T. and N. J. Fambrough, Richard Bryan, Thomas Bradley, William A. Eatherly, B. H. Eatherly, William Eatherly and John Boyd. This company was composed of 100 men, and was in all the important battles fought by the Confederate Army of Tennessee, excepting Shiloh.

Company G Forty-second Tennessee Infantry. This company was raised in the northern part of the county in June, 1861, and joined its regiment in September of that year. At the election for officers Dr. I. B. Walton became captain and Dr. James E. Cage, George M. Pardue and A. H. Morris, lieutenants. The sergeants elected were G. W. Weakley, I. W. Watson, J. D. Council, J. D. Nicholson and G. W. Pickering. This company was also captured at the fall of Fort Donelson, and carried to prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago. Capt. Walton and Lieut. Cage made their escape and avoided the prison. The latter then joined Forrest's

The company was exchanged
ton, Miss. Capt. Walton then
George M. Pardue became
, G. P. Mallory and Robert
ted sergeants were Thomas
J. D. Council and I. W.
commissioned assistant sur-

ng the war: George Dye, at
rdue and Jesse Shearon, at
hell; Rufus Weakley, E. P.
nuel Harper, George Blank-
n; Scott Williams, killed by
: Wesley Trawler, Thomas
y, Jonathan Smith, William
n, Henry Stack, S. O. Neb-
Logan, Marvin Miles, G. W.
. The following, together
have survived the war: Rob-
eorge and Ede Holt, T. T.
. E. Turner, T. A. Turner,
r, Samuel McDaniel, G. W.
Heflin, George and William
Wilson, J. J. Alley, A. S.
. Page, T. D. Hunter, Jacob
mes Kelly, Henry Nanney,
W. Ransdale, E. M. Nolen,
es, W. H. Pace, J. T. Batts,
ert Foust, B. M. Davis, W.
E. Gupton, W. C. Patrick,
T. A. Turner. This com-

ntry was raised in the coun-
giment in the fall of that
W. A. Shaw; lieutenants,
aw. Capt. Shaw was pro-
gim Lieut. Evans then
utenant. This company was
on at Camp Douglas, Chi-
and reorganized with same

The following were killed in the battle: Capt. William Evans, Andrew Smith, Daniel Watt, and John Moody, at Atlanta; Capt. L. F. Teasley, William Murff, and Robert Hunt, Jonesboro, Ga.; Iverson Frazier, John Murff, Michael Krantz and William Major, at the battle of Franklin. The following died of disease: John, Willis and Henry P. Harris, William Fox, Benjamin Basford, Lum Denney, John Mohorn, John Maxey, Thomas Jones (2d), Joseph Van Cook, Benjamin Hunt and James Teasley. The following, with officers already named, served to the end of the war: James Everett, T. J. Gad, Burgess and Thomas Harris, Thomas Jackson, G. B. Nicholson, William Whitworth, John Basford, Wesley, Jack, George and Benjamin Stack, Shade and Robert Denney, Robert Stewart, Henry Smith, Thomas Maxey, James and William Pace, Thomas Jones (1st), Hardridge Hudgins, Benjamin Smith, Claib Sanders, Benjamin Hudgins, William Nicholson, Buck O'Neal, Benjamin King, H. Stalsey, William and Henry Pool, Dempsey Major, James and Robert Moreley, William Teasley, H. Pinson, George Cantrel, Rufus and Alva Felts, B. F. Wilson, William Frazier, and Brit and Dyer Nicholson.

Company G, Fiftieth Tennessee Infantry. In the fall of 1861, a number of men, named below, went from this county to Fort Donelson and joined this company. At the fall of that place they were also captured and taken to prison to Camp Douglas, Chicago. They were exchanged in September, 1862, and at their reorganization Samued Mayes, one of their number, was elected captain of the company. H. A. Shelton, who was orderly-sergeant of the company, was killed in battle. The following died of disease: Gabriel De Munbreun, Abner Patton and A. J. Shearon; and the following, together with Capt. Mayes, served to the close of the war: T. M. Hale, Abner Page, William Shearon, John Gallaher, Hunter Gower, Owen and Claiborne Hooper, D. T. Dozier, Mashac, Stephen and John S. Hale, G. W. Miles and W. W. Thompson. Jeff South was lost at Fort Donelson. The foregoing does not give the names of all the soldiers furnished by this county for the Confederacy in the late war. The failure to do so is because the rolls have been lost and the names could not all be obtained. The county furnished a large number of soldiers, and though they fought in a lost cause, their valor on the field of battle, their patriotism, and their love of home and country, have never been excelled.

The history of Ashland City begins and is connected with the organization of the county. It was surveyed and platted in 1856 under the direction of the commissioners appointed by the first county court for that purpose. The public square on which the court house stands is 300x600 feet, and the town lots are of various sizes—some 50x135 feet,

September 15, 1864, and lived in Nashville until 1869 when he moved to his present location and entered into the nursery business. He does a general business and propagates all the leading varieties of each class. He is doing an extensive and paying business and his goods may be relied upon as first-class. He is very reasonable in his prices and is doing well financially.

Simeon W. Barbee, editor, was born January 9, 1839, in Lawrence County, Ala. His father, James Barbee, was a Virginian of French descent and served in the war of 1812, was a breveted captain, a farmer and spent all his married life in northern Alabama. He had several brothers, one of whom immigrated to Indiana and settled at Indianapolis about forty years ago. Another brother, Capt. Tranis Barbee, died recently at his home near Courtland, Ala., at the advanced age of ninety-two years. Our subject's mother's maiden name was Sallie Ready, an Alabamian, to whom his father was married about the year 1824. She was a woman of vigorous intellect and of strong physical powers, as also was his father. At the early age of twelve years his mother embraced religion and joined the Methodist Church, in whose communion she lived and died. She was a Christian in every sense of the term. To his parents were born eight children—three daughters and five sons—all of whom in early life connected themselves with the Methodist Church. Two of his sisters have died, also two brothers. Four of our subject's brothers became ministers of the gospel. One of these is now pastor of McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn., and is receiving a salary of $4,000 per annum. He has been a preacher thirty-four years. One brother, John A. Barbee, is a regular physician of Texas, a graduate from Vanderbilt University, of Tennessee. His parents were not wealthy and they taught their children self-reliance and independence of character. They worked nine months and went to school three months during the year. At the age of seventeen our subject was admitted to the academy at Somerville, Ala., conducted by Z. F. Freeman and D. L. Lakin, and there received the training that affected the current of his whole after life. He began teaching in 1857 when not quite nineteen years of age. In October, 1859, he joined Tennessee Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, since which time he has been pastor and school-teacher. In August, 1884, he became the publisher and editor of *The Reporter*, a weekly Democratic paper, published at Ashland City, Tenn., in which business he is now engaged. He was married June 6, 1865, to Lizzie A. Gold, of Montgomery County, Tenn. The fruits of this union are eight children, four of whom are with the angels and four remain.

John T. Batts was born in Robertson County, Tenn., October 1, 1830,

son of Mary Batts, who was a nati
in the district schools of his nati
tion of farming from boyhood.
lives in 1866. He owns 190 acr
is in a high state of cultivation.
of his own brow and is now in ve
keeps a general merchandise stor
He was united in marriage to M
was born August 9, 1834, and
Pool, born in Tennessee. She
William T., Thomas J., James
Albert C. J., Alfonso and Van
descent and favor Democratic pr
bers of the Christian Church an

Thomas Bell was born in wh
1830. His parents, Thomas ar
Carolina, and were married in th
the parents of seven children—
John, Martha, Rebecca, Mary,
ject of this sketch was the last
the district schools in boyhood a
He has always followed the occu
of good and well improved land,
wheat and tobacco. He was ma
them were born these children:
sona. Mrs. Bell died in 1871,
Williams, who bore him five chil
O., Nancy and Judas E. The B
for nearly a century. They are
respected. Mr. Bell is of Scotch
ber of the Methodist Episcopal

Abner F. Bidwell was born
Charles Bidwell, who was born
glish descent, a descendant of J
land in the seventeenth centu
man the father of our subject ca
Robertson County, where he m
(Binkley) Shaw, his future wife
to them were born eight childr
Belle G., Sarah B., Frey, Julia
father died in 1848 and the mo

ille until 1869 when he moved
ne nursery business. He does
leading varieties of each class.
ness and his goods may be re-
onable in his prices and is do-

January 9, 1839, in Lawrence
ee, was a Virginian of French
as a breveted captain, a farmer
rn Alabama. He had several
iana and settled at Indianapolis
Capt. Tranis Barbee, died re-
t the advanced age of ninety-
en [illegible]e was Sallie Ready, an
ed about the year 1824. She
strong physical powers, as also
ve years his mother embraced
rch, in whose communion she
very sense of the term. To his
aughters and five sons—all of
with the Methodist Church.
others. Four of our subject's
One of these is now pastor of
is receiving a salary of $4,000
-four years. One brother, John
, a graduate from Vanderbilt
were not wealthy and they
ependence of character. They
hree months during the year.
dmitted to the academy at Som-
and D. L. Lakin, and there re-
nt of his whole after life. He
eteen years of age. In October,
ence of the Methodist Episcopal
astor and school-teacher. In
nd editor of *The Reporter*, a
shland City, Tenn., in which
rri[illegible]une 6, 1865, to Lizzie
The fruits of this union are
angels and four remain.
County, Tenn., October 1, 1830,

son of Mary Batts, who was a native of Tennessee. John T. was educated in the district schools of his native county and has followed the occupation of farming from boyhood. He settled on the farm where he now lives in 1866. He owns 190 acres of well improved land, a part of which is in a high state of cultivation. He has earned all he has by the sweat of his own brow and is now in very comfortable circumstances. He also keeps a general merchandise store which is bringing him in good returns. He was united in marriage to Martha W. Pool, January 7, 1854. She was born August 9, 1834, and was the daughter of James and Mason Pool, born in Tennessee. She has borne her husband these children: William T., Thomas J., James H., Mary A., Nancy, Benjamin W., Albert C. J., Alfonso and Van Buren. The Batts family are of Irish descent and favor Democratic principles. Mr. and Mrs. Batts are members of the Christian Church and are highly respected people.

Thomas Bell was born in what is now Cheatham County, August 6, 1830. His parents, Thomas and Judy S. Bell, were natives of North Carolina, and were married in the early part of this century, and became the parents of seven children—three sons and four daughters, namely: John, Martha, Rebecca, Mary, Cynthia, Jessie and Thomas. The subject of this sketch was the last child born to this union. He attended the district schools in boyhood and acquired a common school education. He has always followed the occupation of farming and owns 800 acres of good and well improved land, upon which he raises principally corn, wheat and tobacco. He was married fo Rosona Harris in 1852. To them were born these children: William T., Sarah E., Henry and Rosona. Mrs. Bell died in 1871, and in 1872 Mr. Bell married Nancy Williams, who bore him five children, viz.: Mary R., John W., Maggie O., Nancy and Judas E. The Bell family have been known in this State for nearly a century. They are good citizens and are well known and respected. Mr. Bell is of Scotch-Irish descent, a Democrat and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Abner F. Bidwell was born in Tennessee October 10, 1839, son of Charles Bidwell, who was born in Connecticut in 1787, and is of English descent, a descendant of John Bidwell, who emigrated from England in the seventeenth century and died in 1683. When a young man the father of our subject came to Tennessee and finally located in Robertson County, where he made the acquaintance of Mrs. Martha (Binkley) Shaw, his future wife. She was a German by descent, and to them were born eight children. Those now living are Charles M., Belle G., Sarah B., Frey, Julia A. and Abner F., our subject. The father died in 1848 and the mother in 1855. Abner attended the com-

noved to Tennessee in 1833,
ey remained till 1840, when
he father died in 1866, and
eing in very moderate cir-
education than was in their
blic schools, by his own ex-
udy at Stewart College, now
ving completed his college
v in Clarksville, under the
was just entering upon the
the spring of 1861 he en-
essee Infantry, Confederate
tailed for service in the sig-
tati [illegible] for Gen. A. P. Hill's
department for Gen. Ander-
his regiment, but was subse-
a Cavalry, and with it re-
He returned home at the
rs did, penniless. Resum-
ed a partnership with the
d until 1869, when he was
otor, Gen. Quarles, and this
he came home from the
energy and business capac-
sing, and when the people
ville & Princeton Railroad,
ting him as its president.
ent, though he is a man of
les of the State seemed to
at that his financial ability
re, and he was nominated
e Senate. Though much
ation and was elected. In
mergencies, and even filled
ated investigating commit-
gain elected to the Senate,
ee. [illegible]n 1877 Mr. Daniel
ere [illegible] has some 200 acres
he Nashville Pike. This
it, and he has taken great
as brought it up to a high

---

state of cultivation, and now has it stocked with thoroughbred Jersey cattle. He has one of the finest herds of Jerseys in this part of the State, and has taken much pleasure in them. He was united in marriage, January 31, 1867, to Miss Minor De Graffenreid, of Williamson County, Tenn. By this union he has the following children: Fontaine D., Margaret M., Susie Bell, William M., Jr., Thomas M. and Robert H.

Jesse A. Davidson was born and reared in the county where he now lives January 31, 1851. His father, Absalom Davidson, was of English descent, and died in the county of his birth (Montgomery) in 1854. He was first married to Martha Whitworth, by whom he had three children: John W., Elijah F. and William H. After his first wife's death, which occurred about 1846, he married Margaret Stephens, a native of Sumner County, Tenn., and of English descent. To his last marriage were born these children: James T., Elizabeth, Jesse A. (our subject), Rufus M. and Alice E. Jesse A. was educated in the common schools of his native county, and has always followed the life of an agriculturist. On October 16, 1881, he wedded Margaret Walls, who was born in Montgomery County, June 21, 1862, daughter of Esquire Walls, a resident of the same county. To Mr. and Mrs. Davidson have been born two sons: Jesse H., born June 5, 1883, and George W., born March 21, 1885. Mr. Davidson is a Democrat, and he and wife are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Thomas G. Davie, was born in Montgomery County, Tenn., September 24, 1847, and is the fourth of five children born to William and Mary (Poole) Davie, natives of North Carolina. His father was born in the year 1796, and died in the year 1866. His mother was born in 1812, and died in 1852. His father immigrated to this State in the early part of the present century, and located on a portion of the farm on which our subject now lives. Mr. Thomas Davie is a life-long farmer and a stanch Democrat. In 1878 he moved to the farm on which he now lives on Little West Fork of Red River, the principal products of which are corn, wheat and tobacco. He was educated in the common schools of the county, and is an intelligent and enterprising farmer.

Clay E. Dean was born in Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn., January 7, 1848, and is the youngest of seven children born to Elijah H. and Jane B. (McCarroll) Dean. His father is a native of South Carolina, and came to Tennessee with our subject's grandfather when quite young.. Our Subject's mother is a native of Tennessee, and passed from his world to the better one January 23, 1853. His father then married Miss Jane Baily, a native of Pennsylvania. There were three children born to this union. On January 13, 1878, Mr. Elijah Dean quietly departed this life. Our

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1013

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Index to Marriages of Walton Co GA 1820-1938

INCLUDING CALL NO. LDS Film # 262623

P. 208

				Book	Page
Pool, Elijah	Elizabeth Coleman	Nov 29, 1841	Dec 2, 1841	D	105
Pool, James W.	Mary F. Henderson	Oct. 9, 1871	Oct 12, 1871	E	348
Pool, Pierce	Lillian Tolbert	June 10, 1937	June 12, 1937	M	496
Pool, Thomas	Temperance Ann Henderson	Dec. 21, 1860	Dec. 27, 1860	E	127
Pool, William	Matilda Ellis	Nov 15, 1855	Nov. 16, 1855	E	66

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P.O. BOX 7021 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110 5-85

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1014

ANCESTOR ~~G~~.PETTYPOOL

PLACE OF RESEARCH Oakland LDS RESEARCHER

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Grassroots of America

INCLUDING CALL NO. A0.10 26

LA+MS Pettypools

			Film #	Where
p.363	PETTYPOOL, David	3:68	899,880	
p.370	Pool, Abraham	2:249	899,879	Land west of Pearl River MS Territory Western Dist LA
	Benjamin	2:776, 798?		
	Isaac	3:506		
	Richard	5:364	899,882	
	Robert	3~~4~~:506	899,881	
	William Sr.	3:72		West of Pearl River MS Terr.

Name	Application No	Date	Tract of Land Where Situated	Acres	Permission No.	Date
Pool Abraham	390	Sept ~~29~~ 29 1808	Buffalo Creek	320	390	Sept 29, 1808
Pool, Benjamin	Claim C No.135		Reg No. 1640	640 acres	Settlement Before 1800	
Pool, Benjamin						
Pool, William Sr.			Land west of Pearl River East of MS in LA	Settled	1811	
PETTYPOOL, David			"		1804	
Pool, Robert			Feliciana "		1808	
Pool, Isaac			Feliciana "		1810	

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1921 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

Rev. F. M. Seamster was born in Schuyler County, Mo., in 1848, and is a son of Rev. Williamson Seamster, who was born in Virginia in 1817. He was reared in his native State, and afterward went to Kentucky, where he was united in marriage to Miss Susan Rigsbee, a native also of Virginia. They lived in Kentucky until 1837, and then moved to Missouri, where they spent the remainder of their days. The mother's death occurred in 1874, and the father afterward married Mary A. Pendergraff, by whom three children were born to him. He died in 1884. Sixteen children blessed his first marriage. Rev. F. M. Seamster was educated in Missouri, and after coming to Arkansas in 1879 became a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church, and has been actively engaged in that calling up to the present time. He is at the present time pastor of two churches on Pea Ridge, and has done much to further the cause of Christianity. He was married in 1873 to Miss Amanda Dunagan, a daughter of Elder Dunagan, of Rogers, Ark., and by her is the father of five children Carrie L., John William, Cora E., George M. and Robert M. Mr. Seamster is now living at Avoca, where he has a good farm and one of the largest orchards of small fruits in Benton County. He is a Democrat, also a Master Mason.

Mrs. Martha Sellers, the daughter of Clark and Mary Smith, was born October 13, 1840, in Bates County, Mo. The father was born and reared in Pennsylvania, and immigrated from that State to Missouri when quite a young man. He settled in Bates County, purchased land, and devoted his time exclusively to farming and stock raising. The mother was born in Bartholomew County, Ind., and when a young woman emigrated westward with her father. They first settled in Cole County, Mo., but later removed to Bates County, of the same State, and finally settled in Benton County, Ark., where she passed her last days. The father died in Louisiana. Grandfather and Grandmother Smith were from Pennsylvania, and moved to Bates County, Mo., where they were living when they received their final summons. The majority of their children went to California during the gold excitement of 1849. Mrs. Sellers continued to live with her mother and relatives until about seventeen years of age, when she was married to Joel F. Sellers, a native of Warren County, Tenn., who immigrated to Arkansas in 1841. To this union were born seven children, all now living: William C., Hugh A., Robert L., James H., Emma D., Fannie B. and John F. After marriage Mr. and Mrs. Sellers settled on the farm where she is now living, and here Mr. Sellers occupied his time in tilling the soil until his death. Mrs. Sellers is now conducting the farm with the assistance of her sons who are living at home. The farm consists of 240 acres, 140 acres under cultivation. Hugh Sellers, Mrs. Sellers' second son, continued to live with his mother until his marriage. He received a fair education in the common schools, and at the age of twenty-three married Miss Amanda Williams, daughter of John Williams, who is one of the oldest settlers of Benton County, having removed from Missouri to Arkansas when a boy. The daughter was born and reared in Franklin County, Ark., and by her marriage to Mr. Sellers became the mother of one child, David C. Since marriage Mr. Sellers has been engaged in business for himself, and is now occupied in farming in this county. He is a strong Democrat in his political views, not for policy, but from principle and his own honest convictions.

Dr. Newton Sewell, physician and druggist, of Springtown, Ark., is a native of Forsyth County, Ga., born May 24, 1853, and is a son of Aaron J. and Kittie Evaline (Moore) Sewell, who were born in South Carolina and North Carolina, respectively. The father is now residing in Dawson County, Ga., and is a farmer and member of the Baptist Church. He served three years in the Confederate army during the late war, and is a son of Joshua Sewell, a native of Maryland, and of Irish and German descent. The mother died in Georgia. Dr. Newton Sewell received his primary education in the schools of his native county, and afterward entered the Atlanta (Ga.) Medical College, and was graduated as an M. D. from that institution in 1880. He immediately began practicing his profession in Cherokee County, Ga., but in 1886 came to Springtown, Ark., where he has since made his home, and where he has a large and lucrative practice. He ranks among the first physicians of the county, and deserves much credit for his success in life, and his education was obtained through his own unaided efforts. He is a member of the drug firm of Sewell & Enterkin, and belongs to the Masonic fraternity. January 11, 1872, he was married to Miss Matilda C. Pool, and six of their seven children are living: Elsie Alice, Lenora Theodocia, Laura A. E., Oscar V., Agnes E., Pearl and Maggie Estelle. Mrs. Sewell was born in Forsyth County, Ga., and is a daughter of Dr. M. L. Pool. Dr. Sewell and family attend the Baptist Church.

Thomas Christopher Sheffield, farmer and stock raiser, was born in Henry County, Va., May 24, 1819, and is a son of Leonard and Lucy (Wooten) Sheffield, both of whom were born in the "Old Dominion," where the mother is still living. Leonard Sheffield was a cabinet workman and carriage maker by trade, and was a soldier in the War of 1812. He belonged to the Free Masons, and died in Henry County, Va., in 1839, aged about sixty years. His father, Joseph Sheffield, was born in England, and at an early day came to America, serving in the Revolutionary War. Thomas C. Sheffield was reared and educated in his native county, and at the age of twenty-one years was married to Martha N. Martin, also born in Henry County, September 14, 1821, and a daughter of Stephen and Sally (Fisher) Martin. The father was a farmer and shoemaker, and a son of Joseph Martin, who was a soldier throughout the Revolutionary War, and served as first lieutenant. His wife was born in Virginia and was a daughter of John Fisher, a farmer. After his marriage Thomas Sheffield spent three years as overseer on the plantation of Col. A. B. Staples, in Patrick County, Va. The following year he was overseer in Stokes County, N. C., for David Dalton. He then entered the employ of Sam Hairstin, who owned 1,500 slaves, and was overseer on his plantation for five years. He then served in the same capacity for two years for Robert Matthews, three years with William Poindexter, one year with William Lash, three years with his brother, William A. Sheffield, who owned fifty slaves, then one year with his uncle, Jesse Wooten. At this time he quit overseeing and engaged in farming and tobacco growing, which he made a success. He erected the first tobacco barn in Benton County, Ark. In 1860 he removed to Dallas County, Tex., where he was successfully engaged in farming and stock raising. Since 1866 he has resided in Benton County, Ark. He commenced life without means, but by industry and good management has accumulated considerable property, reared a large family, and has assisted all his children in making a start in life. He has a farm or 200 acres, with 160 under cultivation. His marriage was blessed in the birth of thirteen children, six of whom are living: Lucy, wife of Fred O'Dell; George, Thomas, Mary, wife of William Walker, and Jesse. His sons, Leonard, George and Thomas, were Confederate soldiers in the late war, and during that time Leonard died in Mississippi. Thomas was Kirby Smith's orderly-sergeant.

Thomas E. Sheffield, a prosperous young farmer, stock raiser and merchant at Robinson, Ark., was born at Horse Pasture, Henry Co., Va., February 19, 1846, and is a son of Thomas C. Sheffield, whose sketch is given in this work. He grew to manhood in Dallas County, Tex., and was educated there and in his native State. In the fall of 1863, at the age of seventeen years, he entered the service of Gen. Kirby Smith, at Shreveport, La., and served as his courier until the close of the war. He then returned to Texas, and engaged in farming on his father's homestead. In the spring of 1866 he came to Benton County, Ark., and was here married two years later to Mary E. Walker, who was born in Benton County in December, 1849, and by her became the father of three children: Jesse Thomas, William Leonard and Ellen Joan. Mr. Sheffield's means, when married, did not exceed $500, but by energy and perseverance he has accumulated a fine property. He has a good farm of 307½ acres, and a house and lot in Robinson, besides his stock of general merchandise, which amounts to about $1,800. He is a Master Mason, and he and family are attendants at the Christian Church.

John J. Shores is a Wilkes County North Carolinian, and was born on the 7th of December, 1832. He is a son of William and Polly (Lyon) Shores, and grandson of Simeon Shores. William Shores was married about 1829, and removed to Jackson County, Mo., about 1840. Here he remained one year, and then located in Harrison County, of the same State. At the breaking out of the war he removed to Des Moines, Iowa, where he remained until its close. After residing alternately in Arkansas and Missouri, he died in the latter State October 11, 1875, at the age of sixty-seven years. His wife was born in North Carolina, and died in Benton County, Ark., February 4, 1888. She was a daughter of John and Annie Lyon, and became the mother of seven children: Amanda (deceased), John, Lewis, Mary Ann (wife of John Long), William H. (deceased),

1032

Nashville. He was a farmer all his life, and lived in Tennessee until a young man, when he went to Conway County, Ark., and here married Miss Jones. He remained in this county until 1844, when he moved to within a mile of Goshen, Ark., and there received his final summons. His death occurred about 1870. The mother was born in Kentucky, and died on the old homestead near Goshen about 1874. They were the parents of nine children, six now living: B. F., Susan (wife of Levi Phillips), John J., Elizabeth (widow of Charles Phillips), Richard M. and Ellery W. B. F. Clark was the oldest of this family. He remained at home until twenty-one years of age, and then engaged in farming near Goshen. He has always lived in this vicinity, and on the present farm for twenty-one years. This farm consists of 140 acres, eighty under cultivation. He was married March 22, 1855, to Miss Martha A. Counts, who was born in Madison County, Ark., October 13, 1838. They had twelve children, ten of whom lived to be nearly grown and nine now living: John H., George H. (deceased), William H., Benjamin F., Jr., Henry M., Ashley, Lawson, Eliza J., Mary, Sarah and two infants who died unnamed. Mr. and Mrs. Clark are members of the Primitive Baptist Church, and Mr. Clark has always been a firm Democrat in politics. During the late war he was in the Confederate service for four years; was wounded in the right leg, and carried the ball six months. This wound was received at Fayetteville and will cripple him all his life.

Ellery W. Clark. This prominent and widely known farmer was born in Washington County, Ark., on the farm where he now lives, August 22, 1852, the son of Norris and Lucinda (Jones) Clark. The father was born in Tennessee in 1809, was reared in that State, and when a young man came to Conway County, Ark., where he followed agricultural pursuits until coming to the farm one mile south of Goshen. Here he continued farming, and here he died December 29, 1869. The mother was born in Kentucky in 1811, and died in Washington County, Ark., December 9, 1873. They were members of the Regular Baptist Church, and were the parents of nine children, six now living, viz.: Benjamin F.; Susan H., wife of Levi Phillips; Polly, deceased; Nimrod, deceased; John J.; Elizabeth M., widow of Charles Phillips; Richard M., Norris, deceased, and Ellery W. The last named was reared on the farm, and assisted his father in tilling the soil, until after the death of both parents, when he continued to improve and farm the old home place. He has 180 acres, 120 under cultivation, and a fine two-story residence, one of the best in the neighborhood. April 3, 1873, he married Miss Ann Garrett, daughter of James B. and Charity Garrett. She became the mother of ten children: Walter K., James, Joseph H., Edgar, Pearl, Jewell, Garrett, Norris, Ruby and Grace. Mr. Clark is a Democrat in politics; has never aspired to official positions, but is one of the prominent and successful farmers of the county.

Damon Clarke, proprietor and editor of the Fayetteville *Republican*, was born at Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., May 20, 1861. He received a fair common-school education during his youth, and in 1879 went to Topeka, Kas., where he remained one year, being employed as a clerk. He then became connected with C. C. Chapman & Co., publishers, of Chicago, and remained with them until the fall of 1881, when he joined the historical corps of J. H. Beers & Co. (subsequently Warner, Beers & Co.), for whom he worked until the fall of 1883. The following winter he was employed as secretary of the Union Publishing Company, of Springfield, Ill., after which he traveled a year as general agent for a Grand Army of the Republic history. In November, 1884, he came to Bentonville, Ark., where his parents, C. C. and Martha (Lea) Clarke, still reside. In February, 1886, he purchased the Springdale *News*, selling it in December of the same year to enter into a copartnership with Thomas Brooks in the purchase of the Fayetteville *Republican*, of which Mr. Clarke became manager and editor. In January, 1888, he assumed the sole proprietorship of that organ. Mr. Clarke is a member of the Arkansas Press Association, and belongs to the Young Men's Republican Club, of Fayetteville. He was also a charter member and the first prelate of Criterion Lodge of the K. of P., of Fayetteville. He is now secretary of the Washington County Republican Central Committee, and has been secretary of the Congressional Committee of his party. In 1888 he was an alternate delegate from the Fifth Arkansas Congressional District to the National Republican Convention.

Charles T. Clayton, farmer and brick-maker of Center Township, Washington Co., Ark., was born in Cooper County, Mo., October 21, 1831, and is a son of John and Sarah (Leath) Clayton. John Clayton was born and reared in Eastern Maryland, and in his youth learned the harness maker's trade. He obtained a good education and began the study of medicine, but before completing his course enlisted in the War of 1812, nearly losing his eyesight during one of the battles of that war by the explosion of a piece of artillery, and was never afterward able to resume his studies. After the war he immigrated to Cooper County, Mo., in 1828, and the remainder of his days were spent in agricultural pursuits and working at his trade. He and his wife were married in 1817 and became the parents of seven children, three of whom are living: Charles T., Martha (wife of John Killbrith) and William. The father died in 1859, and the mother in 1832. Charles T. Clayton was educated in the common schools of Cooper County, Mo., and in 1856 was married to Talitha Hammond, who was born and reared in Cooper County. They soon after located on a farm in Denton County, Tex., but in 1861 Mr. Clayton enlisted in the Confederate army, and was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Chickamauga and taken to Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill., where he was retained until peace was declared. He then returned to his home in Texas, where he remained engaged in farming and stock dealing until 1867, when he located in Washington County, Ark., on the farm of 220 acres where he now lives. In 1856 he engaged in the manufacture of brick, and now manufactures about 50,000 brick annually. In 1871 his wife died, and the following year he was married to Mary Hawkins, of Cooper County, Mo., by whom he is the father of one child, Thomas. His first union was blessed in the birth of six children: Lucy, wife of William Tucker; Sarah, wife of John Gibson; Mary, wife of Charles Norwood; Lizzie, wife of Joseph Lasater; Talitha and John. He takes an active interest in the cause of Christianity, and organized the first Sunday-school in Center Township, beginning with his own family. Owing to the rapid growth of the school he was compelled to move to the school-house, and has always been an active worker for the Baptist Church. He is a Democrat in politics, and is a member of the Agricultural Wheel.

Samuel T. Cole. The mercantile and farming interests of Washington County, Ark., are well represented by the gentleman whose name heads this sketch. His birth occurred in Jones County, Ga., October 19, 1831, but he was reared to manhood in Kemper County, Miss. He remained with his father until he attained his majority, and then came to Arkansas in 1858, locating in Yell County, where he was married September 25, 1860, to Mary E. Woods. She was born September 20, 1839, in Tennessee and reared in Mississippi, and was the daughter of John Woods (deceased). Up to 1874 they resided in Yell County, but since that time have been residents of Cane Hill Township. He purchased a farm of thirty-six acres, on which is a neat one-story residence and a fine orchard of fifteen acres of well-selected fruits. Since 1887 he has been engaged in merchandising in the town of Boonsboro, carrying a good and fairly large stock. He is one of the directors and treasurer and the largest stockholder in the Cane Hill Canning and Evaporating Factory, and is one of the enterprising citizens of the county. He is the father of the following family: Amanda B., wife of S. J. Harris, of Dardanelle; Dr. John W., of Boonsboro; O. H., who is in the store with his father; Lula L., Mattie I., Mary L. and Carl G. Samuel Walter died in 1884, at the age of fifteen years. Mr. Cole's parents, Reuben and Celia (Wadsworth) Cole, were born in Richmond County, N. C., and Jones County, Ga., respectively. They were married in the latter State, and there made their home until 1841, when they moved to Kemper County, Miss., the father dying in Kemper County April 25, 1857, the mother in Washington County January 26, 1877. He was a soldier in the Creek War, and was major in the State militia of Georgia.

Prof. J. W. Coltrane, of the Northwestern Normal, situated at Springdale, Ark., was born in Randolph County, N. C., June 27, 1852. The Coltrane family are of Scotch-Irish descent, and first came to America in 1665, locating in North Carolina. Here Branson Coltrane, the father of Prof. J. W., was born June 7, 1823, and is still living. His wife, whose maiden name was Martha L. Pool, was born in 1827, and died in 1879, after becoming the mother of nine children. Prof. Coltrane was reared on the old homestead in North Carolina, and after attaining a suitable age entered Trinity College, from which institution he was graduated in June, 1876, with the degree of A. B. Previous to his entering college he had been engaged in teaching, and after graduating he

Miles, Sarah, Lucinda, James, Joseph and John. Thomas A. left a widow and one child; Sarah is the wife of William Stilley, and Miles is married, but living at home with his parents. The remainder are unmarried and at home. Mr. Spurlock is a successful farmer and cattle and stock raiser. He belongs to the Knights of the Horse, and his wife is a member of the Christian Church.

W. B. Sumner was born in Washington County, Ark., May 4, 1834, and is a son of John C. and Mary A. (Robinson) Sumner, natives of New York and Kentucky, respectively. The father immigrated to Washington County, Ark., in an early day and engaged in farming until coming farther east, to Madison County, about 1826, where he died after the war. The mother came to Arkansas when a girl, and died in this State about 1860. She had seven children, six of whom grew to maturity: John A., W. B., James L., Elizabeth A., Hiram B., Albert A., and one who died in childhood. Our subject was but a child when he came with his parents to St. Paul, where he grew to maturity, and afterward engaged in farming. He moved upon his present place about 1868, and now owns 120 acres of valley land, and has been known as a successful farmer. He is now engaged in the mercantile business at Grant in partnership with Marrs & Co. In 1859 he married Lucinda Bolinger, daughter of Fred Bolinger. Mr. and Mrs. Sumner have lost two children: Mary I. and Nancy B. Both husband and wife belong to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Mr. Sumner is a Republican in politics, and has held the office of constable. He is a Master Mason and one of the leading men of the township.

Robert J. Taylor is a son of Tarpley and Lydia (Secrest) Taylor, and was born in Warren County, Ind., June 26, 1835. His parents were both reared in Fleming County, Ky., and when young immigrated to Indiana. In 1845 they moved to Iowa, where the father died in 1855 and the mother in 1872. Their family consisted of seven sons and three daughters, one of each now deceased. Our subject passed his life from the age of ten until maturity in Iowa upon the farm, remaining with his mother two years after the death of his father. After 1857 he farmed ten years in Franklin County, Kas., and then located upon his present farm nine miles east of Huntsville, where he has a farm of 135 acres, forty-two being in orchard. He is an extensive fruit grower, and possesses over 4,100 fruit trees, raising some of the finest fruit in this region. In 1858 he married Isabella Kay, a native of Preston, Lancashire, England, who was born in 1839, and was brought to America at the age of five years by her parents. Her youth was principally spent in Providence, R. I., and Wisconsin. Mrs. Taylor is the mother of the following children: Eliza J. (deceased), Tarpley (now in Mexico), Lydia E. (deceased), John, Charles H., Joseph W. and Amanda (twins), Dick, Francis and an infant deceased. Mrs. Taylor is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Taylor is a member of the Masonic fraternity and a highly respected citizen, in politics working with the Democrats. Besides his other property he owns twenty acres on Crystal Mountain near the crystal upheaval.

Joseph Thomas, Sr., was born in Harlan County, Ky., June 26, 1817, and is a son of James and Polly (Johnson) Thomas, who were North Carolinians, and after their marriage moved to Kentucky, and were among the early white settlers of Harlan County. They were about seventy-two years of age at the time of their respective deaths. The father was a soldier in the War of 1812, and during the late war was a stanch Union man. They were church members, and their union was blessed in the birth of fifteen children. Their son Joseph began earning his own living at the age of sixteen years, and was a farm laborer until he was twenty-one years old. He then came to Madison County, Ark., and here he has since resided, engaged in farming. He is a great lover of hunting, a noted shot, and has had many interesting adventures while on his hunting expeditions, all kinds of game having fallen a victim to his skill. In 1842 he was married to Polly, a daughter of John Bailey, an old settler of Madison County, Ark. She was born in Knox County, Tenn., in December, 1826, and became the mother of twelve children, six of whom are living: T. W., D. C., William M., Albert B., Andrew J. and D. B. Mr. Thomas is a Republican, and in 1862 enlisted in Company G, First Arkansas Infantry, but at the end of twenty-one months was discharged on account of disability. He was in the battle of Fayetteville and several skirmishes, and was a member of the Brothers of Freedom.

A. L. Thompson, merchant, railroad and express agent, of Combs Station, was born in Wayne County, Ind., in 1836, and is a son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Mills) Thompson. The father was a native of North Carolina, and from there moved to Tennessee, and thence to Indiana. In the spring of 1838 he immigrated with his family to White River, residing one and a half miles from Durham Station until 1848, when he returned to Indiana. The mother was born in Tennessee in 1818, and was a daughter of Seth T. Mills, and of Irish descent. Mr. Mills was a Quaker and one of the early settlers of Wayne County, Ind. He moved from there to Washington County, Ark., and became the possessor of more than 1,000 acres of land on the middle fork of White River. He was the father of ten children: Aaron, Henry, Enos, Mary Ann, Lettie (now Mrs. Lewis), Rachel (now Mrs. Van Hoose), Seth, Lindsey, Jacob and an infant who died. All those living to maturity were given 160 acres of land, Jacob receiving the home place. He was killed by bushwhackers during the war. Mrs. Lewis is the only child now living. Mr. Mills died in 1876, at an advanced age, and his wife, Charity (Thornsbury) Mills, died in 1875. The mother of our subject, Mary Ann, was first married to Matthew Massey, by whom she had four children: Sylvester, William, Elizabeth and Jane, all deceased. After the death of Mr. Massey, his widow wedded Mr. Thompson, and to them the following children were born: Aaron L., Henry, Seth, Polly and John. Henry was shot during the war, while standing by the side of his mother and sister, and Seth died of measles while in the Confederate service, in 1863. John lives in Crawford County, Ark.; and Polly, now Mrs. Wilson, lives in Joplin, Mo. The mother's death occurred in 1885. Our subject grew to manhood in Washington County, and at the age of twenty-two engaged in farming on his own account. He served two years as constable, and was then elected justice of the peace, serving as such two years. In 1863 he enlisted in Company I, First Regiment Arkansas Infantry, and was discharged at Fort Smith August 10, 1865, having reached the rank of first lieutenant. In September, 1865, he was re-elected justice of the peace. In 1868 he came to St. Paul and served in the same capacity four years, after which he was appointed registrar of Madison County by the governor. In 1882 he was elected county judge, and served as such one term. He first embarked in the mercantile line at St. Paul in 1868, and his business at Combs Station was established in the spring of 1887. In October, 1860, he married Sarah J. Pool, by whom he had six children: Claiborne (deceased), Henry, Sherman and Grant (twins), Edwin M. Stanton and Mary Bell (deceased). The mother died December 5, 1869, and July 8, 1870, Mr. Thompson wedded Mrs. Eliza A. (Summer) Prater, daughter of John C. Summer. This lady's first husband was I. H. Bollinger, by whom she had the following children: De Witt C., John A., Harrison A. and Walter A. Her marriage with Mr. Prater was blessed with but one child, Alfred W. To Mr. and Mrs. Thompson have been born Milton, Cora, Floyd and Clara. The first and last named are now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson are members of the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Thompson is a Republican, a Royal Arch Mason, a member of the I. O. O. F. and I. O. O. K.

William Tucker was born in January, 1831, and is a son of William and Anna (James) Tucker, natives of Tennessee. His parents engaged in farming, and when he was but three years old came by water to Little Rock, and then by wagon to Franklin County, finally locating in Madison County, Ark., where the father took up land, which he improved. The father and mother died in 1878 and 1876, respectively. To them the following twelve children were born, all of whom lived to maturity: Nancy (deceased), Lucinda, Jane (deceased), Elizabeth (deceased), Asbury (deceased), William, Wiley, Thomas, Anna, Jack, Catherine. Those living are residents of Arkansas. William Tucker grew to maturity in Hillburn Township, and until twenty-one years of age lived with his parents. In 1852 he crossed the plains to California in an ox wagon, and there spent four successful years. Since his return he has engaged in farming, in which he has also met with success. His farm contains 500 acres, 150 being well improved and cultivated. In 1859 he married Margaret McKinney, who was born in this State in 1844, and has borne seven children: James, William, Emily, John, Belle, Martha and Charles (deceased). Mrs. Tucker is a member of the Christian Church, and Mr. Tucker is a Master Mason. Politically he is a Democrat, and during the war served in the Confederate army, in Hill's regiment.

Christopher C. Vaughan, farmer and stock raiser, was born in this county December 7, 1847, and is a son of Judge G. W. Vaughan. In early life he received a common-school education, passing most of the time during the Rebellion in

ENTRY RECORD BOOK

1737 - 1770

(Land entries in the present Virginia Counties of
Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, and Patrick)

Transcribed

by

Marian Dodson Chiarito

INTRODUCTION

This book contains land entries in the western portion of the original Brunswick County, namely, Halifax, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, and Patrick. The area concerned was south of the Roanoke-Staunton River, west of Tewahomony Creek (now Aaron's Creek which divides Mecklenburg and Halifax counties), and extending to the Blue Ridge Mountains. These counties were formed from Lunenburg, which was separated from Brunswick in 1746.

In 1723, the Lords of Trade of London, upon the petition of the Virginia Council, exempted the inhabitants of Brunswick from the payment of quit rents and the purchase of land rights for seven years. In the same Order, the Crown limited these land grants to 1000 acres per person. This was to encourage actual settlers along the frontier. This policy was later changed and larger grants were permitted, but the principle was maintained in requiring three out of every fifty acres to be cultivated, or three head of cattle to be maintained, or a house of certain dimensions to be built.

Brunswick County's western lands developed slowly. In order to encourage settlement along the Roanoke River, in November 1738, taxfree status for a period of ten years was offered to settlers who would brave the dangers of the wilderness and make their homes there. These inducements attracted Swiss immigrants and the Germans, Quakers, and Scotch-Irish who were then moving in great numbers from Pennsylvania. The men who sat in executive council in Williamsburg issued Orders of Council for thousands of acres for themselves. Also, the men of eastern Brunswick and adjacent counties secured many Orders of Council for various size holdings.

It must be pointed out that an entry for land was but a statement of intention. Ownership of land resulted from satisfying the requirements for settlement on the land and improving it. For this reason many entries were voided. Nevertheless, it is surprising how many of the families found in the area today are those who first settled here. Interwoven in this book is a story of courage and high adventure. It is of both genealogical and historical importance. Many evidences of the Indians who once lived here can still be found along the streams and river banks after heavy rains and flooding.

This Entry Book has been transcribed verbatim from a photographic copy of the original book which is in the Clerk's Office at the Pittsylvania County Courthouse, Chatham, Virginia. Marginal notes are shown in parentheses before the entry. Words added in a different handwriting are enclosed in /slashes/. One name in particular, added over an illegible blot on page 10, could have been more accurately interpreted as Drury Stith, Buckner Stith and Thos. Duggins, not Drury, John, Buckner Stith & Thos. Duggins. I have underlined a letter or word when in doubt. In general, the entries are legible. However, the usual problem of S & L and I & J existed, t was not crossed, a left open, and u interchangeable with double e, initial letters of proper names were not always capitalized. Spellings of names were compared with other contemporary records. Yet, some errors in judgment may have been made.

It is obvious that several people wrote in the entry book because of differences in style of handwriting, punctuation, spelling, etc. I have been able to identify only John Donelson and William Hale. Some took the liberty of abbreviating even surnames.

The map included with this book is reprinted from a facsimile of the 1859 nine-sheet map in E. M. Sanchez-Saavedra, A Description of the Country: Virginia Cartographers and their Maps, 1607-1881 (Richmond: Virginia State Library, 1975) by permission of the publisher. Copyright Virginia State Library 1975

Marian Dodson Chiarito

The CLARKTON PRESS
Rt. 2 Box 533
Nathalie, Virginia 24577

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1038

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL (And Allied Families]

PLACE OF RESEARCH U.C. Main (Inter Library Loan) RESEARCHER C. Hautsingl

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Entry Record Book 1737-1770 (Land Entries
INCLUDING CALL NO. in the present Counties of Halifax, Pittsylvania,
Henry, Franklin and Patrick) Transcribed by Marion Dodson Chiarito
1984 [Murray State Library F225 C48 1984] the Clarkton
Press, Rt2 Box 533 Nathalie VA 24577

[1745/6]

p.19 71 (Mar. 13. Surv'd. P.F.) Richd. Griffin & Peter Overby
400 Acrs on bluewing Cr. beginning / about / a
Mile above where Col. Birds line crosses the Cr.
thence up and down both sides,

p.29 98 Henry Sizemore enters 400 Acres of Land on Bluewing Cr.
joyning Griffin's and Overby's thence up the Cr. on
both sides transferr'd to P. Fontaine.
[Oct. 11 1746]? Most likely date of entry from previous record

p.84 52 (Surv.d. P.F.) [1748 Oct. 14] Peter Overby enters 200
Acres on the North Fork of Terrahomony Creek
beginning at a Piece of Low Ground at the great
Bent thence down.

p.93 117
~~Also~~ Also 400 Ac. on the Double Creeks Begin: at Gideon
Smiths lower line thence Down both sides.
transfer'd to Isaac Tynes, Probably [28 Feb 1749/50]

p.99 [1750 Oct. 4] 125
James Overby 200 on the Reedy Br. of Terrahomony Cr.
begin: at the Lower Fork of sd. Branch at a Whi Oak
blaz'd 3 Ways thence up and down. Pd. ~~£~~ 1.3s Rts.

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1039

ANCESTOR PETTYPOOL (And Allied Families)

PLACE OF RESEARCH ______ RESEARCHER ______

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Entry Record Book cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

p. 130 164

(1752 Aug. 12. Surv.d. S.W.) John Pettipool 200 Ac. on Aaron's Cr. beginning at John Pools and Peter Overby's Line Thence up the same for Quty.

174

p. 138 (1753 Feb. 15th) Seethe Pool 400 Ac. Ld. on Aarons Cr. Beg: at Lake Smithes upper Line on the upper side sd. Creek joining his own Lines.

John Poole 400 Ac. on the Bluewing joining Peter Fontaines upper line thence up both sides.

175

Also 400 Ac. Ld. Beg: near the Mouth of the Reedy Br. of Aarons Cr. the up the Nth fork sd Aarons Cr.

p. 139 (Void by Tallys Order) Also 400 Ac on Grassy Br. a Nth ~~branch~~ Br. of Aarons Cr. Beg: at the Mouth then up both sides of the Nth fork of Aarons Creek.

(Void Fr. Do.) Peter Poole 400 Ac. joining ~~the~~ ye upper lines of the last Entry when run.

p. 190 ? 239

[1756 Jan 24] Isaac Tynnes 400 joining Richd. Murphey's Land on the Double Creeks.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY • P.O. BOX [illegible] SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84110

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. 1040

ANCESTOR PETTY POOL (And Allied Families)

PLACE OF RESEARCH ________ RESEARCHER ________

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE ~~Ent~~ Entry Records Book. cont.

INCLUDING CALL NO. ________

p.190 239 cont.

[1756 Jun. 24] Seth Pettipoole 400 Ac Beginning at Hutching's Corner Pine on the upper side of Seths Br. thence up both Sides.

Peter Pettipoole 400 Ac joinng the Country Line Beginning at Parishes upper Corner.

315

p.253

[1763 Nov. 1] William Tines 400 Acr on Cherry Tree Just above the Plantation whereon he now lives.

Isaac Tines 400 ~~Ac~~ on Cherry Tree Cr. Beg. at a W.O. Mark't I Thoc up and down on both sides for Qty.

p.322 401

James Lucas 400 Ac on Little Cherry Tree Cr. Adj.g James Brumfields upper Line and Wm. ~~Tines~~ Tines's Lines. [1767 6th Mar.]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH SUPPLY P.O. BOX 1021 SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84110 5-79